

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

727

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 727

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Second Cavalry, A - J



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

2 CAV.

2. Reg't Mo. Cavalry
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbia Mo.

except as follows:

See's A. B. C. D. E. H.
& K. Sedalia Mo.

(Return dated Feb. 15/62.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butwood

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(Merrill's Horse)

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbia, Mo.

except as follows:

Lieut. A. H. Fayette.
" D. E. F. G. Glasgow.

(Return dated March 15, 1862.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blutwald

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Merrill's Horse.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbia Mo.

except as follows:

Co's. A. & I. Fayette Mo.
" B. & H. Sturgeon "
" D. & E. Glasgow "
" K. Keokuk Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[8526]

Copyist.

Stutson

57.

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
(Merrill's Horse)

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbia Mo.

except as follows:

Co's. A. & I. Fager Mo.
" C. & H. Sturgeon "
" D. & E. Glasgow "
" F. & K. Huntville "

(Returned May 20/62.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Glenn

2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

lieut. A. & D. Glasgow, Mo.

" B. & J. Fayette "

" C. & H. Sturgeon "

" E. & F. Newtonville "

" G. & K. Columbia "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Return dated St. Louis Mo.
July 10/62.)

Returned

2. Reg't Mo. Heavy.
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Louis Mo.

except as follows:

Co's. A. & D. Glasgow Mo.
" B. & I. Fayette "
" C. & H. Sturgeon "
" E. & F. Keokuk Mo. "
" G. & K. Columbia "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Return dated St. Louis Mo.
July 17. 1862.)

Blutward

2 Reg't Missouri Cav.
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Louis, Mo.

except as follows:

Co. A. B. C. & D. Glasgow, Mo.
Co. E. & F. Mexico
Co. G. & H. Columbia

(Return dated Dec. 9th 1862.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blundell

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
(McNeill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Louis Mo.

except as follows:

Co's A. B. D. I. - Glasgow Mo
" Co. Edgemoor " "
" E. F. H. Columbia " "
" K. near Madisonville " "

(Return dated Dec. 9/62)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blumenthal

2. Reg'l. Missouri Cav.
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sturgeon Mo.

except as follows:

(Return dated St. Louis Mo
Nov. 17/62.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blumenthal

2. Reg't Mo. Cavalry
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sturgeon Mo.

except as follows:

*Return dated Macon City Mo.
Nov. 17/62.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Turner

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Mo.

except as follows:

Capt. L. D. E. & G.

Jonestown Mo.

(Return to Warrenton Mo.
Dec. 12/62.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blunt

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
(Merrill Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrenton Mo.

except as follows:

(Return dated Jan. 2/63.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3626]

11

Clutur

Copyist.

2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
(Merrill's Horse.)

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Mo.

except as follows:

Return dated Feby 6/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

f

[8526]

126.

Humph

Copyist.

Reg't

Merrill's Horse
(2^d Mo Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrington Mo

except as follows: *Co. C. & D. at*

New London Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't *Merrill's Horse*
(*2 Mo Cavalry*)

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Mo

except as follows: *Co's A. G. & H at*

Paris Mo. and Co's C. E. F. &

I at Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

McCook's Horse
(2 Mo Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mexico Mo

except as follows: *Co A* at Salt River
Bridget St Joe P.M. - Co C. E. F.
t. J. at Palmyra Mo. Co H & K
at Paris Mo. I Co L at
Warrenton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters Post removed
to Mexico Mo April 3/63

Reg't *Merrill's Horse*

(2 Mo Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Merrill near St Charles Mo

except as follows: *Co M at Camp*

Schofield near Warrenton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nd Lrs Regt with Co's A B D E H &
Removed from Mexico Mo for Warren
ton Mo May 30th in compliance with Gen
5 L.O. No 122 H^d Lrs Dept of the Missouri.
Arrived at Warrenton Mo May 2nd joined
by detachment (Co's G E F & I) from Palo
angra Mo Co L at Warrenton Co
On being dismounted were trans
ported by rail from Martinsburg
North Mo Rail Road having March
ed from Mexico to that point.
Distance Marched from Mexico 50 Miles
from Pabingra 82 Miles The Regt
being concentrated left Warrenton
Mo May 30th for St Louis
(over)

Sargent

APR 20.

36641152

1896.

arrived at Camp Merrill near
St Charles May 3/83. distance
Marched 43. Miles

Reg't

Worrill's Horse
(2 Mo Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Arcadia Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt under command of Col
L. Worrill Marched from St
Charles to St Louis arriving 1st
Inst. Distance Marched 20 miles.

June 7th Regt with exception of Co
M. with command of Major Barker
marched for Arcadia Mo. arrived
at Arcadia June 14th distance March
ed 82 miles. Co "M." under com-
mand of Lt R. B. Hughes Marched
from St Louis on the 11th Inst and
reached Arcadia Mo on the 16th
Distance from St Charles to St Louis
20 miles from St Louis to Arcadia
82 miles Total distance
(over)

Sargent

APR. 20.

36641158

1896.

Marched during the month 102 Miles

Reg't Merrill Horse

(2nd Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Augustine River at Culter Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Reg't with 1st Bnig 1st Cav Div Dept
of the Mo. Left Arcadia Mo on an
expedition South. Had charge of
supply train. A portion of the route
travelled was Swampy and making it
almost impossible to move Train.
Had extraordinary heavy rains.
Arrived at Bloomfield Mo July 12th
having marched 120 miles average
distance per day. 10 miles remained
in camp at Bloomfield Mo four
days awaiting Supplies. Left Bloo
mfield July 17th for Chalk Bluff Ark.
Arrived at Chalk Bluff July 19th
Distance 40 miles. Left the Bluff
(cont)

Sargent

APR. 20.

36641154

1896.

on the morning of the 22^d camping
near Gainesville; 25th at Jonesboro.
Left Jonesboro 26th on a recon-
noitering expedition. Marching 40
miles. Moved next morning to
Wittsburg on St Francis River; dis-
tance 15 miles, went into camp and
remained until evening and then
marched 12 miles south. 28th marched
25 miles to Hughes Ford Llanquile
la River, made no discovery,
was out of rations & therefore re-
turned to Atkins Ford on St Fran-
cis River for supplies arriving
at the latter point July 30th - Total
distance marched 350 miles

Reg't Merrill's Horse
(2nd Mo Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 186 1,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brownsville Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp at Allens Ferry on St Francis River Ark Aug 1st The Regt moved on the 2^d for Hughes Ford L'Anquille River arriving at the latter point on the 4th. Distance Marched 30 Miles. Remained in camp 1 day having out scouting parties. Crossed L'Anquille River on the 6th moving in the direction towards Clarendon on White River finding no particular trace of the enemy until arriving at the latter place on the 3^d of Aug when he was discovered on opposite bank of the River. The

(over)

Sargent

APR. 30.

36641155

1896.

distance Marched from Llanqui
 the River 56 Miles. Remained
 in Camp at Clarendon until the
 17/ awaiting supplies from
 Helena Ark. Crossed White
 River on 1st Movement against
 Little Rock. Discovered scouting
 parties of the enemy. soon after
 crossing met the enemy in force
 on the morning of the 25th near
 Browns ville Prairie Co Ark
 and drove them some 12. Miles
 Loss 1 killed & 2 wounded -
 continued pursuit on 2nd attack
 ed him & drove him across
 Canon Mts. Returned to
 Browns ville. Total distance
 Marched 150 Miles. Camp at
 Browns ville Ark Aug 3¹/₈3

Reg't

Merrill's Horse

(2nd Me Cavalry)

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brownsville Ark

except as follows: Co. G. at Little

Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp at Brownsville Ark Sept '63
The Regt moved toward the
Arkansas River on the 5th arriving
at a point about 8 miles below
Little Rock on the 7th where a
slight engagement was had
with a detachment of the enemy
Our skirmishers drove them a
distance of 12 miles, when coming
upon open ground the enemy
fled precipitately. The casualties
appertaining to the Regt was
1 sergt mortally wounded one
sgt wounded in foot & one
corp in lidz (over)

Sargent

20
36641156

9681

On the 10th crossed the river, moving against Little Rock. Met the enemy about 4 miles below the city where a heavy skirmish ensued, lasting several hours. When the enemy gave way following up the retreating forces we marched into the city, the whole rebel force having evacuated their works, and fled in confusion pursued them on the 11th had a slight skirmish. Returned to Little Rock on the 12th on the 18th marched from Little Rock for Brownsville Arrived the 1st. Total distance marched 100 miles. Camp at Brownsville Ark Sept 30/63

Reg't Morrill's Horse
(2nd Cav.)

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Trownsville Ark
except as follows: Co. E. at Hardson
Plaza Ark and Co. G. at
Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month the Regt has been
principally engaged in making
small scouts & escorting trains.
Until the 26th. In the morning of the
26th Orders were received from
Division H^d Qrs. to March immediately
by Pine Bluff in reinforcement
Col Clayton of the 5th Kansas who
commanded that Post, and was
attacked by the enemy in force
on the 25th arrived at Pine
Bluff on the morning of the 27th. The
enemy having been repulsed
pursuit was made as far as
Philadelphia via Tripoli & Limerick
(over).

Sargent

APR. 20.

36641157

1896.

APR

Con. Distance Marched 161 Miles
Arrived on the Morning of the
30th Left the same Morning and
Marched to Rockport on return
25 Miles Camped for the night
Marched 31st to Benton 30 Miles
Total Distance Marched 208
Miles. No 2nd Regt at Brown
with Ark Oct 3rd 83

Reg't Merrill's Horse
(The 2nd Mo. Cav. was also called Merrill's Horse)

Regimental Return.

for the month of Nov., 1863,
dated Dec. 5, 63. Brownsville, Ark.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brownsville, Ark.
except as follows: Co. G at Little Rock,
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't Merrill's Horse
2nd Mo. Cav. over
of the Mo.

Camped at Benton Ark. Nov.
1, 63. Detachment marched
for Brownsville, Ark. by
way of Little Rock, arrived
on the 2^d. Distance marched
50 miles. The Regiment was
engaged the remainder of the
month, scouting. Patrolling
the Railroad between Oak Bluff
Bluff & Little Rock, in as-
sisting trains.

The designation of the
(over)

Chandler

APR. 20.

36641158

896.

Brigade has been
changed from First
to Second per G. O. No. 92.
dated Med. Dir. Gen. Div.,
Capt. of the Mo. Little Rock
Ark. Nov. 14th 63.

Reg't *Merrill's Horse*
(The 2nd Mo. Cav. was also called Merrill's) *Horse*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*,
dated *Jan. 8, 64*, *Brownsville, Ark.*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brownsville, Ark.
except as follows: *Co. E and G. O. Stock,*
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't Merrill's Horse
2 Regt. 1 Cav. on duty at
The Hd. Qrs. of the Reg't at
Brownsville, Ark. during
the Mo. The principal service
done was escort duty.
Comd'g F. H. and Raccoon -
panied expedition South to
Pine Bluff, Ark. and returned,
distance marched 183 miles.
No other of importance
occurred during the month.

Chandler

Reg't

Merrell's Horse

(The 2. Ho. Cav. was called Merrell's Horse)

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan.

1864,

said Jan. 15-64, Brownsville, Ark.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brownsville, Ark.

except as follows:

Co. G at Little Rock,

Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Reg't

Howell's Co

The 2. Co. was detached with the

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb

1864,

Stationed at Greenville, Ark.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenville, Ark.

except as follows:

Co. B. at Little Rock

Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Howell

Reg't *Lincoln's Force*
(The 2nd Mo. Cav. was also called *Lincoln's Force*)

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1864
after March 64, Little Rock, Ark.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the Field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't left Brownsville,
Ark. Dec. 13, 64 and marched
to Little Rock, Dec. 23, with
the advance of the *1st Mo. Cav.*
and 7 *Armstrong's*. Started
on the expedition south
in cooperation with Gen.
Bank's Army. Reached
Arkadelphia Dec. 27, 64.
Where the Army lies of the
31st awaiting the arrival
of Gen. *W. H. T. W.* and his
Command.

W. H. T. W.

Reg't *Spencer's Force*
(The 2. Mo. Cav. was also called *Herold's Force*)

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1864,
at Little Rock Ark
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arkadelphia April 1. 64.
The Regt. left this place at
dark for Camden Ark,
marching via Spoonville
to Oakalony and crossing the
Little Mo. River at Elkinsford,
arrived at Camden on the
15th of April, having engaged
the Rebels with the main
army on prairie de Arme
on the 10. 11. & 12th and near
Camden on the 15th. Distance
marched 80 miles. While at
Camden the Regt. took part
in several Expeditions
over

Camden

APR. 20.

36641163

1896.

marched some 88 miles
Left Camden for Little Rock
on the 26th April. arrived
at Hankins Ferry, Saline
River at 9 A.M. of 27. and
crossed the River at 4 P.M.
and on the 30 were on the
march all day and
most of the ensuing night
marching some 110 miles.
Total distance marched
during the month 278
miles.

Reg't

Hemill's Force

(The 2. Mo. Cav. was also called Hemill's Force)

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Chandler

Reg't *Harrille House*
(The 2. No. Co. was also called Harrille's)

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,
dated July 7 64 shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Ark.

except as follows:.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Reg't

Merrill's Horse

(*The 2nd Mo. Cav was also called Merrill's Horse*)

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

~~ended Aug. 1864~~ *Huntsville, Ark.*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Huntsville, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Reg't

Merrill's Horse

(The 2nd Mo. Cav. was also called Merrill's Army)

Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug

1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Huntsville, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See Return on p. 1504

Chandler

Reg't

Merrill's Horse

(The 2nd Co. was also called Merrill's Horse)

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cavalry Depot, Dept. of N. D. Surveys

Beaufort
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

2 Missouri Cavalry
Leav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

During the month the Regiment
marched from Springfield Mo. to
Caseville and from Caseville to
Rolla Mo from which place it
was transferred by rail to Benton
Barracks St. Louis Missouri.

Murphree

2 Missouri Cavalry
Leav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo

except as follows: Cos F & H & I at
Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with Special Orders
of the Mo. Companies F, G, H & I
left Draft Rendezvous on the 18th day
of December by rail for Cairo Ill. to
report to Brig Genl Mercaut by
telegraph at Paducah, Ky. from
there they proceeded to Paducah, Ky.
by boat and thence to Nashville
Tenn and reported to Major Genl
Thomas. One Battalion of the Regt
at Sgt Vall's Bluff, Ark. Remainder
of the Regt. on duty at Draft
Rendezvous near Benton Barracks
Mo.

Humphreys

2 Missouri Cavalry
Cav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Louis, Mo.
except as follows: Wrs. F. H. H. & I at
Eastport, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Hqs. of the Regt. remained at Benton
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. until the 27th of
January 1865 when they were changed to
Eastport, Miss. Col. Merrill having been
assigned to duty in the Dept. of the Cum-
berland - One Battalion of the Regt. at the
Vicksburg, Ark. since Dec 6/64 -
Squadrons F. H. H. & I on duty as
Couriers for Genl Thomas in the
Army of the Cumberland - Squadrons
L & M on duty at General Draft
Rendezvous for Mo. Remains of
the Regiment on duty at Benton
Barracks Saint Louis, Mo.

Humphreys

2 Missouri Cav
Cav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga, Tenn

except as follows: Co. B & D on Board

Steamer Monsoon Co. A on Board

Steamer Majestic; Co. C on

Board Steamer Lady Franklin

Co. E, K, L & M at Cairo, Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Headquarters of the Regiment
changed from Eastport Miss. to Chattanooga
Tenn Squadrons F, G, H, I, J
being on duty at Eastport marched
by land to Chattanooga, Tenn

Distance 195 miles. Squadrons
A, B, C, D, E, K, L & M left Saint
Louis Mo. Feb 19 enroute for
Chattanooga, Tenn. but for want
of transportation laid up at
Cairo Ills. until Feb. 28/65
Det. of Regt from Gen Vicksburg
on 28 at Memphis, Tenn

Humphreys

2 Missouri Cavalry
Law. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga, Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Headquarters of the Regt remained at Chattanooga Tenn with Squadrons F, G, H & I. Squadrons A, B, C, D, E, K, L & M left Cairo, Ills. by boat arriving at Nashville Tenn. on the 4th of March. Marched from Nashville to Murfreesboro Tenn distance 30 miles and proceeded by Rail to Chattanooga arriving on the 10th inst.

400 men of the Regt ordered on a scout in the neighborhood of Chickamauga Station on the 13th returning on the 14th traversed 50 miles.

Mar. 20 the whole Regt ordered on a scout through the border Counties (over)

Humphries

APR. 20.

36641173

1896.

of Georgia and Alabama via
Macon Somerville Aug Gap
& Alpine returning on the
27th inst with several prisoners.
Had several skirmishes with
the enemy - loss on wounded
4 - Distance traveled 240 miles
Total distance traveled during
the month 240 miles

2 Missouri Cavalry
Leav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and ~~companies~~ stationed at

Resacca, Ga.
except as follows: Companies at
Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Apr 19/65 march-
ing to Dalton, Ga. distance
37 miles. Left Dalton, Ga.
for Resacca, Ga. Apr. 30/65
distance 15 miles

In camp at Resacca, Ga. on
the last of the month.

Humphreys

2 Missouri Cav.
Cav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga, Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Kingston, Ga June 3/65
Marching to Chattanooga
Distance 75 miles. In camp
near Chattanooga during
remainder of the month

Humphreys

2 Missouri Cav.
Cav. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff ~~and companies~~ stationed at

Cartersville Ga

except as follows: Companies at
Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Resacca Ga May 9 marching to
Culbourn & Kingston distance 24 miles
Remained at Kingston from the 12th to
the 20th receiving the surrender of the
Rebel Genl. Mafford's troops paroled
by Col Merrill. Left Kingston May 20
with supply train for Atlanta
arriving at the latter place May 23.
Remained at Atlanta guarding train
and awaiting its readiness to return,
until May 29 when in company
with the Train loaded with cotton
the Regt. proceeded on its way back
arriving at Cartersville, Ga on the 31st.
Distance traveled during the month 132 miles

Humphries

2 Missouri Cav.
Cav. Reg't Merrill's Horse.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chattanooga, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near
Chattanooga, Tenn. Detachment
of 41 Mo. Cav transferred
to Regt.

* Torn from Return.

Humphreys

2 Misses & Car.
Car Reg't Merrill Horse

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Thomas, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scout of 1500 (+) sent down
into Central Alabama Aug 27/65
Remainder of the Regt remained
in camp

* Torn from Return

Humphreys

A. 2 Cav. Mo.

John Abbott

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Light.

Where born

Lexington, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

1 Sep.

1863.

Where

Lexington Mo.

By whom

Sgt. Hillis

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. F,

from 10th Mo. Cavalry S. O.

No. 73, dated Hd. Qrs. Reg't

July 9. 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Meis.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Abbott

Priv., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65, Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Transf.
from the 10th Mo. Cav. per
S.O. No. 3, Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Sprecher

[546]

Copyright.

A

2 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Abel

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hyman, Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. P. Cephna; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

July 1/62 by order of Capt. J. B. Mason. Mustered into service Sept. 9/61 at Benton.

Bks. Mr. by Col. Lewis Merrill.

Mustered out Sep. 15/64 by Capt. Thompson at St. Louis Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ben H. Abell

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick Oct.
3/61. Ben. Bks.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

[540]

Copied.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Abel

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Coy. 1

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Columbia, Mo. since Jan. 2/62.

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on de-
tached service in the field
since July 19/62 by order of
Col. Lewis Merrill (Capt.)

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
serv. to Pine Bluff, Ark.
since Oct. 26/63.

Nov. 1863. Co. 2. M. Sergt. since
Nov. 19/63.

June to Aug. 1864. Acting Co.
2. M. Sergt. since June 29/64.

Aug. 1864. On daily duty as
1st Sergt. (Cancelled)

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service per S. O. 212,
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.

*Also appears as Able

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Blackstone Humathy
Co. 76, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Monitor B. Mo.

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died Sept 24, 63 in

Hospital at Camden
Brownsville, Ark.

+ as on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hanner

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. Abernathy

For

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. June 1²/63 Pilot
Squad. Mo. joined as mu-
sician enlisted in the Regt.
On extra or daily duty with
Regt. Band.

July & Aug. 1863. On daily du-
ty learning music.

Sept. 1863. Sept. 2⁵/63, Boone-
ville, Ark. Died.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. Mc J. Abbing

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 30, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

A | *M. H. Car.* |

Nicajah Ableing
Pl., Co. *B*, Reg't *M. H. Car.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mires*

to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Micajah S. Abling
Pot. Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Sept. 10/62, Huntsville, Mo. Recruit from Depot.

Nov. 1862. Absent on detached service at Surgeon, Mo. in charge of Company property since Nov. 2^d/62.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick in Genl. Hoopl. at Little Rock, Ark. since Oct. 18/63.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det. serv. since June 26/64 at Little Rock, Ark.

* Also appears as S. McJah.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Morrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Speicher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Adams

Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Dundee, Scotland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *Bucklin, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Lockwood*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct.*

5761 by reason of Surg.

Certificate of disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Adams
Sergt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Nov. 5/61. Benton
Ark. Mo. Discharged by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hubbell Adams

, Co. *b*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Mainville*

By whom *H. Wilson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Jan. 4, 1864*

at Brownsville Ark by
reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A | 2 Cav. Must Ht Horse | Mo.

Sublie Adams
Capt, Co. C, Regt Must Ht Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for, Jan 7th, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchel
to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 3rd install-
ments of Oct bounty
due

Book mark:

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hubbell Adams

Priv. _____, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
 Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861. Absent sick at
 Benton Barracks since Oct. 9/61.

Jan. 1862. Absent on detached ser-
 vice at Camp Benton Bks.
 since Oct. 3/61.

Aug. to Oct. 1863. Absent sick at
 Genl. Hsptl. at Helena, Ark.
 since Aug. 1/63.

Jan. 1864. Brownsville, Ark. Jan. 4/64.
 Discharged to reenlist.

Jan. 7/64 at Brownsville, Ark.
 Reenlisted as Veteran.

May 1864. Absent sick in Genl.
 Hsptl. at Little Rock, Ark,
 since May 26/64.

June, July & Sept. 1864. Absent on
 detached service since June
 2nd 64 per S.O. No. 137, Hd. Qrs. Dept.
 of Ark. since June 17/64.

Jan. 1865. (Corpl.) Absent sick-

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

APR. 20.

36638558

1896.

Continued -

at Benton Bks since Jan. 29/65.

*Feb. 1865. Absent sick at
Benton Bks, since Feb.
19/65.*

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen J. Adams
_____, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Amesbury, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr.

9/62 at Detroit Mich.

by Lt. Col. Smith.

Disch'd. Apr. 8/65 by

reason of expiration

of term of service.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

S. S. Adams

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blk; hair Brn

Where born Seneca N Y

Occupation Farmer

* ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co D

May 30/62

Taken from Reg. & Des. Book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. S. Sherman

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Adams

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Genesee N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Adams
Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Apr. 7, Battle Creek,
Mich. Enlisted.

May 1862. May 30/62, Surgeon,
Was transferred to Co. I, Mer-
rill's Horse.

(Co. I.) May 20/62, Fayette,
Was joined by transfer from
Co. H.

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on
detached service in the
field since July 1/62, by
order of Col. Lewis Merrill.

May 1863 Co. Clerk. (Cancelled.)

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough for 30 days since Oct.
24/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64, Brownville,
Ark. Disch'd by virtue of re-enlist-
ment in Veteran Corp.

Jan. 7/64, Brownville, Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 20.

36638501

1896.

Continued -

Joined by enlistment in Veter-
an Corps. per G. O. No. 191 War
Dept. series 1863.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. } Company Clerk
May to Aug. 1864. } since Dec. '96.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Acting " "
Sergt. in Command of Co.

Nov. 1864 to Feby 1865. Absent
on detached service at
Little Rock, Ark. since Nov.
7/64.

Apr. 1865. Apr. 7/65, Chattan-
ooga. Mustered Out by
reason of expiration
of term of enlistment.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Chittenden

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Simpson Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Helena, Miss

By whom R. H. Hager; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

10th Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 3

from 1st Div Military

Div Union - Benton Ark

Sept. 19/65 - per S.O. No 63

dated 1st Div Sept. 19/65

Sept 6 '65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Hughes

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Adkinson
Sergt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 26/65, Chet-
tanooga, Tenn. Transf
to C. E. Merrill's Horse
from 10th Mo. Cav. per Regt
S.O. No. 63, dated June 29/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Spencer

Copyright.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benedict Seberhart

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Auburn

Where born

Bern Switzerland

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13, 1862

Where

Glasgow

By whom

Capt. B. Mason, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Paid Bounty of \$25.00

Died of Typhoid Pneumonia Aug 24, 1864 at Genl Hospital. Left the back Ark Final State ment & Inventories of Effects forwarded Dec 5/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benedick Aeberhart

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Enlisted Aug. 13
Glasgow, Mo. Period
3 years

Aug. 1864. Aug. 2/64. Died
of Typhoid Pneumonia
at Genl. Hosp. Little Rock.
Act. Inventory of effects
& final statements not
forwarded.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

9 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rose

....., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 3 years; height 0 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Cin to this

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 24

at Cin to this by Capt
Jones

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. G. Jones

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Agee

Pvt., Co. 73, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1864. (Detachment) Un-
assigned recruit. Absent
on detached service in
the field since Sept. 28,
1864.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27, near B. Oka.
St. L. Mo. assigned to Co.
per G. O. No. — 81d. 2nd Regt.
dated Nov. 27/64.

Dec. 1864 to May 1865. Team-
ster in 2. M. Dept. since
Dec. 19, 1864.

June 1865. June 17/65, Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Discharg-
ed per G. O. No. 83, War Dept.
Adj. O. May 8/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Opucher

A | 2 Co. | Mo.

Nathan J. Aiken

1st, Co. H, 2. Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2785335

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: October 31, 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Returns, 36638505

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Ailes

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Knox Co Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

~~March 2~~ *Jan 1* *Hebron Miss*

By whom *Lt Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

~~rec'd by~~ *Lt Hyde*

Remarks

Transferred from 10th Mo Cav

Vol per S.O. No 3 11th Div

Vol 40 in Term June 29-1865

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept-19-65 per S.O. 63

Dept Term dated Sept-6-65

*The 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Ailes

Sergt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Received by transfer from 10th Mo. Cav. per G. O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

Aug. 1865. Absent on D. S. in the field.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

X

2 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Albright
1st Sgt., Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Camden* Mo.

By whom *Capt Rukle*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered at U.S.*

Magazine by Lt Rice

Oct 28 62 \$100 bounty

due. Transferred from

Co. L 10 Mo. Cav. pt.

Mustered out by reason

of being superannuated

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

Vol. 11.

32862606

1394.

By transfr for L.O. No. 3
Hed. St. Mil. Dis. of
Term to date July
21, 65-

Error

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Albright

1st Segr, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Joined July 7/65.
Shattanooga, Tenn. Trans-
ferred to Co. from 10th Mo.
Cav. July 7/65. as per order
par. 1, G.O. No. 83, War Dept.
series 1865. Mustered out by
reason of being supernumer-
ary as per S.O. No. 13, 24th Div.
M.L. Div. Tenn. July 2/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Spencer

Copyist.

A. 2 Cav. Mo.

Albert Aldrich

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Ontario Co., N.Y.

Occupation Sailor.

ENLISTMENT.

When 22 Nov., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Hughes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. "F" from Det. Co. "D", Dec 8, '61. Pay due from Enlistment. Deserted from Furlough, 1st Dec., '61.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Aldrich

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. Benton Co. Mo.

Dec. 8/61. Joined by transfer per S.O. No. 11, of Dec. 2/61.

Dec. 1/61. Deserted from furlough.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Alexander

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Beaver Co. Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1863.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Col. Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted after the Act
allowing Bounty

Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at
Adams Genl. Hospital Memphis
Tenn. on the 20th day of November
1863. Final Statement & Inventories
of Effects given Dec 22/63. No Effects

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whitney

A. Merrill
2 Cav. Mo

James Alexander
Sur. Co. C, 2 Reg't Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 2*, 186*3*

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj. *Larney*
to *June 30*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

A 12 Cav 1 Mo

James Alexander
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov 20
. 1863

Book mark:

M Stewart

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Alexander

Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Gained Jan. 10 at
Warrenton, Mo.

Recruited Jan. 5 at Cin-
cinnati, Ohio.

Aug. to Nov. 1863. Absent sick
in Genl. Hosp. at Clar-
endon, Ark, since Aug. 17/63

Dec. 1863. Died of Chronic
Diarrhea in Adams Genl.
Hosp. at Memphis.

Tenn. Nov. 20/63. No offi-
cial notice read till Dec
11/63. Inventory of effects &
final statement sent
Dec. 17/63. (no effects)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Sprecher

9

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Thunders

, Co. B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm. W. Nicoll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. M. as

per Aug 27th 7th Regt 2nd

Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. W. Nicoll

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Alexander

, Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Zanesville Ohio*

Occupation *Shoe Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

By whom *Capt M^r Merrill*; term *3* y^{rs}.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company
"B" Merrill's Horse per
Genl order No 24 dated
May 25 - 1863*

Discharged Feb 23 - 1864

*by reason of Re-enlistment
in National Corps*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Alexander

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Zanesville Ohio

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Bennsville Ark

By whom Lt Bradshaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Re-enlisted in Veteran

Corps Feb 29-1864

Discharged at Nashville Tenn

Sept 19-65 per S.O. 63

Left Tenn dated Sept 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Merrill *Mo.*

William Alexander
Jr., *Cq.*, *Regt.* *Mo.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 7*, 186*4*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larnard*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Due \$115 for*
ordnance \$67.80

Book mark :

A 2 Cav. *Wm. A. Alexander* 7mo.

William Alexander
Pvt, Co. *M*, Reg't *Wm. A. Alexander*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:
When *Feb 19*, 1865.
How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larnard*
to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Stop for ord.*
lost case

Book mark:

A | Murill Horse

Wm Alexander

Priv, Co. M, Reg't Murill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Metherell

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Alexander

Pvt

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. On extra duty as Hosp. Cook,
 May 1863. May '763. Mexico, Mo. Trans-
 ferred to Co. M. Regt. Merrill's Horse
 as per Genl. Regt. Order 17, May '74/63
 (Co. M.) Transferred from Co. B
 Merrill's Horse as per Genl. Or-
 der No. 24, dated May 2^o 763, 2d
 Regt.

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough in
 Ohio, 30 d's since Oct. 25^o 1863.

Nov. 1863. Absent with leave for 30 d's
 since Oct. '7/63 in Iowa.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. Absent sick at
 Keokuk, Iowa, since Nov. 2^o 763.

Feb. 1864. Discharged by order of
 reenlistment in Vet. Corps. Feb. 2^o 764.

Reenlisted in Vet. Corps. Feb. 2^o 764.

May 1864. Cook for Co. since May 7^o 64.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on D. S.
 since June 2^o 764, per S. O. No. 137.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spracher

APR. 20.

36638533

1896.

Continued -

dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark,

June ¹⁷/₆₄.

Aug. 1864. (Detachment) Absent without leave in Missouri, since Aug. 15, 1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent on det. ser. since June ²³/₆₄, per S.O. No. 137, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark, June ¹⁷/₆₄.

Nov. 1864. Absent without leave since Nov. ²⁵/₆₄.

Dec. 1864. Absent sick.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick in Hosp.

Feb. 1865. Absent sick.

May 1865. Co. Book, since Apr. '65. (Cancelled)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Alexander

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Gasconade Co. Missouri.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Jan 30/64

St. Louis Mo. Capt Coliman

Assigned to Co. B for special orders.

Co. B dated Head Quarters

Rich. Ind. July 9. 1865

Mustered out Sept 19. 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. H. H. H. H.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Alexander

Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: July 2nd 1865, Chat-
tanooga, Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 3.
Ad. 2nd Mil. Div. of the
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Alexander

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy.

Where born Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When 12 Sept., 1864.

Where Cinti., Ohio

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Discharged at
Chattanooga Tenn., June 15, 1865.
For B.C. No. 83.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Alexander

Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept. 26/64, St. Louis
Mo. Temporarily assigned to
the Co. to take part in the
campaign against the Rebel
Genl. Price.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at St.
Louis, Mo. since Oct. 1/64.
Temporarily assigned re-
cruit.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27/64, St. Louis,
Mo. Permanently assigned
to the Co.

Jan. 1865. On daily duty as
Orderly.

June 1865. June 1/65. Chattan-
ooga. Discharged G. O. No.
83, War Sept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

A | *2 Cav* | *Mo.*

Alvin T. Allen

Priv, Co. *A*, *2* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Case Number:

1265057

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *July 19*, 190*7*.

Stamp numbers:

Desk 32860300

Det. 31799261

Ret. 36638557

Upton

A | 2 Car | Mr

Andrew Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2815423

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/16, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Alas. 32862270

Nas. 31342146

Roll P. 47053137

" 47063249

Roll 47063729

" 47064905

Ret. 36628513

Thompson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Allen

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue; hair Black

Where born

Madison, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

20 Aug.

, 1862.

Where

Bethany

By whom

E. Hubbard

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

County premium paid \$2.00

Discharged at Britten General Hospital Louisville, Ky. June 7, 1865. By reason of surgeon's certificate of disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness.

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Allen

Pvt, Co. F. 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 18, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jones

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Allen

Pvt

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 30/62, Sturgeon,
Mo. joined from Regt. Depot.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64, Brownsville,
Ark. Discharged by reason
of enlistment in Vet. Corps.
Reenlisted Jan 7/64.

(Entry cancelled)

Mar. & Apr. 1865. Absent sick
in Hoapl. at Chattanooga,
Tenn. since Mar. 30/65.

May 1865. Absent sick Lon-
isville, Ky. Apr. 3/65.

June 1865. June 7/65, Louisville,
Ky. Discharged, Surgeons
Certificate.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprescher

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Allen

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Harrison Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When: 3 May, 1863.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged per G. O.

No. 77, H. O. Apr. 28 65, at Gay-
oso Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

A 1 2 Co. 1 Mo.

John D. Silken
Pri., Co. 7, 2 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Allen

Paris, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Allen

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Allen

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 9/63. Palmyra, Mo. Enlisted in the Regt.
Aug. 1863. absent sick at Clarendon, Ark. since Aug. 17/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 29/64, Brownsville, Ark. Discharged by reason of enlistment in Vet. Corps. Reenlisted Jan. 29/64.
(Entry canceled)

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent on D.S. at Little Rock, Ark. since Mar. 29/64.

Mar. to June 1865. Absent sick in Hspt. at Memphis, Tenn. since Mar. 1/65.

July 1865. June 2/65. Memphis, Tenn. Discharged in compliance with G.O. No. 77 H.D., A.G.O. - C.S.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Allen

Priv., Co. ~~E~~, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent Det. Ser. at
Columbia, Mo. escort to pris-
oners since March 20/62

April 1862. Absent on detached
service at Columbia, Mo.
since April 26/62.

May 1862. Absent without
leave since May 29/62.

June 1862. May 29/62, Deserted
from furlough.

Feb. 1864. Jan. 20/64. Cincinnati,
O. Gain from desertion.

Feb. to Aug. 1864. Absent un-
der arrest at Cincinnati, O.
since June 20/63.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent in con-
finement at St. Louis, Mo. since
Aug. 20/64.

Jan. 1865. Jan. 4/65 Benton Pks, Mo.
Dishonorably discharged by

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 20.

36638516

1896.

*Continued -
Sentence of G. C. M.*

A Merrill's Horse Mo.

Samuel Allen
Privt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse,
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Not dated, 1862, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Ohio.

Deserted:

When Apr. 1, 1862.
Where Huntsville, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan. 20, 1864.
Where Cincinnati, O.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Cincinnati, O., June 31, 1864.

Ford

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winfield S. Allen

....., Co. *D*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 7*, 1864.

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hollingsworth* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept.*

7/64 at Hannibal

Mo. by Capt. Hollingsworth.

Bounty paid

\$33 1/3. Mustered

out June 15/65 at

Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Winfield S. Allen

Prov., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27/64, Benton
Bks. Mo. Recruit from Depot,
Assigned to Co. per G. O. No. 88
2nd Regt. dated Nov. 27/64.

Dec. 1864. (Co. E.) Dec. 1/64,
Benton Bks. Mo. Trans-
ferred to Co. I. Merrill's
Horse.

June 1865. (Co. I.) June 17/65,
Chattanooga Tenn. Mus-
tered out per G. O. No. 88
A. G. O. War Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A. 2 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Amos

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Red.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson City.*

By whom *Cap. Bent*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. F from
10 Mo. Cav. per O.C. No. 73
dated Hd. Qrs. Regt. July 9,
1865.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

a

2 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Amos

Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga. Transf
from the 10th Mo. Cav. per
S.O. No. 3 Hq. 2nd Mil. Div.
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Anderson

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where *Jackson*

By whom *Capt. Barry*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks *Mustered into Service*

Aug 11/64 at Jackson by
Capt. Barry

Substitute for Salomon & Krieger

Stoppage for Ordnance Stores

transferred with Descriptive

Roll from Capt. Houghen & 1 Co.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Anderson
Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27/64. Benton
Bks. Recruit from Depot.
Assigned to Co. per G.O.
dated Nov. 27/64. Std. Rec.
Rgt. Merrill's Horse.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on
detached service in the
field since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. June 15/65. Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Dischg?
per G.O. No. 83. War
Dept. dated May 9/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spueber

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Anderson

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Canada, B.C.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.

Aug 13/61. Wounded
in right arm, by musket
ball in an engagement
with Rebels at Bear Skin
Lake, Ark. Sept 7/63

Promoted 1st Sergt Dec 1/63
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861099

1894.

Per Regt Special Order No 93
dated Brownsville Ark
Dec 28/63. Discharged
Jan 4th 1864 by Virtue
of Re Enlistment as a
Mk. Vol. under the Provisions
of Genl Order No 191
Series of 1863 War. Dept.
Promoted 2^d Lt. Mich 1st 1864.
Discharged to accept Com-
mission. Feb. 29th 64.
Final Statement given.
Assigned to Co E 4th O.
No. 7. Std Qrs Regt Feb 29. 64.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles G. Anderson

Sgt.

1st Supt2nd Lt.1st Lt.

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent sick (wounded)
in Hosp. Little Rock, Ark since
Sept. 17/63. (Record of Events
shows: Sept. 7 wounded in
action by ball in right arm)

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at Brown-
ville Ark since Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. (1st Supt.) Jan. 1864, Brown-
ville, Ark. Dischg^d by virtue
of reenlisting as Vet. Vol. un-
der the provisions of G. O. No. 191
War Dept. Series 1863. Reenlisted
Jan. 2/64 by Lt. G. F. Lorejoy.

Feb. 1864. Absent with leave to
Little Rock since Feb. 29/64.

Mar. 1864. Brownville, Ark. Dis-
chg^d & final statement given.
Promoted 2nd Lt. & assigned
to C. E. Order No. - Hd. Qrs. Mo. 1/64
(2nd Lt.) Present. Promoted 2nd

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Sprache

APR. 20.

36638520

1896.

Continued -

Lt. from Sergt. Co. E. per order
No. - and assigned to Co. per order
No. - Mch. 1/64. In command of
Co. since Mch. 27/64.

Apr. & May 1864. Present in com-
mand of Co. since Mch. 27/64.

June to Sept. 1864. Absent on d. d.
since June 27/64 per S. O. No.
137 Ad. 2nd. Dept of Ark,
June 17/64.

Sept. 1864. (Detachment) Present. In
command of Co.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Present in com-
mand of Co. since Oct. 7/64.

Dec. 1864. (1st Lt.) Present.
In command of Company.
since July 31/64

Jan. 1865. Absent on detached
service at Franklin, Mo.
since Jan. 19/65. Per -

(see 2^d card)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles G. Anderson

1st Lt. Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*
2nd Lt.
1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Continued -

Feb. & March, 1865. Present. In Command of the Co. since July '64.

April, 1865. Absent. In command of the Co. since July '64.

May, 1865. Present. In Command of the Co. since June '64. (Recapitulation shows: absent on detached service.)

June, 1865. Present. In command of Comp. since July 31/64.

July, 1865. Present. Relieved from command of the Co. June 30, 1865.

Aug. 1865. Present.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

A | 2 cav | Mo

C G Anderson
2. Lt. Merrill Horse

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

A C Black

22 | |
C. H. Anderson
Post Office
Havill Lane

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Nov, 1864,
dated Dec. 1, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Post Office

Book mark:

Dec 1 2.00 1.00

C. B. Anderson
1st Lieut. 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 21, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: _____

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Anderson

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

York Co Penn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 9

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

J. E. Lane

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.

Nov. 1/62. Reduced Jan. 6.
63.

Discharged Jan. 4. 1864
at Brownsville Ark by
reason of re-enlistment in
Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. S. Johnson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank H. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent in Hosp.
at Macon City since
Sept. 25

Nov. 1862. Absent on detached
service at Surgeon since
Nov. 28/62.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Absent sick
in Genl. Hosp. at Bladen-
don, Ark. since Aug. 17/63.

Jan. 1864. Brownsville, Ark.
Jan. 4/64. Discharged to reen-
list.

Jan. 7/64 at Brownsville,
Ark. Reenlisted as Veteran.

May 1864. Absent sick in Genl.
Hosp. Little Rock, Ark.
since May 26/64.

June, July & Sept. 1864. Absent
on detached service since.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Speaker

APR. 20.

36638522

1896.

Continued -

June 2⁹/₆₄ per S. O. No. 137,

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. June '70.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Benton Ark.
since Sept. 2⁸/₆₄.

Nov. 1864. Cook.

Dec. 1864 to Mch. 1865. Co.
Saddler.

A 2 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Anderson

....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Owen Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*

Where *Petting*

By whom *E. Hubbard*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Did duty 8 35 00*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Anderson
Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Recruit from Depot.

Oct. 30/62, Surgeon.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64, Brownsville,
Ark. Disch^d by reenlistment in
Veteran Corps.

Reenlisted in Veteran Corps

Jan. 7/64, Brownsville, Ark.

Mar. 1864. Absent sick at Little Rock
since Mar. 29/64.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. Absent since

Aug. 10/64 on sick furlough
for 30 days in Grundy Co.
Mo.

Nov. 1864. Orderly Ad. Ins. since
Nov. 10/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick at Post
Hospital, Benton Parks, Mo. since
Jan. 19/65.

Mar. 1865. Taking care of Public
houses since Mar. 7/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Spucher

APR. 30.

36638524

1896.

Continued -

*Apr. & May 1865. Absent on
detached service at Dal-
ton, Ga. since Apr. 29/65.*

*Aug. 1865. Discharged Aug. 7/65
at Chattanooga, Tenn.*

*Expiration of term of ser-
vice.*

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

James R Anderson
....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Hamilton Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 9., 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. L. Wilson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. P. Anderson

Pvt., Co. ~~A~~, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent in arrest at Warrenton, Mo.

May 30/63.

June 1863. June 2/63, Pilot Knob. Deserted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

A 2 Cav. Mo.

Chas. S. Andrews

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3196791

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 12, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DOB 32861782

H.M.R. 31340370

"

1011

Ref. 36638525

(578)

W. O. Jeffery

Searcher.

R

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Andrews

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Erie Co. New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where Battle Ground

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered April 30/62

at Springfield, Mo. Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. S. Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred O. Andrews

Cvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Mch. 29. Battle
Creek, Mich. Enlisted
July 1862. Absent on detach-
ed service in the field
since July 13.

Sept. 1862. Absent. Detached
in the field (left this date).

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
service in the field since
Oct. 26/63.

Oct. 1864. Co. Cook

Nov. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Little Rock,
Ark. since Sept. 9/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent on
detached service at Duvall's
Bluff, Ark. since Sept. 9/64.

Apr. 1865. Apr. 9/65. Chattanooga,
Mustered out of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 20.

36638526

1896.

*Continued -
by reason of expiration
of service.*

**also appears as Andrus.*

A 2 Cav. Mo.

John L. Andrews
Corp, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-2-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32861956

Rit. 36638527

see also 10 Mo. Cav.

John Andrews

W H Campbell

9

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Andrew

Co. No. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rome Ireland

Occupation Drayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted while on

furlough May 29, 62

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Francisco

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Armeden J. Arson

A, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ontario, N.Y.*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lieut. Hughes* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Detachment of recruits
for Company *L*. Transferred
to Company *F*. per Special
Order No. 11. Head Quarters
Regt. Dec. 10, 1861.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amesden⁺
~~Andrew~~ J. Simon

, Co. ~~F~~, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ontario N.Y.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 18, 1861.

Where Bellevue

By whom H. F. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Sep. 18, 1861. Appointed Company Quartermaster Sergt. Nov. 1, 1862. Appointed 1st Sergt. July 3, 1863 per L. O. No. 55. Wtd. by Sgt. July 23, 1863.
* As on book.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amosden J. Anson
Sergt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on detached service in the field per order Col. Merrill, since July 1st 1862.

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached service in pursuit of the enemy since Sept. 26th 1863.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4th 1864 Brownsville, Ark. Discharged by reenlistment in Veteran Corps.
Jan. 7th 1864 Reenlisted in Veteran Corps.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on D.S. since June 2nd 1864 per S.O. No. 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. June 1st 1864.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent det. serv. in the field since Apr. 2nd 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Oppecher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Anson

A, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ontario, N.Y.*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Capt. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability by order Col. Merrill Comdg Post Columbia, Mo March 17. 1862 and final statements given.*

**Taken from Regtl books.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Anson

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent on Det.
Service at Head Quarters
Regt. as Nurse in Hospl.
since Feb. 22/62.

Mch. 1862. Columbia.
Discharged for Disabil-
ity.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Speicher

[646]

Copyist.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Antony

....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Montgomery Co Ohio

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. B. Marshall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died from wound

rec'd from Horse Nov 1 1861

Statement to Pension of

from Washington Feb 15

1865 due \$1.05 for Clothing over

drawn & final

statement given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Antony

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1861. Absent left
sick at Benton Arkansas
Oct. 3.

Nov. 1861. Died Nov. 1. Sisters
Hospl. St. Louis from in-
juries received in stamp-
ede at St. Charles, Oct. 9/61.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Decker

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Applegate

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Mundy, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 12, 1861

Where

Phillip, Mo.

By whom

E. P. Marshall

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged by re-enlistment in Veteran Corps Jan 4/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Applegate

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aist in Hosp.
Sept. 1863. On daily duty at Regt.
Hd. Qrs since Aug. 29/63. (Cancelled)
Jan. 1864. Disch'd Jan. Hq. Brownsville,
Ark. by enlistment in Vet. Corps.
Reenlisted in Vet. Corps, Jan. 5/64,
Brownsville, Ark.
May 1864. Co. book since May 25/64.
June to Sept. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service since June 23/64, per S.O.
No. 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. June 17/64.
Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S. at Independ-
ence, since Oct. 22/64.
Nov. & Dec. 1864. Bugler since Nov. 1/64.
Jan. 1865. Absent sick at Post Hosp.
Benton Bks. Mo.
Apr. & May 1865. Absent on D. S.
at Dalton, Ga. since Apr.
20/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Applegate

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ormond Applegate

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Township, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 3, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt. Crane; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No. 83. War Dept. May 8/65. to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. S. Doud

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ormon Applegate

Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864, Nov. 27 - Benton
Ark. Recruit assigned
to the Co. Nov. 27.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. Co. Cook.

June 1865. June '76. Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Mustered
Out in accordance with
G. O. No. 83 War Dept. A. G. O.
May 1865, Washington, D. C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Opreecher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Archey

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Drayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 22, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eye Arch

Prk, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27. Benton
Prk. Recruit assigned
to the Co. Nov. 27.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

[646]

Copyist.

A2 Cav.Mo.John M ArmstrongCo., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.Complexion darkEyes hazel; hair darkWhere born Bucks. PennsylvaniaOccupation Farmer**ENLISTMENT.**When 3^d Sep, 1861.Where St LouisBy whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.Remarks Appointed Batt. Gr. M.Sergt. 1st Batt. Jan'y 1st/62as per orders No 2. Hd. qrsRegt. Jan'y 7th/62.Appointed 2^d Lt. Comp. I.May 1st/62 per Genl. Ord. No23 Hd. qrs. Regt. May 5th/62Columbia Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. Minton

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Armstrong

Capt.
2nd M. Sgt.

Co. A

Merrill's Horse.*

2nd Lt.

Regt.

1st Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Detached service at
Benton Barracks.

Jan. 1862. Jan. '62 Columbia.

Transferred to Hon. Com. Staff
Regt. of Merrill's Horse per
Genl Order No. 2, Hd. 2nd Regt.
Jan. '62.

May 1862. (2nd M. Sgt.) May 1, Co-
lumbia. Promoted 2nd Lt. Co. D

(2nd Lt. Co. D) absent with leave
per G.O. No. 133 Hd. 2nd St.
Louis. Dist. St. Louis May '62.

June 1862. Present.

July 1862. Transferred to Co. B.
Regt. of Merrill's Horse.

July '62 by order of Col.
Lewis Merrill.

(Co. B.) Present. Transferred
from Co. D as per G.O. 28 Hd
2nd Regt. Merrill's Horse June 8/62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Oppecher

APR. 20.

36638534

1896.

Continued -

Aug. to Dec. 1862. Present.

Jan. 1863. Present sick.

Feb. - Mch. 1863. Present.

Apr. 1863. Present for duty.

May 1863. Promoted 1st Lt. to date
from May '63 and assigned
to duty with Co. B. Transferred
to duty with Co. G. Regt.
of Merrill's Horse as per Gen.
Regtl Order 24, May 25/63.

(1st Lt. Co. G.) Present for duty.

Promoted 1st Lt. & Transferred
from Co. B to Co. G. per S.O. No. 7,
Hd. Qrs. Regt. May 9/63.

June 1863. Present for duty.

(Co. B.) Undetached service in
command of Co. G. since May
25/63, as per G.O. 24, Hd. Qrs. Regt.
Cancelled.

June & July 1863. (Co. B.) Absent
on detached service in
command of Co. G. since May
25/63 as per G.O. 26 Hd. Qrs. Regt.

(See 2^d Card)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Armstrong

Corp.

2nd Lt. Sgt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

2nd Lt.

1st Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Continued -

July 1863. (Co. G.) Present.

Comdg Company.

Aug. to Oct. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service in Command
of Co. G. since May 29/63,
as per G.O. 26, Hd. Qrs. Regt.
(Co. B.)

Nov. 1863. Absent with leave
to carry and present Res-
ignation at Hd. Qrs. Dept.
St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 1863. Honorably Dis-
charged per G.O. 330 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Dec. 7/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Speicher

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. M. Armstrong.
2nd Lt. Co. B. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

10th day of the
for the month of Aug., 1862,
dated not dated., 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since Aug. 8th.

Book mark:

Charles G. Koch,

A | Merrill Horse Mo

J. M. Armstrong
2^d Lieut Co. B. Merrill Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated (Not Dated), 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Commanding Co

Book mark :

W J Hearst

A *Merrill's Horse* *Mo.*

Geo. W. Armstrong
2nd Regt B. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *12th of April*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Armstrong

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Chillicothe Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Tried by G.C.M. for

desertion Dec 2/1864

and acquitted.

Mustered out June 15

per Gen. Order No 83 War

Dept. Series. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

¹⁰⁰
A Merrill, 2nd Mo

William Armstrong
Prw, Co., Reg. Merrill, 2nd Mo

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested

List dated Apr 30, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo

Deserted:

When Sept 10, 1864.
Where St Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When Nov 12, 1864.
Where Wheeling Mo

Remarks:

Arrested by
Mercer Crawford and held
for investigation. Turned over
to Col J. Washburne Mil. Contr
to be sent to his Company
Reward for arrest \$200
to be deducted from his next
pay

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

....., 186 ..
.....
.....

A. M. M. M.

At Merrill House Mo

Wm Armstrong
Capt Merrill House

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum
Prison.

Age 47 years; height, 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.
Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair sandy
Occupation Bootman

Residence:

Town

County

State

Wheeling
W. Va.

Arrested:

By whom

Where

Date

Merrill House
Sgt. H. H. H. H.
Wheeling W. Va.
Nov 12, 1864

Charges

Remarks

Disorderly
Sent to Columbus Co. Nov 28/64

So on Register

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 236

R. W. Benson

A

Wm. C. K. K.

Wm. C. K. K.

Reg't, Co. Merrill's, Reg't

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Roll dated
Columbus O., Nov 29, 1864.

Age 47 yrs; eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where born Ross Co. Ohio

Occupation Teamster

When enlisted Sep 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Cincinnati O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Sep 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Cincinnati O.

To what time last paid, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sent from Wheeling Va.
as a deserter, but with no
statement in his case
Nov. 22/64. forwarded to Reg't.
Supposed to be in St Louis Mo.
Nov. 29. 1864. (over)

Book mark :

Hearst

NOV. - 8.

34585985

1394.

Transportation to Cincinnati
Ohio \$2.50

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Armstrong

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Sept. 7/64. Cincinnati, Ohio. Joined by enlistment.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. since Jan. 28/65.

Feb. 1865. Teamster in 2. M. Dept.

Mch. & Apr. 1865. On daily duty in 2. M. Dept.

June 1865. June 7/65 Chattanooga. Discharged G.O. 83. H. A.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Armstrong

....., Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Virginia C Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept-8*, 1864.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

By whom *Lieut-Crane*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Discharged June 17-1865-

for G.O. No 83 Hon Sept-

May 8-1865-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Armstrong
Pvt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Unassigned recruit
assigned to Co. M. Merrill's
Horse per G.O. No. dated
Nov. 27/64 Hd. Qu. Regt.

Jan. 1865. Co. Book since
Jan. 1/65.

Apr. 1865. Absent on D.S. in
the field.

May 1865. Absent in the
field.

June 1865. Discharged June
15/65. at Chattanooga per
G.O. No. 83 H. Q. May 9/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Armstrong

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in action at
Clear Fork near Sedalia
Mo. Nov. 21. 61

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm P. Armstrong

Capt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Dec. 21, Cedar
Fork, Mills. Killed in an
engagement with the
enemy.

Dec. 1861. Nov. 21, Bear Fort,
killed in action.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Spencer

Copyist.

*A***2 Cav.****Mo.***Amos W. Arnold*, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.Complexion *fair*Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*Where born *Italy N.Y.*Occupation *shoe maker***ENLISTMENT.**When *Dec 26*, 1863Where *Battle Creek*By whom *C.D. Root*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *Mustered Dec 31. 63**Detroit Capt. Dargatz*
Paid \$62.00 bounty and
one mo pay in all rounded
out \$240. Died in Gen
Hosp. Little Rock Ark. June
21. 64 of Chronic Diarrhea.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

A. H. Arnold

A. H. Arnold

Put, *Co. L*, *Reg't M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *McCrays*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Paid one month's pay in advance*

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Wm. H. Lora

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Arnold
Pvt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Dec. 26, Battle
Creek. Recruit from
Depot.

Mch. 1864. Absent on A. S.
at Little Rock since
Mch. 2⁹/64.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent sick
in Genl. Hospl. Little
Rock, since Apr. '64.

June 1864. June 2¹/64 Little
Rock, Died in Genl.
Hospl. of Chronic Diar-
rhea.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Arnold

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Philadelphia Penn

Occupation

Book Binder

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 15, 1864

Where

Cincinnati "O" 17

By whom

Capt. H. H. H. H.

term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

"St. James"

Recruit assigned to
Company Dec 2 1864 at
sent without leave drop
ped as a deserter Dec
12 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Arnold

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Unassigned recruit assigned to Co. per

G. O. Hd. Qu. Regt. dated

Nov. 27/64. Absent without leave since Nov. 27/64.

Recruit assigned but has not joined Co.

Dec. 1864. Dec. 7/64 assigned to Co. absent without leave.

Dec. 7/64. Dropped as Deserted, Dec. 12/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Spencer

2 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Arnold

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse."

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Albany, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Pennfield

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 24, 62

Detroit Mich. 1st. Col.

Smith's Regt. 825.

Dec 8/63. appointed

Capt. in original

organization by Co. Merrill

to Aug 7. Apr. 4. 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

A 2 Cav. 2 Art - Mo

James C. Arnold
Capt., Co. 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 30, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Lincoln

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Arnold

Corporal, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent from daily duty with Battery to detached service June 24/63.

July 1863. Absent on detached service Battery since June 9/63.

Aug. to Oct. 1863. From detached service with Battery to absent sick in Genl. Hosp. Helena, Ark. Aug. 27/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent on D. S. with Lovejoy's Battery since Nov. 7/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64. Crownsville, Ark. Discharged & Reenlisted in Vet. Corps.

Absent on D. S. in Regt. Battery since Nov. 7 or Aug. 22/63.

March to May 1864. On daily duty with Regt. Battery.

Nov. 1864. Acting Com. Sergt.

(Detached) Absent on detached service at Devil's Bluffs, Ark.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent on

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Speches

APR. 20.

36638555

1896.

Continued -

*detached service at Devall's
Bluff, Ark. since Dec. 6/64.*

*Mch. 1865. Absent sick at Nash-
ville Tenn. since Mch. 24/65.*

*Aug. 1865. Absent on D. & in the
field since Aug. 27/65.*

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Ashbury
2^d Lt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Present.

Jan. 1862. Present.

Feb. 1862. Absent.

Mch. 1862. Present. On duty
with Co.

Apr. 1862. Present.

May 1862. Absent. Ordered
to report to St. Louis, Mo.

May 27/62. By Lewis Merrill,
Col. Comdg. Regt.

June 1862. Resigned per order
No. 212, May 31/62.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

A. Harrison
Det. at Columbia
Qual. "B" Harrison

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

absent on det. service scouting

Book mark:

A | 2 (bar.) | Mo.

John A. Ashbury
2 Lt. Col. C. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Surgeon, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

A | 2 (law.) | Mo.

John A. Ashbury
2 St. Co. Co.

Return

of the Post of Sturgeon, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. With leave in St.
Louis.

Book mark:

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Asher

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Owen, Ind.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Phillipsboro

By whom G. Marker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30/61 by reason of
Surg. Certificate of
Disability. Due U.S.
on acc of Clothing
\$1.29
100

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. F. Hughes

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Ashes

Priv, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 86. Absent on de-
tached service at Benton
Bks. Guard since Oct. 3/01.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[646]

Sprecher

Copyist.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ashley

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Roberts; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No. 83, War Dept May 8/65, to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Davis

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ashley

Capt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27 Benton

Mo. Recruit assigned
to the Co. Nov. 27.

Feb. 1865. Co. Cook

June 1865. June 1865. Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Mustered
out in accordance with
G. O. No. 83. War Dept. also
May 8/65 Washington, D. C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spencer

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

* Stephen R. Atkins
Pvt., Co. H 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3119651

3 ~~2~~ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-18, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861959

Ret. 36638507

"

44

+ See also.

10 Mo. Cav.

J. A. Ingraham
Searcher.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Atkinson

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Washington, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 3, 1861.

Where Benton Ark

By whom E. Lockwood; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted Sep. 20/61.

from Benton Ark, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Atkinson

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Grundy Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 30

, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. B. Marshall

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by

reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

a

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Atkinson

Priv., Co. D., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on furlough
for 12 days in Grundy Co.
Mo. since May 23/63.

Oct. 1863. Driving Hospital team
since Oct. 23/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached
service as escort to train
since Dec. 29/63.

July 1864. Co. Cook.

Sept. 1864. absent on detach-
ed service since Sept. 9/64
per S.O. No. 212, 8th Ins.
Sept. Art.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson Atwood

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y^{rs}.

Remarks Mustered in Sep. 1, 1864 at Cincinnati by Capt. Jones for 1 year.

Mustered out in compliance with Genl. Orders No. 83

May 8, 1865 to date June 15, 1865.

May 8, 1865 to date June 15, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

2
James M. Co
Co.

Jefferson Attwood
P. H. Co. A. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb. 3-*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *James M. Co*
to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *200*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Allen

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Atwood

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Unassigned Recruit
assigned to Co. per G. O. Regt
Hd. Qrs. Nov. 27/64.

Feb. 1865. absent sick at Post
Hospl. Benton Barracks,
Mo. since Feb. 8/65.

Mch. 1865. absent sick at Post
Hospl. St. Louis, Mo. since
Feb. 7/65.

June 1865. June 7/65, Chatten-
roga, Tenn. Discharged per
G. O. 83, War Dept. dated
May 8/65.

*Also appears as Atwood.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Stwood
_____, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered in Sep.

1, 1864 at Cincinnati by

Capt. Jones for 1 year.

Mustered out in com-

pliance with Genl. Orders

No. 83 War Dept A.G.O. May

8, 1865 to date June 15, 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor *only*

EU 11.

32860422

1894.

~~Mustered Out Sep. 19.~~
~~1865 in accordance~~
~~with S. O. No. 63 Dept.~~
~~of the Term. dated Sep.~~
~~6. 1865.~~⁺

+As on book.

2 Cav.

mo.

A

Amul Horse

Thomas B. Atwood

Port

Co. A

Reg't Amul Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Jan 9 1865

1865

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 19

1865

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

never paid

to

186

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Atwood

Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Unassigned Re-
cruit assigned to Co. per G.
O. Regt. Hd. Qrs. Nov. 27/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. Absent sick
at Post-Hosp. Benton, Ark.
Mo. since Jan. 29/65.

June 1865. June '65; Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Dischg.
per G. O. War Dept. dat-
ed May 9/65.

*Also appears as Atwood

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Spucher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Almon D. Austin

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born St. Lawrence, N. York

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from recruiting Depot.
Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

car Mo.
A | Merrill Horse

Almond D. Austin
Priv., Co. I, Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

S. Needham

2 low Mo.

Al *Merrill*

Alfred A. Christie
Reg't, Co. *D*, *Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 ..

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Co*
2 Batt V.R.C. Feb 20 65

Book mark:

A. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Almond D. Austin
Pvt., Co. *A.*, 2. Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept. 26.*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Wetherill*
to *Oct. 31.*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Thompson

9. | 2. Cav. | Mo.

Almon D. Austin
Pvt., Co. I., 2. Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Capt. & Sch., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26., 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wheeler

to June 30., 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* same in Dist. Col.

Almon D. Austin

Book mark:

C. Thompson

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Almon D. Austin

Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Dec. '62, Warren-
ton, Mo. Joined Co. from
recruiting depot in Mich.
Jan. 1863. On extra duty at
Hosp. as Carpenter since
Dec. '62.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service as Hosp.
Nurse at Clarendon, Ark.
since Aug. '76 in Genl. Hosp.
Jan. 1864. Jan. '64, Brownsville,
Ark. Dischd. by virtue of
reenlistment in Veteran Corps.
Jan. '64, Brownsville, Ark. Join-
ed by reenlistment in Veteran
Corps. per G.O. No. 191. War Dept.
series 1863.

Feb. 1864. On daily duty as Car-
penter.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent on detach-

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spricker

APR. 20.

36638548

1896.

Continued-

ed service at Little Rock, Ark.
since Mch. 23/64.

May 1864. Hosp. Attendant.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent Det.
serv. since June 23/64. per G.
O. 137 Hd. 2nd. Dept. Ark.

Aug. 1864. (Detachment) absent with
leave on Veteran furlough
since Aug. 6, 1864 in Michigan.

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached
service per G. O. 137. Hd. 2nd.
Dept. Ark. since June 23/64.

(Detachment) Absent sick at Benton
Bks, Mo. since Sept. 28/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent D. S. per G. O.
137 Hd. 2nd. Dept. of Ark. since
June 23/64.

(Detachment) Absent sick at Ben-
ton Barracks, Mo. since
Sept. 28/64.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent sick
at Marine Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
since Sept. 23/64.

Mch. 1865. St. Louis, Mo. Transferred
to Vet. R. C. per notification
from War Dept. Dated Feb.
21/65

8

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin R. Austin

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Barry Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 16, 62.

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith Recd bounty \$25.

due \$75. Mustered out

at Memphis Tenn. May

13, 1865 by Capt. E. M.

Carnwell Capt. 8 Iowa.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862485

1894.

Inf't. A. C. M.,
3 Div. D. C. in
accordance with
telegram from
War Dept. dated
May 3, 65,

A | 2 Cav | Mo-

Benjamin F. Austin
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg 3rd Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar - Apr - , 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Sterling
to Anne B. , 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰ due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edley

A | *Memil Home* |

B. F. Austin

Plt, Co. *L*, Reg't *M. H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Austin

Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on D.S. in Ark. since Oct. 26/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on D.S. at Little Rock, Ark. since Nov. 29/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64, Brownsville, Ark. Discharged & Reenlisted in Veteran Corps.

Aug. 1864. Absent sick in Genl. Hosp. Little Rock, since July 23/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick in Genl. Hosp. Little Rock, Ark. Sept. - 1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at Battle Creek, Mich. since Nov. 24/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on sick leave in Mich. since Sept. 1/64.

Nov. to May 1865. Absent sick

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 20.

36638549

1896.

Continued-
in Genl. Hospl. at Mem-
phis, Tenn. since Mch.

26/65

June 1865. May 13/65 Mem-
phis, Tenn. Discharged
from Disability.

July 1865. May 9/65 Mem-
phis, Tenn. Mustered Out
in Compliance with in-
structions in Telegram
from War Dept. dated
May 3/65.

*(Entry cancelled.)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Granville S. Austin
Port., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Mch. 8/62, Fayette, Mo. Joined from recruiting depot at Fayette, Mo. enlisted by Capt. Rogers at Battle Creek, Mich.

June 1862. June 11/62, Fayette, Mo. Discharged.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Speicher

Copyist.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Granville S. Austin

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Calhoun, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Fayette

Mo. June 9/62.

Due U. S. for Ordnance \$54.68,

for horse equipments \$6.35,

Camp & Garrison \$1.60.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Austin

....., Co. *24*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 29*....., 186*4*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *A. J. Root*.....; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered March 8/64*

at Detroit Mich by Capt. R. Duryea

Paid one month advance

pay \$813, + Bounty Sixty-

Dollars \$600 by Capt. R

R. Duryea

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. Spencer

At Merrill Stone

Nelson Austin

Prs, Co. H, Merrill Stone Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Patient, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mean

to June 30, 1865

Bounty paid \$110.00 due 192.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

of Merrill Horse

Nelson Austin

Co, 1st Merrill Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mch + April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Meares
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$110.00; due \$22.50

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Fine U.S. for
stores lost or not
turned over \$28.75.

Book mark:

Signature

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Austin

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Mch. 2¹/₆ 1864. Little
Rock, G. O. No. 24. 2nd. Regt.
Recruit.

Mch. & Apr. 1864. Absent on
detached service Little
Rock, Ark. since Mch. 2³/₆ 1864.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service since June
2³/₆ 1864 per S. O. No. 137. Ad. 2nd.
Dept. Ark.

Sept. 1864. (Detch^{mt}) Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. (Detch^{mt}) Absent sick
at Lexington, Mo.

Apr. to June 1865. Absent sick
in Genl. Hosp. Nash-
ville, Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[648]

Operecher

Copyist.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen W. Avery

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Eaton, Mich

Occupation Jeweller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4th, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: On duty as orderly at
Regt Hqs. Since Oct. 61
transportation from Cairo
to Battle Creek, \$10 28

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A Merrill's Horse Mo.

Allen W. Avery
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse, U. S. Vols.
Appears on

Appears on

Muster Roll

x *Checks & Orders at Hd. qrs.*
of General and Staff, District of Northeast Missouri,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Station Not Given

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

(530)

Copyright

A Merrill's Horse Mo.

Allen Avery X

Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse U.S. Sdls.

Appears on

Muster Roll

& blanks & Orderlies at Hd. qrs.
of General and Staff, District of Northeast Missouri,

see to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station *Not given*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Allen H. Avery in pres. col.

Book mark:

(Hand)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen W. Avery

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*
 Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Dec. 1861. } Orderly at
 Jan. & Feb. 1862. } Regt. Hd. Qrs.
 Mch. 1862. On daily duty at Regt.
 Hd. Qrs. at Columbia, Mo. since
 Mch. '62.

Apr. to Nov. 1862. Absent on detach-
 ed service at Regt. Hd. Qrs.
 at Macon City, Mo. as orderly,
 since Oct. '61.

Dec. 1862. Orderly at Regt. Hd. Qrs.
 "Absent detached at Regt. Hd.
 Qrs. at Warrenton, Mo. since
 Oct. '62. "Cancelled"

Jan. 1863. Absent detached at Regt.
 Hd. Qrs. at Warrenton, Mo. since Oct. '62.

Feb. to May 1863. Absent detached
 service at Hd. Qrs. Dist. N.E.
 Mo. since Jan. 24/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough
 in Mich. since Oct. 24/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

aprecher

APR. 20.

36638552

1896.

Continued —

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64, Brownsville,
mustered Out the U.S. service

Jan. 7/64, Brownsville, Mustered
into the U. S. Service

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on
detached service since June
23/64 S.O. No. 137, H'd. Tro.
Dept. of Ark.

Sept. 1864. (Detachment) Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. (Detachment) absent on
D. S. Orderly with 16" A. C.

Dec. 1864. (Corps.) Corporal of
orderlies at H'd. Tro. Det.
Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1865. Absent on detached
service at Louisville, Ky.
— gone to Louisville, Ky. with
Pay Rolls.

(see 2^d Card)

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen W. Avery
Corporal, Co. ~~W~~, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mch. 1865. Corporal of
Orderlies at Hd. Qrs. Regt.
Merrill's Horse.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on
detached service in the
field since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. Corporal or Orderlies
at Regt. Hd. Qrs.

July 1865. Absent on detached
service at Nashville, Tenn.

Aug. 1865. Orderly at Regt.
Hd. Qrs.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Oppecher

Copyist.

3 Libbards Horse. 1 Mo.

John Avery
Oct 10th 1876

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated Oct. 10th 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In det. Service at Regt. Tilden

Book mark:

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. T. Rabbitt

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair Brown

Where born

Fulton Co. Ills.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1, 1861

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

H. Marshall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Sedalia
Mo Feb 23/62 of Disease
Due U.S. Gov Clothing
over drawn \$1.00 Given
to + final statement
given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Babbitt.

Wt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Loss.

Died of disease

Feb. 13 61. Sedalia
Mo,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

George. S. Lobb
Pt J, Co F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Gain Mch 20,
Little Rock Enlisted
in Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Babcock

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Emi Pennsylvania*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Dec 14 St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Coleman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S.O. No 3 Hd Dec
Mil War Term June 29-1865-
Discharged at Nashville Tenn
Sept 19-65- for S.O. 63 Capt
Term Sept 6-1865-*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Babcock,
Ex M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865.

Gain received by
transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav. per G. O. No 3,
Hd Qrs. Mil Div. of
the Tenn.

*The 3 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Backensto

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Regress; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: joined by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. per
Genl Order No. 3, dated Hd.
Qr Dept. of Tenn. Nashville.
Tenn. June 22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Davis

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Backenstol,
Pot, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Train
June 29, 65. Chatt
Tenn. Coined Co.
by transfer from 10
Mo Cav. per S.O.
No 3. dated 10/5/65
Mil Div of Tenn
Nashville Tenn.
June 29. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Badger

Co. N, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom R. B. Hughes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Feb. 23/64, at
Grand Rapids, Mich. by
Col. Norman J. Hall.

Received of Capt. W.

Bocetelin 60 Dollars

Bounty & one month's

advance pay \$25.69

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862146

1394.

Centr clothing advances
* ~~also 6.50 clothing~~

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

+ As on book.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Badger
W. J. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Gain
Feby. 5. 64 Browns-
ville Ark from
Recruiting Depot
at Detroit Mich

July & Aug 1864
on daily duty as
Carpenter,

Oct 1864 on daily
duty Bergman
finding Corall
stock,

Nov. 1864 to Feby 1865
Absent Det sew
at Little Rock Ark
since Nov 7, 64

Apr & May 1865. absent

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638563

1896.

sick in Mich since
Apr. 21. 65,

June 1865 Loss. June
15. 65 Chattanooga
Tenn Mustered out
per G. O. No 7. A. G. O.
War Dept,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Badger

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Ireland, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 14, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company

from recruiting Depot.

Dec. 19/62.

Transferred to

Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

19

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Badger
 Pvt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse *

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gained Dec 1 62
 Warrenton Mo.
 Gained from Recruit-
 ing depot in Mich.

Oct 1863 Absent detach-
 serv to Pine Bluff
 Ark. since Oct 26.
 63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on
 detach serv. Escort
 to Little Rock Ark.
 since Nov. 27. 63.

Jan'y 1864 Dis. Jan'y
 4 64 Brownsville
 Ark. Disch'd by vir-
 tue of reenlistment
 in Veteran Corps.
 — Gained Jan'y 5. 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
 Scott

APR. 20.

36638564

1896.

Brownsville Ark.
Joined by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps
per G.O. No. 1 of 1. Mar
Sept series 1863.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865
Absent det. at Little
Rock Ark. since Nov
7. 64.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Badgley

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt. Brown

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Badgley,
 Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on
 D.S. with scout
 since Oct 26. 63,

Dec. 1863. Absent
 on D.S. as escort
 to subsistence train
 since Dec 29. 63,
 Jan. 1864. Loss.
 Jan. 4. 64. Browns-
 ville Dischd. per
 G.O. 191. Hard Sept
 in Gain Jan. 5. 64
 Brownsville Ark.
 Joined by reenlistment

Mch & Apr. 1864. Absent
 on D.S. at Little Rock
 Ark, guarding Co prop-
 erty. since Mch 23. 64,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20

36638755

1896.

Came to Aug. 1st.
Absent on D.S. since
June 23. 64 per S.O.
No 137 H & Qs. Sept
of Aug. June 17. 64.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Badgley

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Lt. Lovjoy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp to date Dec. 1. 64 G. O. No 3

Hd Qrs Regt. Hasried 7th County \$160⁵⁰ up April 30, 1865.

Mustered out July 24, 65

per S. O. No. 63 dated Hd Qrs.

with Lieut. of Penn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

as on book

Van Tramm

JUL 11.

32862388

1394.

⁺ dated Sept. 6. 1865

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Badgley

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Minnesota Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. M. Hansen

(2085)

Copyist.

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Badgley,
Wt. Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. Nov. 1861.

Absent on det serv
at Benton Bks.

Oct 3. 61 in charge
of Co property.

Dec. 1. 61. Absent on
det serv

Jan. 1862. Absent
on det serv at
Columbia Mo since
Jan. 2. 62.

Apr. 1863. on extra
or daily duty as
Co teamster.

June 1863. Absent det
serv. Regt H^o Qrs
driving ambulance.
since June 29.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott.

APR. 20.

36638756

1896.

Aug+Sept. 1863 Absent
at Clarendon since
Aug. 16. 63,

Nov, 1863, Absent sick
at Little Rock Ark
since Nov. 30. 63,

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Badgley
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Green Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1863.

Where Warrenton Mo.

By whom C. D. F. Munnell
Lieut. Wade; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died at Olive Branch
Clermont Co. Ohio.

Due U.S. for Ordnance
Stores \$28.80. Due U.S.
for apprehension \$30.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Francisco

SC | *2 Cav* | *Mo*

Sylvester Bodgley
Pvt, Co F, 2 Reg't *Mo* *leav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Larned*
to *June 30*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

B 2 Cav 5mo

Sylvester Badgley
Pr, Col, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

J. M. Morris

B | 2 bar | Mo
Sylvester Bagly
Ct, Co. K, 2 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Outstaid full length
and reported deserted
Nov 2"

Book mark: .

C. A. Johnson

B Merrill House

Sydney Bagley
Cin, Co. H, Reg't Merrill House

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 26, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Ohio.

Deserted

When Sept 24, 1863

Where Hospital

Arrested:

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Cincinnati

Remarks Enrolled at Dec 24/63

by J. H. Hartmann, W. H. J.

Chapman in charge

Given under the name

St. Memphis from 28 day

day of Sept. 1863

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Little Rock

Cincinnati, Dec 27, 1863.

J. J. York

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Badgley.
 Pl., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Gain Jan
 21. 63. Warrenton
 Existed in the
 Regt

Apr. 1863 Absent on account
 since Apr. 28. 63.

May. 1863. Absent sick
 May. 30. 63. Warrenton
 Mo,

Aug 10 Oct 1863. Absent sick
 at Helena. Ark since
 Aug. 2. 63.

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864
 Absent sick at St Louis
 Genrospl. since June
 8. 63.

Feb. 1864 Absent under
 arrest at Cin. O.
 since Feb. 9. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Scotto

APR. 20

36638754

1896.

Meht Apr 1864, Absent kick
in Tent Hosp at Cairo
since Feb 4, 1864,

May 1864 Loss. Apr 7-24
Olive Branch Clermont
Co. O. Died of disease,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Badgley

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 25, 1862

Where Cincinnati

[Admitted to 2nd Regt. M.H.

By whom C. B. Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Badgley,
Capt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862

Garn Nov. 20, 62
Cincinnati Enlisted
in the Regt

June to Sept 1863
Absent sick in St
Louis Mo since.

June 4, 63
Oct 1863, Fros Oct 63
Dwalls Bluff. Ark.
Died of disease,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert Bail

Det., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

1176166

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 29, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32861590

Ret. 36638566

See 7. Quick Cav.

Ans

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Bailey

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When 28 Dec., 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Cap. Kelton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at St. Louis,

Mo., 11th Nov. 62, By order from
Adj't Head Qrs. dated Nov.
- 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss.

2 car mo
B Merrill's Horse | Mo.

Charles H. Bailey
Capt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for to Sept. 30/62 dated Oct. 6, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as
clerk, since Oct. 1st

S. O. #10, Sept. Mo.

Book mark :

Mard

B Merrill Horse 1 Mo

Charles H. Bailey
Pvt. Co. L Merrill Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of U. S. Troops stationed at
Cincinnati, Ohio,

for No Aug 31, 1862.

Station Cincinnati Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk
at Hd. Qrs Dept of the Ohio

Book mark:

Craw

J | *Memill Home* | *Mrs.*
Chs H. Bailey
Chs C. F. Memill Home

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters
Department of Mississippi,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.
Station *Pittsburg Landing Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*, drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra*
duty as Clerk
as Hqd. G. S. Dept.
Miss

Book mark:

W. H. Corbett

2 bar.

B Merrill Horse Mo.

Chas. H. Bailey
Capt. Co. F. Merrill Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Troops stationed at St.
Louis, Mo.,

~~for~~ dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as
clerk at Hd. qrs. of
the Mo.

Book mark:

Ward

B | Merill's Horse | Mo.

Charles H. Bailey
Priv. Co. F. Merill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of United States Troops, stationed
at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1862

Station Clinton, Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Hd. Qrs.
Left. of the Mo., St. Louis,
Mo., Sept. 29/62, S. O. No. 40,
Sept. 29/62, Left. of the Ohio.

Book mark :

Ward

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Bailey

Co. E

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Sun. Dec 28. 61
St Louis joined by
enlistment on det
serv. in St Louis.
since date of enlist-
ment not before
reported,

Apr to Oct 4 62
Absent on det serv
in St Louis Mo
since date of enlistment
Dec 28. 61,
Nov. 1862 Sun. Nov.
11. 62 St Louis Mo.
dischd per S.O. No.
324 dated 4th Dec
A. Nov. 1. 62,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah E. Bailey

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lenaway, Mich.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Fayette

Mw. June 11/62.

Due U.S. for Ordnance 54.68,

for Horse Equipments 66.35;

for Camp & Garrison 1.60

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah E. Bailey
Book, Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 22, 1862.

Overtra duty in 2. M. Dept.
as Teamster
since Feb. 22, 1862,

May 1, 1862, overtra
duty in 2. M. Dept.

since May 1, 1862, as
Teamster

since June 11, 1862, Juliette, Mo.,
Deserted,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Leat

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonah W. Baird

1st Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. Present. Joined
for muster in Aug. 15/61,
Sept-Oct. 1861. (Capt)

Present promoted
Sept. 1. 61 (One Return)
Nov. 1861. Present

Jan 1862. Present. Mus-
tered in as 1st Lieut.
2.5.61. Promoted to
Capt. Sept. 1. 61.

Feb to May. 1862. Present
Comdg Co.

June 1862. Present. 3rd Reg
Post

July 1862. Comdg Post
& Co. (Present)

Aug 1862. Present
Comdg Co.

Sept. 1862. Foss, Killed

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

10091

Scott

APR. 30.

✓
36638769

1896.

*in action near Roan-
oke. Mo. Sept. 6. 62,*

B | 2 | low. | Mr.

J. M. Baird.

Capt. G. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

31st day of

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

B | 1 | 2 | Car. | Mo.

J. Ch. Baird
Capt. Co. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,
tenth day of the month of April, 1862,
dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Charles Koch,

B | 2 bar. | Mo.

J. W. Baird

Capt. Geo. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

last day of the May, 186 2

for the month of May, 186 2

dated not dated, 186 2

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

B | 2 leave | Mrs.

J. W. Baird

Capt. Co. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

last day of the
for the month of June, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Landing Post
since June 23rd 1862.

Book mark:

Charles Gorch.

B | 2 leav. | Mr.

J. M. Baird.
Capt. Co. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,
10th day of the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Comdg. Post
since June 23rd.

Book mark:

Charles Boock

B | 2 | Car. | Mr.

J. H. Baird

Capt. Co. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

^{10th day of the} for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Command-
ing Post since Aug. 5th

Book mark:

Charles Borch,

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Baird

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6th, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom H H Hubbard; term 1 y^rs.

Remarks Mustered Aug 6th 64 at

Jackson by Capt. Barry

Died December 4th 1864

while on sick furlough in
Michigan

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. Spencer

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Baird
 Pvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864

Gain Nov 27. 64
 Benton B's Recd
 from Depot assg'd
 to Co. per G.O. dated
 Nov. 27. 64. H d G. S.
 Regt. Merrill's Horse

Dec 18. 64. Loss, Dec. 4. 64
 Johnston. Died while
 on furlough in Mich
 Dec. 4. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

D | 2 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Baird

- , Co. H 2 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3021293

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 26, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

SB. 32861785

Ref. 36638570

H. R. S.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Baker

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Liverpool England

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Bellevue Mich.

By whom Capt. R B Hughes, term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered Aug 11, 64

Jackson Mich. Cap. Barry
Recd on muster 3 3/4 Dollars
bounty. Mustered out

June 15, 65 Chattanooga Tenn.
in compliance with Genl.

Order No. 83 War Dept May
8, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Baker
Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. (Detmnt Co "L")
Gain Nov. 30. St.
Louis Mo. Recruit
assigned to Co as
per orders.
No. 140 Qrs. Regt.

Mich & Apr. 1865
on duty as
Teamster,

June 1865. For June
15. 65. Chattanooga
Tenn. Disch'd per
G.O. No 80. War
Dept May 8. 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

19

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Baker

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. F. Fisher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept 29/64

at Benton Barracks

Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

18

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Baker,
Bk. Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 11/64 for
Sept. 20, 64 Benton
Bks. Deserted,
Sept. 20, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Baker

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born N. Br. Belgium

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal
June 1, 1863 per L. C. No. 45.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Baker

Priv. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Corpl.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861

Absent sick at
Benton Barracks
Mo. 3 of Oct 1861,

July 1862

Absent on order
per order Col Merrill
since July 13, 62,
(In the Field)

Oct 1863 (Corpl) Absent
on detach service
in pursuit of the
enemy since Sept
26, 63,

Nov 1864 Jos. Sam
H. 64, Brownsville
Ark. Dischgd.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1000

Scott

[346]

Copyist.

APR. 20.

36638574

1896.

by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps
Jan'y 1864. Gained Jan'y
5.64. Brownsville
Ark reenlisted in
Veteran Corps,

June to Aug. 1864 Absent
on D.S. since June 23
64. per S.O. No 137260
Qrs. sept of Ark June
17.64.

Jan'y 1865. Absent Detch
service at Hannibal
Mo. since Jan'y. 27.65,
Apr. May 1865. Absent on
deterv. in the field
since Apr. 20.65 (Sgt)

July 1865. Dis. July 21.65.
Chattanooga. Disch'd
by reason of being ren-
ded. supernumerary.
by S.O. 314d Qrs. M.D.I.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Baker

Co. K^o, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Rouen, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Baker

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Crownsville, Ark.*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Sentenced by F.C.C.M.*

to forfeit \$3.00 of his pay, per

C. C. No. 2. Hd Qrs. Benton

Ark Mo dated Jan. 14. 65

Has rec'd his bounty \$160⁰⁰

up to April 30. 1865

Sentenced by Gen C.M.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Draxman

JUL 11.

32862392

1394.

⁺ to be reduced to ranks
and be imprisoned
at hard labor for
three months, at Alton
Ills. with loss of all
pay. for that time per
G. O. No. 45. Hd. Qrs. Dept
of Mo. dated Feb. 21. 1865
St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered out per S. O.
No. 63. Hd. Qrs Dept. of Tenn
dated Sept. 6. 1865.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Baker
Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On daily duty
in subsistence dept
as Baker since
12.62

July & Aug. 1862 Absent on
duty at Columbia.

Mo since July 25.62

Sept. 1862. On extra duty
in subsistence dept
as Baker.

Oct. 1862. On extra duty
in subs. dept since
May 27.62

Nov. 1862. On extra duty
as Baker in subsist-
ence dept.

Aug. 1863. To Aug. 9. 63.
Near Belena Miss-
ing in action.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638573

1896.

Oct. 1863 Gain Oct. 23. 63.
Brownsville joined.
from missing in action
— absent on D.S. with
scout since Oct 26. 63,

Jan. 1864. Loss. Jan. 4/64
Brownsville. Disch'd
per. G.O. 191. May 1864
— Gain Jan. 5. 64 Brown-
sville Ark. joined by reen-
listment.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on D.S. since June 23. 64
per. S.O. No. 137. No Qrs
Dept of Ark. June 17/64
Sept to Oct. 1864. Absent D.S.
Recruiting service at Cin-
cinnati since Sept. — per.
S.O. No. 445 Qrs. Cav Bureau

Aug. 1865. Absent D.S. at
Nashville Tenn. Aug.
22. 65.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester H. Baker
Cpl., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Montgomery Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Danville

By whom St. Young; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at U.S.

Magazine by St. Rice

Oct 28. 62 \$100. bounty

due.

Transferred from Co.

L 10 Mo. Cav. fr

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester H. Baker
Corbl, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Retains as follows:

July, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Joined by transfer
from 10. Mo. Cav. in
accordance with
Gen. G. O. No 83, War
Dept. Series 1865,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hubbard L. Baldwin

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Niagara, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Oct. 1/62 by order of Col.
Lewis Merrill.

Transferred to Descriptive
book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hubbard, Baldwin

Sgt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent
on dett in the field
by order of Col. James
Merrill since July 13, 62.

May 1863. Corp., Absent
sick in Hosp. at
Lawrenton, Mo.

Oct 1863. Absent detached
serv. to Pine Bluff
Ark. since Oct 26, 63.

Jan'y 1864. Pvt. Jan'y 4, 64
Brownsville Ark.
Disch'd by virtue
of reenlistment in
Veteran Corps.
— Gain Jan'y 5, 64
Brownsville Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638575

896.

Joined by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps. per
G.O. no 141. War Dept.
Series. 1863,

June to Oct 1864. Absent
d.s. since June 23. 64
per. S.O. No 137. Hd Qrs
Dept of Ark. June 17, 64,

Apr^{*} May, 1865, Absent
d.s. in the field since
Apr. 20. 65.

*Com. d.s. at Carters-
ville. Ga (Sgt)

July, 1865. Loss. July, 21,
65 Chattanooga Tenn
Mustered out by reason
of being rendered superflu-
ous by transfer of
the 10. Mo Cav. to Merrill's
Horse. per S.O. No 3 dated
Hd Qrs. M. & T. Penn June
29, 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E Ball

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt Barry ; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Aug. 1/64 at Jackson by Capt Barry.

Substitute for Walter A Holcomb

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ball,
Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1864
(Detachment of Co H,
Merrill's Horse)
absent sick in
St Louis Mo,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt.

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E Ball

Wt, Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864

Came unassigned
recruit attached
at Benton Bks.

Sept 25, 1864,

Nov. 1864 Came Nov.
27, 64. Benton Bks.
Recruit from depot
Assg'd to Co per G.O.
dated Nov. 27, 64
Hd Qrs. Regt. Mer-
rill's Horse,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H Ball

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt Barry; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Aug 1/64 at Jackson by
Capt Barry.

Substitute for Wesley Burdard

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Chamberlain

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ball,
Capt. J. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 18. 64. (Det. Co. H⁹)
Gain unassigned
recruit attached
as Benton Bks.
Sept. 25. 64.

Nov. 18. 64. Gain.
Nov. 27. 64. Benton
Bks. Recruit from
depot assgd to
Co per G. O. dated
Nov. 27. 64. & d. J. H.
Regt. Merrill's Horse

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ball.

Plt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864

Absent
on O.S. disorderly
with 16. A. C.

Apr + May 1865.

Absent on det serv
in the field since
Apr. 20. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B 2 Cav. Mo.
John H. Ball
Priv. Co. D. 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2912530

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 2, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc: 32860899

Ret. - 36638771

J. A. Hard,

B 2 Cav.

Mo.

William Ball

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Digby Michigan*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Ballwin*

By whom *E M Kingsbury*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Enlisted Feb 24th 1864*

at Detroit by Capt. Sawyer

Paid one month pay in advance

\$1.25 & Bonus \$6.00 by

Wm. H. Sawyer (Detroit

Michigan)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Q

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm W. Ball.

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Gayn.
Mar 17. 64 Little
Rock. I. S. No 137
Hd Qrs Regt Recd
— Absent on detached
service in Little
Rock. Arkansas
March 23. 64.

June to Aug. 1864.
Absent on det serv-
since June 23. 64.
per I. S. No 137.
Hd Qrs. 2nd Div.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Leath

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Boon Callard

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Logan Co., Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6th, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. F. A. Mearns; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from
Co. H. 23rd Dec. / 50. Mustered
out by reason of expiration of
term of service at St. Louis,
Mo., Sept. 15th / 54.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leon Hallard,
Sgt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent on det
serv. Oct 30, at Ben
Br's,

Apr. 1862 Absent on det
serv. at Allen since
Apr. 21. for 10 days,

* July 1861
Det. as 1st Sgt.

Aug. 1861 on daily
duty as 1st Sgt.

* Signed by _____

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Leat.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Ballard

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

grey

; hair

brown

Where born

Logan Co., Virginia

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug.

6th.

, 1861.

Where

Bethany, Va.

By whom

Capt.annah,

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Missouri Sept. 15, 1864.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bass,
Det., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862
Absent on D.S.
in the field since
14 of present
month.
Aug 1862, Absent
on D.S. in the
field since 14
of present month.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scath

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Ballard,
Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861: Jan. 1862
Absent on det serv.
at Sedalia Mo. since
Dec 15, 61.

Feb. to Apr. 1862
on ex. traded to E. M.
Sept. Trans. App.
Apr. 1862. Absent on
det serv. at diffr. Mo.
since Apr. 21 for
10 days.

May 1862. Absent on
det serv. at diffr. Mo.
since May 10, 62 as
guard to R.R. station.

Sept. & Dec. 1862.
Absent on det serv.
in the field since.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

100
100

APR 20

36638772

1896.

14 of Present month
Served 1864 on daily duty
as Teamster,
Salary Aug. 1864 on daily
duty as Teamster in
Regt. Train,

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Hallard
Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864
Unassigned
Recruit
Sept 1864 Absent
on detached service
in the field since
Sept. 28. 1864
Nov. 1864 Unassigned
to Co. C. 9. O. Hd Qrs.
Regt. dated Nov. 27. 64
Jan. 1 Feb. 1865
Absent at Gen.
post. Benton Shs
no since Dec 27. 64
Mar. 1865 Loss. Inve
in Co. Chattanooga
Gen. C. 9. O. Hd Qrs.
Regt. dated Nov. 27. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 20

36638582

1896.

War Dept. A.S.O.
May. 8. 1865.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ballard.

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

grey

; hair

dark

Where born

Logan Co., Virginia.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 6th., 1861.

Where

Bethany, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Harnah, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

*Mustered out by reason
of re-enlistment as Veteran at
Brownville Arkansas,
Jan. 4, 1862.*

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

K

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ballard
Bot, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 + Jan. 1862
absent on furlough
at Sedalia Mo since
Dec. 15. 61,

Sept + Aug. 1862 absent
on D. S. in the field
since 4th of present
months

May 1863. Absent on
furlough 12 days
since May 22. 63.
Beckley Mo.

Jan. 1864. Pass Jan. 4th
Frownsville Ark.
Died of Typhoid
fever in the
hospital at
Frownsville.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

copy
Scott

APR. 20

36638583

1896.

Jan 5. 64.

Dec. 1864. Absent without
leave at Paducah Ky.
since Dec. 28. 64.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Ballard

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Shelby, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 28 Aug. 1862

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty premium paid \$29.00

Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, by reason of expiration of term of service.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Cress

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Ballard,
 Pvt , Co. F , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862.

Gained Oct 30, 62, Surgeon
 Mo. General from Regt
 Depot

July 1864. Dis. Aug. 4, 64,
 Brownsville Ark. Dis-
 charged by reason of
 enlistment. Reenlisted
 Aug. 5, 64.

June 10, 64. Absent
 on D. S. since June 23, 64
 per D. O. No 137, H. O. Dis.
 Army of Ark. June 17, 64.

Aug 1865 Dis. Aug. 4, 65
 Chattanooga Disch.
 expiration of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Ball

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born St. Clair, Illinois.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6th., 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Harbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran at Brownsville, Arkansas, Jan. 4, 1864. Appointed Corp. Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted June 1, 1864.

* The 2nd Light Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wess.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Call
Priv, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Jan 1862
on extra duty Q. M.
& Teamster,

Apr. 1862. Absent
on det ser. at
Allensville Ar.
21. for 10 days.

June 1862. Absent on
det ser. to Columbia
Mo. since June 28.
63,

Dec 1862 on extra duty
Q. M. & Teamster,

May 1863. On detail
duty as Co Teamster.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

10041

Scott

APR. 20.

36638588

1896.

July, 1863. On daily duty
as Steamster,

Aug to Dec, 1863, & Jan'y 64,
on daily duty as Steamster

Jan'y, 1864 (Bull & Jones)

From Jan'y 4, 64, to March
Art. Discharged by reason
of enlistment in Vet
Corps. Reenlisted Jan'y
15, 64.

Feb'y to Apr. 1864. On daily
duty as Steamster,

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Corpl. *Call.*
F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Same to Aug. 1864

*Absent on D.S. since
June 23. 64 per D.O. No
137 Hd Qrs Army of
Ark. June 17, 64,*

*The 2nd Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Balls.

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born St. Claire, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6th, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hordah, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of Re-enlistment as Veteran at
Brownville, Arkansas,
Jan. 4, 1864.

* The 2 Regt Missouri Cavalry was called Merrill's Horse.

C. C. C.

John A. Smith
Det. Merrill Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment on duty at Camp Remount Horses,
Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Sept 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Station *Little Rock, Ark.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Det. Merrill Horse
Sept 1, 1862

Book mark:

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Pet

Hall.

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. On daily
duty as Teamster;
June to Aug 1864 Absent
on S. Since June 23,
on Gen S.O. No 137,
Hd Qrs Army of Ark
June 17. 64

Sept to Nov. 1864 On
daily duty as Teamster
Dec 1864 Absent on S.,
at Hd Qrs, Regt as
Teamster since Dec 20. 64
Jan & Feb. 1865 Absent on
S. at St Louis Mo. with
22d Teamster & M. Corps
since Dec 20. 64
March 1865 On daily
Teamster.

June to Aug. 1865 (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 20.

36638585

1896.

on daily duty. Teamster
in Q. M. Sept,

2 Cav. Mo.

1891

D. H. (Co.) 1, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. 16 cant
on fullough 12
days since May 26
Bethany N.C. 162

*Yucca, Mesquite and Cholla were the most common plants observed.

Book Mark:

Lesson

1000

19

2 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Balls.

Capt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick
Oct 24. 61. at Benton
Bks,

Sept 1863. On daily duty
as Teamster.

Oct 1863, On daily duty
as Teamster in 2. M.
dept.

Nov. 1863, On daily duty
as Teamster.

Jan 1864. Dis. Am. 4. 64.
Brownsville Ark,

Discharged by reason
of enlistment in vex
corp. Reenlisted

Jan 5. 64
Jan 10. 64. 1864
On daily duty as Teamster

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Hammett

....., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. P. Hammett*; term *2* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*

23rd 1862. Certificate of Discharge.

Wm. P. Hammett
of St. Louis, Mo.
1861

Enlistment

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

79

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence Warner

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Northampton Penn

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15, 1862

Where

Glasgow

By whom

Capt J B Mason term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paid Bounty \$25.00

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Lacovian

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence Fanner,
Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Sum Enlisted
Aug. 5, Glasgow, Mo.,
Period 3 years.

Nov. 1862, Absent sick
at Surgeon Mo since
Nov. 28 62.

Mch 1863 Absent on
sick furlough at
Glasgow, Mo since
Mch 21, 63,

Apr. 1863, Absent sick
at Glasgow, since
Apr 17, 63,

Sept 1864 on duty
 duty Oct 1864,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

10 over

Sept

APR. 20

36638591

1896.

Nov. 1864 Absent on
duty Little Rock Ark
since June 22. 64,

Dec 1864 & Jan. 1865.
Absent on duty sev-
eral weeks at
since June 22. 64,

Feb. 1865. Absent on
duty. Memphis Term.
since Dec. 6. 64,

Aug 1865.

Discharged Aug 14. 65 at
Chattanooga. Expiration
of term of service,

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barber

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Pickering Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where Gettysburg, Md.

By whom Capt. Hannah term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo. 23rd Dec. '61. By reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

* The 2 Reg't Mass. Cav. was also called Merrill's Horse.

Hess

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barber
Pot, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16, 1864
L. A. 1516. Benton
Bks. No. 1000
Bureau of Survey
Certificate,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

East

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin
Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Swedish*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Where born *Sweden*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *Sweden*

By whom *John A. Merrill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged 1864*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Barclay,
Priv. B, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864
Garrison Massing
Recruit.

Sept 1864
Absent on detached
service in the field
since Sept 25, 1864
Nov. 1864 Garrison assigned
to Co. per G.O. Hd Qrs
Regt dated Nov. 27, 64.

Apr & May, 1865.
Absent on det. in field
since Apr. 21, 65.
June 1865. Lossame 17, 65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Discharged Per G.O. No 3,
was sent to G.O. May
1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

15

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester A. Bard

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. H. H. Miller, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed 1st Sergt.
Sept. 6. 1861. Promoted to
2nd Lieut. Comp. K. Nov. 21. 61
for gallant and meritorious
conduct in action at Bear
Fort, Mo. Nov. 25. 1861.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. H. H. H. H.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. W. Bard,
2nd Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Present.
Jan. 1862 Present.
on duty with Co.

Feb. 1862 Absent on
duty, as escort to
prisoner to St. Louis.
Mar. 1862 Present for
duty with Co.

Apr. 1862 Absent
with leave since
Apr. 20, 62.

May 1862 Present
since Nov. 1, 61.

June 1862 Present.
July 1862 Resigned
per S. O. July 2, 62.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

Return of Post of Columbia, Mo.
for the month of January, 1867
dated Nov. 25th, 1867

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 186 *7*,

dated *Nov. 25th*, 186 *7*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attest on the 25th of Nov. 1867
Wm. H. Brown Secy 26th 67

Book mark:

B Merrill's Horse Mo

S. W. Band

2^d Lt Co K Regt Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of March 20, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Brooklyn, New York*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 11*, 1862

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *W. C. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted after the expiration of his term. Discharged Dec 12 1863 by reason of re-enlisting in the Veteran Corps at Brownsville Tex. He entered in the 2nd Missouri Cavalry Dec 1 1862*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Barker

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Brooklyn New York

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Col. G. Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 31/62

Cincinnati at Frankfort
3 years

Enlisted after the act
abolishing slavery. Promoted
to Corporal Feb 11/65 by
Act Feb 1st. Discharged

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

George Barker

1394.

32860773

1394.

June 24/65 by reason
of enlistment in the 16 Reg.
Infy. pursuant to G.O. to 99
dated War Dept May 25
1865 and Circular No. 23
dated Washington D.C. June 5.
65. Clothing account
settled on final statements.
Mustered out Sept 11 1865

James M. McCarver

1st Lieut. 1st Reg't

Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *W. M. McCarver*

to *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

By

2 Cav. Mo.

George Barker
Priv. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows

Jan 1863 Win. Sams
10 at Waverly
Mo. Recruiting
in Cincinnati Ohio
Dec. 21, 62

Sept. 15, 63, Absent sick
in Fort Scott at
Little Rock, Ark since
Sept 16, 63

Dec 23, 63 Dec 20, 63
at Brownsville
Ark. Such got false
statements given to
re-enlist in the Veteran
Corps,
and Jan 14, 63 at
Brownsville Ark.
Re-enlisted in the Vet Corps

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
Scott

APR 20

36638774

968

Feb'y 1864 on daily duty
as Co Clerk,

June & July 1864 on daily
duty at Regtl Hqs
as Clerk,

Aug 1864 Absent on det ser.
at Little Rock Ark since

June 23. 64
Sept 1864 on daily duty
as 1st Sgt,

Oct to Dec 1864 Absent
on det serv. at Burging
Bluff. Ark. since June
23. 64

Jan'y 1865 Absent on det.
service at Memphis
Tenn. since Jan'y 20. 65

Feb'y 1865 Corp'l Absent
on det serv. at Burging
Bluff. Ark since Feb'y

Mar 1865 Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn since Mar
20. 65

Apr to May 1865 on daily duty as Co Clerk
June 1865. Poss. 25 at Chattanooga Ga

must be out in compliance with G.O.

No 99. in circular no 23 of G.O. H. M. Dept

Wash D C Series 1865 by reason of enlist

ment in 16. U.S. Inf.

July 1865. Jan'y 20 65 Chattanooga Tenn

16. U.S. Inf. Returns to Regt from various

Enlistment in Regular Army.

Aug 1865 Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

since Aug 10. 65,

10 | 2 Cav. Mo.

John H. Baker
_____, Co. _____, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Where *Little Rock*

By whom: *H. H. H. H.*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted to Regt.*

Wm. H. Jackson Mich.

17 years. Army.

Only paid \$100.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Barker
Priv., Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov.
27. 64. Benton Ark.
No Recruit from
Depot. Assigned to
Co per G. O. H. & Qrs.
Regt. Nov. 27. 64,

Dismissed on daily
duty as Courier.

Feb. to Aug 1865
Absent G. S. as Courier
H. A. Qrs. Dept. Cumber-
land. W. A. Tenn.
since Jan'y 9. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Seati

12

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. Barker,
Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865.
Paid \$11.25
for attorney's fees
from the 10th Regt
per S.O. No. 311 & 312
due out of the Fund,
May 1865 Absent in
court for S.O. No.
311 & 312
for 5 years.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Sept

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hamilton
....., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *110* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 29*, 186 *2*

Where *Cassville*

By whom *C. Hamilton*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Oct 20 1863*
as surgeon & physician
in Co. C, Merrill's Horse
at Fort Smith, Ark.
2nd Regt Missouri Cavalry
was killed in action
at Fort Smith, Ark.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B Merrill Horse Mo.

Wm. E. Barker
Reg't, Co. E. Merrill Horse Mo.
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn..

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Lick

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Parker
Regt, Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11/62 Cambridge, Va
Entered service by
Contract assigned
to 6th Cav Regt
by order of Col Merrill
per G.O. No 3 quones
from Kent Report
Oct 11/62 Abertuck
Leaves service July 2,

July 1863 Abertuck
in Hosp Bloomfield
Mo since July 1863
Aug 1863 absent sick for
order det serv in
Hosp Bloomfield
Mo July 1863
Sept 1863 absent
order det serv in
Hosp Bloomfield

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse

Book Mark:

12417
Scott

APR 20

36638775

1896.

Nov. 1863. For Beach,
St Louis Mo. Encureg.
Certif of disability. Per
order from Supt Ho Qrs
dated Oct 30, 63 descrip-
tive Roll forwarded to
Supt Ho Qrs,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Barlow
Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Boone Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. W. H. Taylor; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks (Mustered in Sept 12/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865
in compliance with
Genl Orders 10,33 War Dept.
Series 1865

• The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. A. Ballow,
Sgt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 am
Nov 24. at B.
Barracks. Assigned
to Co. B. 4.0.
H. & Co. Regt.?

Jan 1865 Gosenton
furlough at Cin-
cinnati O. for 10
days Cincinnati
\$5.00

June 1865 Foss
mustered out of
the service at
Chattanooga.
From June 15. 65
in compliance with
S.O. No 82. A. G. O.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

APR. 20.

36638597

1896.

Wardentwach-
ington, L. E. May
5/10/16,

5

2 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Merrill

....., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 21*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. C. A. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted from 10th Mo. Cavalry*

transferred to 2nd Reg't

No. dated 5th Dec 1862

at Springfield, Mo.

He served until July 1863

at Springfield, Mo.

at Springfield, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Merrill

JUL 11

32862193

1894.

by reason of expiration
of term of enlistment.

B

2 Cav. Mo.

John W. Merrill
gt, Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows;

July 1865 Tennessee
25th 5 Chattanooga
Term. Transfd from
10 Mo Cav. per S.O.
No 3. date Ho Dis.
M. S. J. June 29, 65,
Aug 1865 - Feb. Aug 21, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
Discharged on 44 reason
of expiration term
of enlistment.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

2 Cav. Mo.

George E. Emhart

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Rash*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cincinnati, Ia.*

Occupation *Coatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr - 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lt. Emhart*

By whom *Capt. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resected from
Cambridge Mass. 1863.
Mo. Feb. 2 1863.*

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

George E. Emhart

16

2 Cav.

Mo.

GEO Barnhart,
Priv, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 4, 1863,
Feb. 21, 63.
Warrenton Deserted
from Camp Annie.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

GEO B

25

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Burnhart

_____, Co. _____, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lebanon, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom L. L. Linn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's
Horse from Co. Mo. 3
dated and by M. Linn
June 1/03

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Merrill

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Mackay.

Co. C, Merrill's Horse,*

Appears on Returns as follows;

July 1865, Amherst
25 Co. Chattanooga
1000, transferred from
10. Mo. Cav. to S. D.
No 3 apted. Horses
W. D. C. June 29, 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Leath

Pg

2 Cav.

Mo.

William F. ...
1st Lt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862
Absent assigned
to Co. A May 5. 62
Per order no 3
Hd Qrs Regt 1st
on duty at 2d
Qrs. Regt. since May
5. 62 (Columbia Mo.)

July 1862.
Promoted Capt
and transferred
to per order no
1. 40 Qrs Regt. 1st

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Barr,
R.Q.M. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 10 1862
Present Regi-
mental Quarter
Master

Apr. 1862 Present
May 1862 (R.Q.M.)

Present assigned
to Co D May 1. 62
per G.O. #26 - 40 lbs
Recd. May 8, 62.

June 1862. Absent without
leave at Arkansas Post Arkansas
July 1862. 1st Reg.

Promoted to Capt Co
B. & dropped from
field staff

July 1862 (Capt Co B)
Absent Promoted
from 1st Reg. Cavalry

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 20

36638776

896

Per Gen Orders No 28.
H & S. Capt Merrill
H & S. June 30. 62.
Has no report to
the Co

Aug. 1862. Absent on det. serv. at
Columbia Mo since July 1. 62.
Sept. 1862. Absent on det. serv.
with Co G. Regt Merrill's
Horse Arty

Oct. 1862. Present

Nov. 1862. Absent on det. serv.
in St Louis Mo since Nov.
21. 62

Dec. 1862. Resigned sick.

Jan. 10 to March 1863. Absent
pick in St Louis Mo
since Jan. 10. 63

Apr. 1863. Present since

May 1863. Loss. Mustered
out by a special appointment
by the President U.S. of
Capt. & sons of Sub J
vol. May 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

W. J. Carr. 1 Mo.

Am. Carr.

1st. & 2nd. periods 4 oral.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

last day of the year, 1862,

dated no date, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: no entry in attached
service at Columbia as Regt.
Dr. Metr.

Book mark:

Return

shows the following with regard to the person
named above: *✓*

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

13 2 1862

Mr. Barr.
1st Lt. Col. Merrill Barr.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,
for the month of June, 1862
dated June 1st, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present on detached
service at Columbia as Regt.
Dr. Mstr.

Book mark:

(B) 1 2 Jan. 1 1862.

Wm. Barr
Capt. Co. B. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

10th day of the *Aug.*, 1862,

dated *not dated.*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *present. On detached
service at various posts.*

Book mark:

B

Warrenton, Mo.

Wm. H. H.

Capt. E. B. Warrenton

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent sick per ch order No.
40 Ad 2nd Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

San Antonio Mo.

William B. ...
Co. B ...

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 186*7*,

dated *Sept 1st*, 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station:

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

1st Regt Ill Ho

1st Regt Ill Ho

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

June, 1864

dated

Macon

Feb 12, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Macon

Remarks:

Commenced assigned
to duty Oct 20 1863

Book mark:

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Barrett,
Surg. Co. , Merrill's Horse.*
Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Present
for duty assigned to
Regt. Per S.O. No 34
100 dis. State of Mo.
days Series of Feb'y
26.64

Apr to July 1864
Present for duty
Aug 1864 Reso. abs.
not stated.

Oct 1864 Present on
duty

Nov 1864 Absent on duty
with detachment of
Regt at Little Rock
Ark.

Dec 1864 Present
at San Antonio
Tex.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
Scott

APR. 20.

36638757

1896.

Since Dec 1st
Feb. 1865. Absent on Det.
in Memphis Tenn. in
charge of Detachment Army
27th Feb

March 1865 Present
for duty.

July. 1865. Absent with leave
as per S.O. No 110 Qrs
M.D of the Term.

Aug 1865. (Surge) Present
for duty. Appointed
surgeon per S.O. No 39
H & Qrs. Regt. 3rd W. I. Co.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Barry

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born County Cork Ireland

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Lane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 4, 1862 at Brownsville Ark by reason of re-enlistment in 1st Regt. Cal.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. 1260 1 Mo

Andrew Barry
1st, Col. *2*, Regt *5th Mo Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *May 12*, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *2* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *May*, 1865.

Where *from 1st Regt 5th Mo Inf*

Arrested:

When *May 12*, 1865.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Remarks: *Turned by 1st Lt. Casella 1st Regt*
5th Mo Inf
1st Lt. Casella 1st Regt 5th Mo Inf
1st Lt. Casella 1st Regt 5th Mo Inf

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Chicago Ill*
St Louis Mo, *May 12*, 1865.

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Garry,
Bvt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861, on extraordinary
duty as cook,

Sept Aug. 1862 absent
on detached service at
Columbia since July
20,

Oct 1863 absent on
detached service in
the field since Oct
26, 63,

Jan'y 1864, joins am
5.64 at Brownsville
Ark. Reenlisted
as veteran.

— loss at Brownsville
Ark. Jan'y 4.64
Disch'd for enlist.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638603

1896.

Apr. 1864. Absent on. Det. serv.
at Little Rock. since Mch.
23. 64

Since July 1864 } absent.
Sept 1864 } on det.
serv. per I. O. No 137.
1st Qrs. Sept. Ark.
since 17. 64. since June
23. 64

Oct. 1864. Absent on det
service at Benton
Bk's. since Sept 28. 64
Nov. 1864. Lost Nov 25. at
Barracks deserted.
Dec. 1864. Gained Dec. 11. 64.
at Bk's Returned from
desertion Dec. 11. 64.

Jan. 1865. Absent without
leave since Jan. 30. 65.

Feb. to May 1865 absent
in arrest & confit at
St. Louis Mo since Feb
10. 65.

Aug 1865. On daily duty
in C. M. Dept driving
Team,

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barry

, Co. 73, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Belfast Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Henry M. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Able to work Dec 62.

Received Resignation accepted
Mar 63 S. O. No 16

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. B. Porter

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barry,
 Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. On daily
 duty. Company Dept
 as Baker since June
 23. 64

July & Aug. 1864
 Co Cook since July
 11. 64. (on daily duty)

Sept & Oct 1864
 Absent on det sew.
 Sept 7. 64 per S. O.
 212. H. O. G. S.
 Dept Ark,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barry

, Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 4*, 1865.

Where *Benton Bks Mo*

By whom *Capt. Hughes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *joined by enlistment*

Discharged June 18-1865

per G.O. No 99 M.O.

May 28-65 & Cir 20

M.O. June 5-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Barry
 Pvt. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 Jan
 Joined by enlistment
 in Regt Jan 5, 65
 Keaton Bks. Mo.

Apr. 1865 Absent on
 D.S. in the field
 May 1865 Absent in
 the field.

June 1865 Jos. D. Smith
 June 15, 65 Chattanooga
 Ser. 10. No 99. N.D.
 May 20. 65. Circular
 No 23. U.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bartlett

, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 8*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo*

By whom *S. Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company "E" Merrill's

Horse per Genl Order

No 24 dated May 25-1863

Discharged August 7-1865

by reason of Expiration

of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Bartlett

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 1862.

Where Macon City, Mo.

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. M. 1st G.O. No. 17,
Reg't 14th Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. S. Bond

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bartlett,
Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gained Aug. 62
Macon City Recruit
from depot
Nov. 1862. Absent on
det. serv. at Surgeon
Moincharge of
Company Property
since Nov 20. 62

May 1863. Loss May 23. 63
Warrenton Mo. Transf
to Co. In per S. O. No 24.
H. O. Qrs. Regt.
— Jan. Transf. from Co
E. Merrill's Horse
as per Gen order No
24. dated. H. O. Qrs.
Regt. May 25. 63,
"Co. E"
Jan. 1863. Loss (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 20.

36638602

1896

Disch'd by reason of enlistment
in Vet Corps. Jan 4. 64.
Jan 1864. Gain Enlisted
in Vet Corps Jan 5. 64.
at Knoxville, Ark.
May 1. 64. on daily duty
as orderly at Hqs. Qrs.
Regt. since May 8. 64.
June 1. 64. absent on
D. S. since June 23. 64
per S. O. no 137. dated Hqs.
Dept Ark. June 17. 64.
Aug. 1864
on daily duty as orderly at
Regt Hqs. Qrs.
Aug 1. 64 } absent on det serv
Oct 1. 64 } since June 23. 64
per S. O. no 137. dated Hqs.
Qrs. Dept Ark June 17. 64.
Apr. 1865 absent on D. S.
in the field
May 1865. Absent in the field
Aug 1865. Loss Aug 7. 65. Chattan-
ooga. Tenn. Disch'd by reason
of exp. of term of service.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Baiz

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Naughton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Trans from 10th Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 3 dated Ad. grs. Mil. Div. of Tenn Mustered out per S.O. No. 63, Ad 2nd Dept. of Tenn dated Sept. 6. 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Day,
Pot K.,

Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865 Sam

July, 25. 65. a

Chattanooga Campd

from the 10. Mo Cav.

per S. O. No 3. H. O. G. S.

Me Div. of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scorpi

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Bayles

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Macoupin Co. Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Wm Greer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 4, 1864
at Brownsville Ark by
reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Bayles,
 Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
 Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863. On extra
 duty as teamster
 especially July 16, 63,

Sept to Nov. 1863
 On daily duty as
 teamster

Jan 1864. Lost at
 Brownsville Ark.
 Jan 4, 64. Discharged
 to green list.

Jan Jan 5, 64
 at Brownsville Ark.
 Reenlisted as veteran

May, 1864. On daily duty
 as cook.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(10041)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638607

1896.

June & July 1864 } absent
Sept. 1864 } on det
serv. per S.O. No 137.
140 Geo. Sept Ark.
June 17, 64. Since June
23, 64.

Nov, 1864. on daily duty
As Cook,

Apr, 1865 Absent on det
serv. at Dalton Ga,
(Corpl)

May 1865. Absent on det
serv in the fields
since Apr. 20, 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alden C. Bayley

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Monroe N.J.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 24, 62

Seton Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith. Reed County

\$25. Due \$75.

Appointed Corp'l. a r

organization of Company

at Warrington Mo. (one)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayley

JUL 11.

32862475

1894.

Jan'y 1, 65-

Discharged De Valle
Bluff Ark. for
disability Dec 8.64
Died on board
Steamer Emma
No. 2 at Levee De
Valle Bluff Ark.
a few days after
discharge
Hon Commissioner
officer

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alden, Payley,
Corpl, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863, Absent sick
in Little Rock since
Sept 17, 63,

Nov & Dec 1863. Absent
on 30 days furlough
in Mich (sick) since
Nov. 23, 63,

Jan'y 1864, Absent sick
in Mich since Nov
23, 63,

Feb'y 1864, Fair Feb'y 21
Brownsville, Reenlisted
in 2nd Corps,

March 1864, Absent on duty
at Little Rock since
Mch 23, 64,

June 1864. On daily duty
at well.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638608

1896.

Nov. 1864 Abertons set
service at Devalles
Bluff. Ark,

Dec. 1864 Abertons set
serv. at Devalles Bluff
Ark. Since Dec 6. 64,

Jan 1865. Loss. Dec 8, 64
Devalles Bluff Ark. Since
Dec 8, 64. But not reported
in Dec. from not having
recd official notice,

B | 2 Car | Mo

Robt W Baysinger
Art., Co. I, 2. Reg't Mo Cav
(manuel's store)

Case Number:

2745306

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 18, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32862201

Ret 36668609

See 9 & 10 Mo Cav

Hunting

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bealmear

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Stage driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5 —, 1862

Where Macon City,

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Discharged and~~
~~Final Statement given Jan 4~~
~~1864 by virtue of Re-Enlisting as~~
~~a 1st. Lt., under the provisions~~
~~of Genl Order No 191 Series of 1863~~
~~Was Sept. Missing in~~
~~action Captured with Train at~~
~~*action on 1000 ft~~ (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861230

1894.

Moroc Bottom Ark. Apr 23/64,

15 | 2 bar | Mo.

James McBeahnear
1st Co. E. 2 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks. Missouri,

for Mch. Apr 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent with leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

Scott

B 1 2 Co 1 Mo

M. Sealman
Det Co 2 Reg Mo Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton B Co Mo

Captured :

When Apr 25, 1864

Where Marks Mill Ark

Delivered :

When July 25, 1865

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Apr 15, 1865

Sent from Post May 3, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Regt

Book mark :

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James M Dealmear
Capt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Gain Sept 5, 62
Macon City, Exlisted
by G. Barker assigned
to Co. E. Oct 29, 62 by
order of Col Merrill per
G.O. No 39. Arrived from
Regt Depot
was absent sick since
Oct 29, 62

Nov. 1862, Absent on detach
service at Sturgeon Mo
since Nov. 21, 62,

Dec. 1862 Absent on pass
for 3 days from Dec.
30, 62,

Aug. 1863, teamster in
2nd Mass

Sept to Dec. 1863 absent
on det serv. Teamster.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20

36638778

1896

in Ordnance train
since Aug. 30 63,
Jan'y 1864.

Jan'y. 4. 64. Brownsville
Ark. Disch'd by virtue
of reenlistment as a vet vol
under the provision of G.O.
no 191. War Dept Series of 1863.

Reenlisted Jan'y 5. 64.

by Lt. G. J. Lovjoy,

Jan'y to Apr. 1864 Absent on ds.

Steamer in Ord Train

since Aug 30. 1863.

May 1864. Loss missing in action

Apr. 10. 64. Saline River Bottom

Ark. Captured by the Rebels
with train,

Nov, 1864 absent on detached serv.

at Buwails Bluff Ark. since

June 22. 64.

Mich. 1864. Gain Mich. 14 Pawle Camp det'm

one taken up from lost in action

Mich. Apr. 1865 absent on fullaugh.

enr. Mar. 1st, 65

June, 1865. on sailing duty in 2. M. sep.

during Team

Aug. 1865. on sailing duty Making Care of the & horses

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jas B. Beard

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light.

Where born Grant, Wis.

Occupation Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged 24th

Sep. 61 by reason of
Surg. certificate of
Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

James B Beard

Plt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861,

Pass described at
Centon Rk. for dis-
ability date un-
known.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bears

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes grey; hair light.

Where born Jackson Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6th, 1861

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Tammah term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran at Brownsville, Arkansas, Jan. 4, 1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

-Miss-

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bears,
Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. Absent on duty
Oct. 3. 61 at Ben Bk,

Apr. 1862. Absent on duty
serv at Allen since Apr
21, for 10 days.

June 1862. Absent on duty
serv to Columbia Mo
since June 28. 62

July. 1862. Absent on duty
in the field since 14
of present month,
Aug. 62. Absent on duty in
the field since 14 of
present month,

Sept 1862. Loss. Sept 14. at
Brownsville Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott
Copied.

APR. 20.

36638611

1896.

Discharged by reason of en-
listment in Vet Corps
Reenlisted Jan'y 5. 64,

June to Aug. 1864 Abertown
D.S. Surge June 20. 64. per
S.O. No. 137. 1st Qrs Arms
of Art. June 17. 64,

Nov & Dec 1864 on daily
duty as C. Cook,

Apr & May 1865. In.

2. M. Sept,

June & 65. on daily duty
Teamster in 2. M. Sept,

79 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus H Beck
Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

hair

Light

Where born

Dayette, Ark

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31

1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. Marshall

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Died at Jefferson

Mo Feb 21/62 of Disease

Money Value of Clothing

Drawn \$43.75 Inventor

+ final statement given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B | 2 Cav | Mo.

Augustus H. Beck

1st, Co., Reg't ^{merrill's} ~~2nd~~

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1861.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1861.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus H. Beck,
Pot, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Nov 1861
Absent left sick
at Benton Arkansas
Oct 3,

Jan 1862 Absent on
detachment at Col-
umbia, Mo. since Dec
31. 61,

Feb 1862 Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Dec. 20. 61,

March 1862. Foss Died
of disease Feb 21. 62
Jefferson City Mo,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M Beck

, Co. *M.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *4* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cherokee Georgia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where *Brownville Ark*

By whom *Lt Loring*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Discharged Aug 3-1865

from Chattanooga Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M Beck,
Capt, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 Garrison
enlisted in Co,
Eam. 14.64,

Mar 1864 Absent on
det service at Little
Rock Ark. since
Mar 23.64,

Apr '864 Absent,

Oct 1864 on duty
duty Trumpeter,
Nov. 1864 Absent on
det serv. at Little
Rock Ark since
June 2.9.64

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865
Absent on duty at
Vall's Bluff Ark.
since Dec 6.64,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

overs
Scott

APR. 20.

36638612

1896.

Apr. 1865 Absent on
D.S. in the field

May, 1865. Absent in the
field,

Q

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew L. Beeks

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Dearborn Co., Indiana

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hamblah; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l. Nov. 1861, Mustered out by reason of Re-enlistment a Veteran at Bernsville, Kansas, Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted to Serg't Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged by reason of long Cert. of disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

2 low No.
B Merrill's Horse

Matthew L. Zeck
Sergeant, Co. I, Merrill's Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar - Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 7, 1865.

How. employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$142.100; due \$240.100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 2 Cav. Mo.
Min. Horse

Mathew L. Hicks
Sgt., Co. *F*, Reg't *Overland*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 5 65;*
Final statement given.

Book mark: _____

LC

2 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Peeks,
Forrester, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick.
Oct. 4, 61. at Benton Bks,
Feb. 1862. Absent on sick
furlough since Feb. 12,
61. for 20 days.

Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent on
furlough from Oct. 24, 62
to Nov. 23, 62, 30 days

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan. 4, 64
at Brownsville Ark. dis-
charged by reason of
enlistment in 2d
corps. Reenlisted Jan.
5, 64. (Sgt)

June to Aug. 9, 1864. Absent
on D. S. since June 23, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638809

1896.

per. S.O. No 137 20th Army
of Ark. June 17, 64,

Nov. 1864 to Jan'y 1865

Absent sick at Kansas

City. Mo. since Nov. 1. 1864

Feb'y 1865 Absent on d.s.

at Kansas City Mo

since Nov. 1. 64

March 1865 Absent sick at Kansas City Mo since Nov. 1. 64

Apr. & May, 1865, Absent sick

at St Louis. Mo. Apr 7, 65

June 1865. For. May 25, 65.

St Louis. Mo. Disch'd

Surgeons. Certificate

B | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Beasley

_____, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Black

Where born Simpson Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1862.

Where Ralla Mo

By whom Capt & Surg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 20/62
at St Louis. by Lt Price

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Peaseley,
Capt., Co. _____, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain July
Chattanooga by trans-
fer from 10 Mo Cav
Per S.O. No 3, Hd Qrs.
Mil Div. of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B. 2 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beesley
Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Cass Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When 4th Mar., 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$60.00.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. A. Beesley,
Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Jan Mich
20. Little Rock
Enlisted in Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. W. Beasley
No. 6, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Bookkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Nelson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged per
Surgeons Certificate of
disability Oct. 6. 62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

2 Cav. | Mo.
John H. Beesley,
Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on . Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. + Nov. 61
Absent Oct 3. 61
in charge of Co prop
erty at Benton Pks
Dec 1861. Absent on
detached serv.
Jan'y 1862. Absent on
det serv. at Columbia
Mo. since Jan'y 26 2,
reby to Aug 1862.
Absent on det serv.
at Fayette. Mo. since
Feb'y. 21. 62 (as clerk at
Batt'n 1st Qrs.
Sept. 1862. On extra duty
2nd M. Dept as clerk,
Oct. 1862. Loss, Oct 9, 62.
Surgeon Mo. Dis-
charged per Surg Certif-
icate of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

APR. 20.

36638615

1896.

also, J. H. H.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Olin F. Beeson

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Wayne, Ind.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom Capt. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp Dec 23/61.

at Benton Barracks. Appoin-

ted Sergt Sep. 1/62. Com.

Sergt June 1863.

Mustered out Sep. 15/64.

St. Louis, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. M. Dowd

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Beeson

Sgt

, Co.

G

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Absent on

Det. Ser. S. O. No.

217. H. O. G. A. K.

Sept 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Beebe

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Black, hair Brown

Where born Luzern, Penna.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1862.

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County premium paid \$29.00.

Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, by
reason of expiration of term
of service.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss

10 | Mer Home Cav | No.

Joseph H. Sehee
Capt Co F M. Home Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Sumner's Cavalry

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Co F M Home Cav

No Description Roll
furnished.

Book mark :

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Dehee
Wt , Co J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 26th 1862 to Jan. 30th 1863
Surgeon, Mo. Joined
from Reg't Depot,

May 1863 Absent in
Arrest. May 25th 1863
to Warrenton, Mo.
June 18th 1863 to Jan. 1864
Absent on det. serv
with Battery since
June 22nd 1863,
Feby 1864

Apr. May 1864 } on daily
with Battery duty

July 1865 Carpenter
in 2. M. Dept
Aug. 1865 to Aug. 1865
Chattanooga disch'd.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott

APR. 20

36638779

1896.

expiration of service

B. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Chas I. Bell

_____, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Roberts, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Has rec'd 1 instmt
County. \$100.

Mustered out per
S.O. 63. Hd Qrs Dept.
of Tenn. dated Sept. 6/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Vrancken

43

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. I. Bell,

Sgt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wm. Dr. Gain Kenton
Drs. joined by
assignment to 3
K. Dr. & 4 Dr.
Nov 17 04.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Bell

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Muskingum Co. Ohio

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lieut. Crane; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered out under
G.O. No. 83, War Dept.
May 8/65, to take effect
June 2 of 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

10.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Bell,
 Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov
 27 Benton Bks.
 Recruit assigned
 to the Co Nov,
 27,

Jan'y 1865 On daily
 duty as Co Cook,

Apr & May 1865.
 On daily duty Co
 Clerk

June 1865 Lost June,
 15. 65. Chattanooga
 Tenn. Mustered.

Discharged in accordance
 with G.O. no 83.

War Dept A.G.O.
 May 8, 1865. Wash D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Car | Mo

Joshua Bell
+ Merrill Horse
....., Co. 1, Reg't

Case Number:

2692047

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 29, 1917

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32862257

Ref 36638619

" 42552119

+ The 2 Mo Car was
also Merrill's Horse

DOB

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses H Bell

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1882

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Duport; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Trans from 10th Mo.

Cav. per S.O. No. 3 dated

Ad. Gen. Mil. Div. of Tenn

mustered out per S.O. No.

63. Ad. Gen. Dept. of Tenn

dated Sept. 6. 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1883

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

M. H. Bell,
Capt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865, Gains
July, 25, 6.5 Chat-
tanooza. Transfd
from the 10. Mo Cav
Sec. S. O. No 3 Hqs.
Mil Div of the Army

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Bell

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 0.2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Merrill, Nicoll; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Sick &
 in service of the U. S. Mar-
 1862. In order of S. C. M.
 for general maintenance
 at Columbia, Mo. S. 9.
 Det. Miss.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Bell
 Co. B, Merrill's Horse

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Bell,
Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 absent detached
at Benton Bks.
Oct. 3, 61,

Jan. 1862. Absent
detached service
at Columbia
Buon. Co. Mo so far
as I know since about
Dec. 10, 62,

Mch. 1862. For. Mar
18. 62. Columbia
Mo. Dishonorably
dischd per S. O. F. 2
H. O. G. S. Dep of the
Miss dated Mar. 4. 62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bellar,
 Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1861 (Return)
 Absent left sick
 at Benton Bks.
 since Oct 3,

Jan'y 1862 Absent on
 detach'd serv. at Col-
 umbia Mo since
 Dec. 31, 61,

Mch 1862 to May 1863.
 on extra duty (Actg)
 Hospl. Steward since
 Mch 13, 62 (Assistant)

Aug. 1863. Act in Hospl.
 Sept. 1863 to Feby. 1864
 Absent on det serv.
 at Gen Hospl. at Little
 Rock Ark since Sept 10, 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
 Scott

APR. 20.

36638623

1896.

Mich 1864. Foss Dischgd
Little Rock Ark. for
S.O. No. from War
Dept.

73

2 Cav.

Mo:

James H. Pillar

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Greenville, Ohio

Occupation

Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 25, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. B. Marshall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Tried by G. B. M. & ac

quitted by Genl order

No. 2 1st Div. N. E. Dis

tict Mo. Discharged

for promoting per Special

order of 66. From the War

Dept

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B | M H |

John H. Beller

Co., Co. *D*, Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *June 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beller

B | *M. H.* |
Gas. H. Beller
Priv, Co. *D*, Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Earned*

to *June 22*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Gruber

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Bumer

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Jackson, Miss

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1864.

Where Benton Bls Mo.

By whom Lt B W Eastman, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted Dec 23 64
at Benton Barracks
Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Penner,
Capt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Sam Benton
Bks. Mo. Enlisted
in Regt.

Dec 1864 Sam Benton
Bks. Mo. Deserted
Sept. 28, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo E. Bennett

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet, 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Brown

hair

Dark

Where born

Niagara N.Y.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 15, 1862

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Capt Calway, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Co

A/c. Mo. Cav to Merrill's

Horse July 25 1865 per L.O.

No 3 Det't Ad En Mil

Dir of Genl No discharge

granted on Muster out

of organization Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Bennett
 Col., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865 Fairview
 25.6.5 at Chattanooga
 Tenn. Transferred from
 10. Mo Cav. to Merrill's
 Horse. Ser G. O. No 3,
 dated Hd Qrs. Mil
 Div. F. Engr. Assigned
 to Co. Ser G. O. No 70,
 Hd Qrs. Regt.
 absent sick at
 Jefferson Bk. Mo.
 Aug 1865 absent sick
 at St Louis Mo since
 unknown.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Bennett

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Crawford Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Hahon Miss

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from 10 mo
Cav Vol per S.O. No 3 Hahon Miss

Dis Term June 19-65 Appointd

Capt per S.O. 96 Hahon Miss

Merrill's Horse Sept 2-65-

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept 19-65 per S.O. 63 (arr)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Height

CUL 11.

32862785

1394.

Dept Tenn Sept 6-65

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Bennett.

Sgt, Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1860, I am Received
by transfer from 10
Mo Cav. Ser G. O.
no 3 Hds. Mil
Sept. of the Tenn.

Aug. 1865 on daily duty
taking care of extra
Horse since Aug 23. 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Bennett

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18th, 1864.

Where Jackson Mich

By whom C. C. Howe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Feb 29th 1864
at Jackson by Capt. R. D. Barry
Paid one months pay in advance
(8/3) & Bounty Sixty dollars
\$60⁰⁰ by Capt. E. P. Brissey

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B | 2 Co | Mo

George L. Bennett
Priv., Co. H., 2 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 27, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling
to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60. 100; due \$ 240. 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aut seen

B | 2 Co. | Mo.

* George L. Bennett

Priv., Co. H, 2 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for June & July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 27, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Stealing

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 240.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* George L. Bennett in
present column.

Book mark:

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Bennett,
Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 Gain Asy 27
64 Little Rock Recit
- Absent on det serv.
in Little Rock Ark.

Oct. 1864 On daily duty
at Cgo Dept (Teamster
or Cornell Help) per
S. J. 71 4d Qrs Cav
Depot Dept of Ark.
Nov. 1864 Absent on det
serv. at Little Rock Ark.
since Sept. 4 64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865
Absent on det serv.
at Ouwalla Bluff
Ark. since Sept. 9 64
Mch to May 1865
Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Scarf

APR. 20

36638781

1896.

since Mar. 16, 65,
in Gen Hosp,
June 10 65, to May 30, 65.
Memphis Tenn. Dischd
in accordance with
G.O. no 77. War Dept. A.G.O,
Washington D.C., Apr,
28, 65,

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry K Bennett,

2d Lt. B Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 Present joined by
appointment at camp
Benton Mo. Aug. 26. 61,

Oct. 1861. Present,

Jan. 1862 (Visit) Present,

Feb. 1862

Present. Signs Return
attached. Detached.

from Co. B. Comdg. Co.
Gasper special order
no Feb. 1862

4th Qrs. Regt. (Co. G)

Feb. 1862 Present Regt.

comdy. since Oct. 3. 61.

by order No 11 Sept. 19.

61. St. Louis, Mo. (Co. B)

March 1862 Absent on fur-
lough for 15.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott,

APR. 30.

36638782

1896.

from Mch 21.62. and
transfd from Co Gth by S.O.
19. Mar 21.62,
Apr, 1862 Present sick,
May 1862. Present,
June 1862. Present assumed com-
mand as per S.O. 41. June 1862
1st Qrs. Regt. M. H.,
July to Dec, 1862. Present,
Jan'y 1863. Present Comdg. Co.,
Feb'y, 1863. Present,
Mch 1863. Absent with leave
since Mar 24 63,
Apr, 1863. Present for duty -
May 1863. (Capt) Present Pro-
moted Capt to date from
May 1.63. and assigned
to duty with Co B as per,
June to Sept. 1863 Present,
Oct, 1863. Absent sick with
leave since Oct. 5.63,
Nov, 1863 Loss Resignation
accepted. Oct 26 63, Per S.O.
No 290. H & Qrs. Dept of
the Mo,

A. Merritt's term / also

Henry A. Bennett

1st Lt. Merritt's term

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186 8

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Commanding Co. H.

Book mark: _____

Handwritten signature

9 1 Month Name 1 Mo
J. R. Bennett
Post 142 16 10

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated April 16, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

General Luck

Book mark:

B | 2 lev. | Mo.

Henry K. Bennett.
1st Lt. Co. B. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

10th day of the
for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Aug. 1st.

Book mark:

B | Merrills Horse | Mo.

H H Bennett

1st Lieut Co B Merrills Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

Absent with leave

Book mark: _____

63

Harold's Horse

No.

H. H. Bennett

Harold's Horse

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of 10th of April, 1863,

dated 2nd of April, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

P 2 Cav. Mo.

Jackson Bennett

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Caldwell, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. Barker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died "Mch 1" 1862*

of Disease, Glasgow

Mo. Final statements

forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Bennett,
Box, Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Loss
Mar 1 Glasgow
Died of disease,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Refus H Bennett

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Medina Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom R H Howe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Feb. 29/64. at Jackson

by J R Barry.

Paid one months pay in advance

\$13.00 and Bounty \$60.00,

by Capt. Lersey

Was U.S. for clothing from

Jackson \$41.68

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B. Merrill's Horse Mich

Rufus H Bennett

Priv. Co. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Co. A, Wormer Guards, Michigan Volunteers.*

Roll dated

Jackson Mich., Apr. 30, 1864

Where born Medina, Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Leroy

For what period enlisted 3 years

When mustered in Feb. 29, 1864

Where mustered in Jackson

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Lk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$100

Date of first muster Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick - Co. 2nd.

*This organization was formed of men enlisted for various Michigan regiments, selected for guard and other necessary duty at Draft Rendezvous, Jackson, Michigan, by authority of the War Dept., dated March 7, 1864.

The members were relieved and forwarded to their regiments on or about May 12, 1864. -R. and P., 385,461.

Book mark :

Wilson

W | 2 Co | Mo

James V Bennett
Capt in How 2 Ills Regt

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Wormer Guards, Michigan Vols.,*

for March 30, 1864.

Station Quincy, Ill

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wife in Co Geo

* This organization was formed of men enlisted for various Michigan regiments, selected for guard and other necessary duty at Draft Rendezvous, Jackson, Michigan, by authority of the War Dept., dated March 7, 1864.

The members were relieved and forwarded to their regiments on or about May 13, 1864. — R. and P., 385, 461.

Book mark :

Christian

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Bennett.

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 from Aug 31,
Punxsaville.
Recruit from
Depot

Oct 1864 On daily duty
at Cav Depot (camper
or Corral Help)
pers. O. 71st & 92nd Cav
Depot Dept of Ark,
Nov 1864 Absent on
detached service at
Little Rock Ark since
Sept. 9, 64
Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.
Absent on detached
serv. at Duvalles
Bluff. Ark. since
Sept. 9, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Uriel M. Bennett

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair

Where born New York

Occupation Gunner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Bedford

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 2, 62

Detroit Mich. 1st Col.

Smith Road County

\$25. due \$75.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

13
10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Philip M. Bennett

Co. L Merrill's Horse.*
Farrier

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 26. Absent on
duty in Ark since
Oct 26, 63.

Nov 1863. On daily duty
as Co Blacksmith,

Jan. 1864. (Farrier)
Loss. Jan. 4, 64.
Brownsville Ark.
Discharged & reenlisted
in Vet Corps,

July 1864 (Co Farrier)
Aug 1864 (Farrier) on daily
duty as Co Farrier.

Oct 1864 on daily duty,

May 1865. On daily duty
in 2. M. Dept

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
Scott

APR. 20.

36638630

1896.

July, '86. On daily duty
in Regt. Q. In Dept
as Blacksmith,
Aug. 1865, Absent on D.S.
In the Field since Aug.
27.65,

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bennett

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

APP Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born N.Y. City, N. York

Occupation Harness M.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom H.H. Hubbard; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.
5/64 at Jackson, Mich.
by Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 by
Capt. Cressy.

Mustered out June
15/65 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bennett,
 S. A., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
 Saddler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov. 27, 64
 Benton Bks. M. A. Recd.
 from Depot assigned
 to Co. per G. O. H. A.
 G. O. Recd. dated
 Nov. 27, 64.

June 1865 Loss June
 15, 65, Chattanooga
 Term. Mustered out
 per G. O. No 83 G. O.
 War Dept. (Saddler)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Berg
Cnpl., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Florence

By whom St. Garden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at U.S.
Magazine by St. Price
Oct 28. 62 \$100 bounty
due. Transferred from
Co. L 10 Mo. Cav. for
Mustered Aug 15. 63 by reason
of expiration of term service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Berg,
Corpl, Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865 - Laim Mer,
25.65 Chattanooga
Tenn. joined from
transf. from 10. Mo Cav.
in accord with Par.
19.0 Mo 83 War Dept
series, 1865.

Aug. 1865 - Dec. Aug. 15, 05 -
Chattanooga Tenn. dis-
charged by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Jr.

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Starr Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1862

Where Hamburg

By whom Capt. Rucker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.

Magazine by Lt. Price
Oct 28, 62 \$100 bounty due
Transferred from Co. L
10 Mo. Cav. Jr.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Jr.
Capt., Co. D. J. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865 Gain July,
25, 65. Chattanooga
Tenn. Joined by trans-
fer from 10 Mo Cav
in accord with Par
19.0. No 83 War
Sept Series. 1865.

Aug 1865. Absent on
Duty in the Field
since Aug 27, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Sen.

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes blue; hair lighter

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where Hamburg

By whom Capt Riddle; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Mustered at U S
Magazine by Lt. Price
Oct 28 62 \$100 bounty due
Transferred from Co. L
10 Mo. Cav. Jr.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Sen.
Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865, Gain
July 25. 65 Chat-
tanooga Tenn. arrived
by train from 10 Mo.
Cav. in Accord with
Genl. G.O. No 83 War
Sept. Series 1865,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Benger

Co, 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Hilldale Co Mich

Occupation Plumber

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where B Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered March 31/62

at Surgeon by Col Merrill

Discharged July 1/1862

Surgeon me

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W J Benger

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Burger,
Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Fair.
Mch 25 Battle
Creek, Mich En-
listed,

May '60 to Feb July
10 Sturgeon Mo.
Disch'd by reason
of surgeons Cert
of disability

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leonidas Berkley

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Harrison, Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Chilliworth, Mo.

By whom S. N. Foster; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. W. Foster

B. Merrill House

Leonides Burkley

Gov. Co. E, Merrill House Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Withrow

to Oct. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. D. Knapp.
Copyd.

Secundus Buckley
Pvt., Co. *E*, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *March-April*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Wm. H. Lee

B. Merrill House

Leonidas Buckley
Col., Co. *E*, Reg't *M. 26*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Jan to Feb*, 186 *4*

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. H. Scott

B

2 Cav. Mo.

Leonidas Berkley
 Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse *

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Join Aug. 1862 Chili-
 Cothe. Enlisted by S. Barker
 assigned to Co E Oct. 29, 62 by
 order of Col Merrill. Set S. A No 39
 joined from Regt. Depot

Nov. 1862 Absent on detach. Serv. at
 Sturgeon Mo. since Nov. 28, 62

June, 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent on
 detach. serv. with Battery since
 June 1, 63,

March-Apr., 1864 Absent on duty with
 Fight Battery since Jan. 1, 64

May-June 1864 Absent sick at Gen
 Hospital Little Rock Ark. since May 18

July 1864 Absent with leave sick
 furlough of 30 days at Chillicothe
 Mo. since July 18, 64.

Aug. 1864 Absent on furlough of 30 days
 in Mo. since Aug. 13, 64. (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

APR. 20.

36638784

1896.

Sept. 1864. Absent with leave in Mo,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Berry

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Yorkshire, England

Occupation Clothier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

Sept. 2/61.

Died at Benton Barracks

Oct. 4/61 Typhoid Fever

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos H Bertram

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Canada West

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13th, 1864.

Where Assaria

By whom Lt Root; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Feb. 11th 1864
at Detroit & Capt. Duryea
Paid one months pay in advance
(13.) + Bounty Sixty Dollars
\$60.00 by Capt. B. Duryea
(Detroit Mich)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. Bertram.

Capt., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Gain Manry
 64 Little Rock, S. O.
 No 8. 45 Quo Regt
 Recruit

Mch & Apr. 1864.
 Absent on detached
 service in Little
 Rock Ark. since
 Mar. 23. 64

June & July 1864
 on daily duty as Co
 Clerk since June 23. 64
 Aug. 1864, Co Cook,

Oct 1864 on daily duty
 as 1st Sgt
 Nov. 1864. Absent on
 detached service
 at Little Rock Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1000
 1000

APR. 30.

36638632

1896.

since Sept 9, 64
Dec. 1864 to Feb'y, 1865
(Corpl) Absent on detach
service at Owassh bluff.
Ark. since Sept 9, 64
Apr & May, 1865. Absent on
detached service in the
field since Apr 20, 65.
Since 1865 Absent on fur-
ough. in Mich since
June 21, 65.
July, 1865. Dis July 21, 65.
Chattanooga Disch'd
by reason of being rendered
superfluous by transfer
of the 10. Mo Cav with
Regt Merrill's Horse. Pur-
suant to spl. order No 3.
Hd Qrs. 1st Div of the
Tenn,

* also Benton,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Best

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 7 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Walker, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28, 1865.

Where Gravelles Hill, Ala.

By whom Lieut. Walsh; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Deserted July 22/65.

at Camp Thomas, Tenn.

with horse and equipments.

Joined by transfer from

10 Mo. Cav. per Gen. Order

No. 3, dated Hd. Qr. Dept. of Tenn.

Nashville, Tenn. June 22/65.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

JUL 11.

32861716

1394.

Due U.S. 119.00.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Best
Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865 Again June 29
65 Chatt Tenn.

joined Co by transfer
from 10. Mo Cav. per
sp. No 3. Date at to Qrs
Mil. Div of Tenn.
Nashville Tenn June

29. 65.

Loss. July 29. 65.

Chatt Tenn deserted
from Camp Thomas
Tenn. on night of July
20. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bettner

, Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blonde

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Has received 1 month
mt. bounty of 66⁶⁶. Quoted
at Camp Thomas Tenn
July 26. 65. Due U.S.
for ordnance taken
\$19.47.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Harnen

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lettner
Sgt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Camp Benton
Barracks. Joined
by assignment to
Co. K. Per G. O. No. 5
Nov. 17, 61.
— on daily duty as
Bugler.

July, 1865. Foss. July,
30. 65. Camp Thomas
Deserted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Bevier

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31st, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt + Barry; term 1 y^r.rd.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Aug 31st at Jackson by Capt + Barry
Born by Paul 8 23 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Beaver

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Webster New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 18, 1862 at Sturgis Mo

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

43

2 Cav.

Mo.

* James Bevier,
Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent
back sick to Benton
Barracks, Oct 23. 61,

Dec 1861 Absent
on convalescent

Jan 1862 Absent

On detached serv-
at Columbia Mo.

Feb 4, 1862 Absent
sick

Mich 1862 Absent
on sick furlough since
Nov. 1. 61,

Apr. 1862, For dis-
charged,

Sept 1864 Gain
unassigned Recd
attached at (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

APR. 20.

36638633

1896.

Benton Bks Sept
25.64,

Oct 1864 absent on P.S.
as orderly with 16^d
A.C.

Nov. 1864. Gain Nov. 27, 64
Benton Bks. Recruit
from depot asgd to Co
per G.O. dated. Nov 27, 64
Hd Qrs. Rest. Merrells Hm

Apr. 1865. Absent on det.
serv. in the field since
Apr. 20, 65.

June 1865. Loss June 15, 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. Dischg
per G.O. No. 53. War
Sept. dated. May 8, 65,

+ also I.C.

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bierlie

_____, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ballen, Germany

Occupation Shoe Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Must in Sept 12 '64
at Cincinnati. By Capt
Gomes.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. B. Porter

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bierlie
Det B, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864

Recruit Gain 11 Aug 5

Sept 1 Oct 1864 Absent on
det Serv. in the field
since Sept. 28, 64.

Nov. 1864 Gain assigned
to Co. per G.O. 110 Qrs
Regt. dated Nov,
27, 64.

Apr 1 May 1865
Absent on det in
field since Apr 21, 65

June 1865 Loss 11 June 1865
Chattanooga Tenn.
Deschd per G.O. No 83 Mar
Sept A. G. 2 May 8, 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Bigelow

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 10 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Geneva, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1864

Where Indiana

By whom J. B. Cotton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled from Co. I

2nd U.S. Heavy Artillery

Merrill's Horse

Deserted from Chicago

Mo. Aug 30 '62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. B. Cotton

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Horace Bigelow,
Capt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Abv. 1862 Absent
Sick St Louis. Mo.
since Dec 24. 61,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Bigelow,
Pot B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent de-
tached service
Columbia Boon Co,
Mo. So far as know
since about Dec 1862

Met to July, 1862
Absent sick St
Louis Mo since
Dec 24, 61 (Hospital
not known)

Aug 1862. Loss Aug
30. Deserted,
Failed to report
from sick furlough
as per order,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos F. Biles

, Co. 73, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1864, 1864

Where Cin & Ohio

By whom Capt. Bledsoe; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 12 64
at Cin & Ohio. by Capt
Jones

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

60301
C. F. Biles

B 2 Mo. Loc
Miss Horse Mo.

Theodor H Biles
Pot., Co. B, Reg't Miss horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 Due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

.....

.....

13 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Giles,
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864
Garrison-
signed recruit,

Sept 1864
Absent on det
serv in the field
since Sept 28, 64,
Nov. 1864 Garrison
assigned to Co
per G. O. Regt Hqs Qrs
dated Nov. 27, 64.

June 1865 Foss. Simerly
Chattanooga Tenn
Dischd. per G. O. No 83
War Dept A. G. O.
May 5, 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Billings

, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Providence Rhode Island

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Lt E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Company
F Merrill's Horse per Genl
order No 24 dated May 25-63
appointed Corp Oct 1-63
per special order No 72
He des Regt Oct 25-63

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

JUL 11.

32862686

1894.

Reduced to Ranker Dec. 1863
Discharged Aug 19-1865
by reason of expiration
of term of service

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Billings

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue; hair light.

Where born

Providence, R. I.

Occupation

Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When

20 Aug.

, 1882.

Where

Cetharus

By whom

E. Hubbard

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

County premium paid \$29.00

Transferred to Co. M, Regt. Merrill's Horse, in accordance with Regt'l Gen. Order No. 17, dated May 19, '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Billings
 Pvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Gain Oct. 30, 62
 Surgeon Mo. Joined
 from Regt. Depot,

May 1863 Loss May 7, 63

Palmyra Mo. Transf'd
 to Co. M. per S.O.

No 24 Hd Qrs. Regt.

— (Co. "M") Gain Transf'd
 from Co. "H" Merrill's

Horse. as per Gen.

order No 24. dated,

May 25, 63, Hd Qrs.

Regt.

June 1863 On duty duty
 Cooking for Co.,

Jan'y 1864 Loss disch'd
 by reason of existing
 in Vet Corps Jan'y 4, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

10001
 Scott

APR. 20.

36638638

1896.

Jan 1864 Enlisted in
1st Corps. Jan 5. 64 at
Brownsville Ark.

June 1864 on daily duty
as Co. Clerk, since
June 23. 64

July & Aug 1864. on daily
duty, Acty Co clerk, since
June 23. 64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on det
serv. at 260 Grs. Sept
Ark. since Sept 6. 64.

Nov. 1864 Absent on det serv.
at Little Rock, Ark.
since June 23. 64.

Dec. 1864 to Feby. 1865.
Absent on det. at Bu-
vallo & Bluff. Ark since
Dec 6. 64.

Aug. 1865 Foss. Aug. 19. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
dischg'd. By reason
of exp'n of term of
service.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Binder

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Nirtimburgh Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l March 1, 1862. Promoted to Sergh. June 1, 1863.

Discharged Jan'y 4, 1864. at Brownsville Ark. by reason of re-enlistment in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Binder
 Corp. J. C., Merrill's Horse.*
 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Absent on
 furlough at Cincinnati
 Ohio. For 14 days
 since Apr 23. 63.

Jan 1864 (Sgt) Loss
 at Brownsville
 Ark. Jan. 4. 64
 Discharged Greenlist
 in Gaing Jan. 5. 64
 at Brownsville
 Ark. Reenlisted
 as Veteran,

Mch 1864 Absent on
 d.s. at Little Rock
 since Mch 23. 64
 Aug. & July 1864

Sept 1864 } Absent
 on Detachment

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Forry
 Scott

APR. 20.

36638639

1896.

since June 23
per S. O. No 137. Ho Qrs
Dept Ark. June 17, 64,

Oct 19, 1864 Absent on
sick furlough since
Sept 20. 64

Since July, 1865 Absent
on det serv. at Ho Qrs
M. S. of the Tenn.
since June 17, 65.

Aug 1865. Absent on det
serv. at Div Ho Qrs.
Nashville Tenn. as
orderly, since June 7, 65,

B. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Bird

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Middlesex, Mass.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. A. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l
Sept. 7, 61. Promoted to
Serg't. Dec. 15, per Spec
Order no. 57.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. Hansen

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. F. Bird

Capt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Nov. 1861. Absent sick
at Benton Barracks
Mo since Oct 61,
Dec 1861. Absent on det
service.

Jan'y 1862. Absent on
det serv. at Columbia
Mo since Jan'y 26 2.

Oct 1863. (Sgt) Absent
on det. with scout
since Oct 26, 63,

* Ref E Shows him wounded
in the hip,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William A Bird

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Wood Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Hankin

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bird
Rex, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sent
to Hosp. Oct 23,
Nov. 1861. Absent
sick at Benton
Barracks. Mo since
Oct 61.

Dec 1861. Absent on
detached serv.

Jan 1862. Loss Jan
11. 62. Columbia
deserted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Bishop

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schoharie N.Y.

Occupation shoe maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1865

Where Memphis

By whom A. C. McIndoe; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered Memphis

Tenn. Mch 8. 65 Cap. Campbell

Recd \$33³³ bounty on Roll

dated April 30. 65

Disced at Chattanooga

Tenn. July 25. 65.

A. L. Forwarded July 31. 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862603

1894.

Amt Clothing drawn
\$66.36 Due U.S. for
Ordnance lost through
neglect \$20.86

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Bishop,
Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865

Assigned to
Co as per Regt.
S.O. No 32. dated
Mch 29, 65
on daily duty.
Baker,

Apr 1865. Jan Mch
7, 65. Memphis.

Enlisted in the
Regt. at Memphis
Tenn Mch 9, 65
& Mustered, Mch
9, 65.

Apr & May, 1865.

Absent on D.S. at
Dalton Ga in field
since Apr 20 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638642

1896.

July 18, 65. Loss July 25, 65
Chattanooga Tenn Deserted
Reported absent without
leave until July 30, 65,

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Divins
Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1

, 1862

Where

Glasgow

By whom

Capt. J. B. Mason in 3 yrs.

Remarks

Paid Bounty of \$25.00

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Birns

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Present
Aug 1 Glasgow Mo
Period 3 years,

Nov 1862 Absent
sick at Surgeon
Mo since Nov 28. 62,

Aug 1863 Present
in d. M. Sepence
Aug 23. 63,

Dec 1863 Absent on
detached serv. escort
to train since Dec
29. 63,

Jan 1864 Loss
Richard Smith
Brownsville Ark.
buried near Mt in Vet. Hosp.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)
Scott

APR. 30.

36638643

1896.

Army 1864 Gain Reenlisted
in Vet Corps. Army 5,
64. Brownsville Ark,

May 1864. Absent teamster
in 2. M. Dept since
May 28. 64. per special
order. No. 106. Dept
H. Q. S.

June to Aug 1864. Absent on det serv
since June 23. 64. per S. O. No 137
H. Q. S. Dept Ark. June 17, 64

Sept 1864 Absent on det serv. since
June. 23. 64. per S. O. No 137 H. Q. S.
H. Q. S. Dept Ark June 17, 64

Sept to Oct 1864 Absent sick at St
Louis Mo since Sept 25. 64,

Jan 1865. on daily duty hostler
for Capt Rohrer. since Jan 1. 65

Feb 1865. teamster in 2. M. Dept
since

Mar 1865. teamster in Med Dept
since,

Apr & May 1865. Absent on det
serv. at Dalton Ga, since
Apr 20. 65.

July 1865. Foss. July 3, 65
at Chattanooga. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of service.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Blackburn

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Columbia Mo.

By whom St. Forster; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason
Surgical Certificate of disability
By order of Col. Lewis Merrill
Comd'g N E Mo. Dist at
Stannerton Mo. May 24
1863. Final statement
given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

19

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Blackburn
Regt. Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 167, Tenn. Sept.
1.67, Columbia Mo.
Joined Enlisted
by Lt. W. N. Norville,

Dec 15 '72, Gibson on
pass for 3 days
from Dec 30, 1862,

May 1863, to May 26.
1863. Warrenton Mo.
Final statement given
Discharged by reason of being
Cert. of disability
By order of Col Merrill
Comdg. N. E. McDish,

*as of Blackburn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blackstone

, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Cobb Co Georgia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *February 21*, 1864.

Where *Brownville Ark*

By whom *Lt Bradshaw*; term *3 yrs*.

Remarks: *joined by ex-lieutenant*

Deserted March 18-1864

from Brownville Arkansas

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blackstone
Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Sam

Enlisted as Rec't.

Feb. 20, 64

absent without
leave since Feb. 21,
64

March 1864 Absent
Mar. 18, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Blair

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Madison, N. Y.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 16

, 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

E. J. Bennett

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed corporal

May 1, 1862 Appointed

Company Commissary

Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.

Reduced to the ranks

April 28, 1863 per Special
orders No. 33 1st. Div. Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

(over)

JUL 11.

32860306

1394.

Apr. 30. 1863.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Blair
Capt, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*
Corps

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 Absent on
detachment with South
West expedition
since Dec 3, 61.

Apr. 1862, on extra
duty in C. M. O.
since Feb'y 23 1862.

June to Aug. 1862
(Corps) on extra
duty as company
sgt. since June
3 1862.

Jan'y 1864 Absent
detachment Little
Rock Ark since
Jan'y 30, 64 (Det)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Boyer
Scott

APR. 20.

36638785

1896.

Left Aug 1864 Absent
on det ser in 2. M
Sept. Little Rock
since July, 17, 64,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Blake

Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bugler. Transferred from 10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's Horse. Prov. C. M. 3, dated 4d. Dec. M. I. Tenn.

June 29/65

Disch'd. June 3^d at Louisville, Ky. under

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862197

1394.

provisions of Encl.
Order No. 27, Dept. of
Ky. C. S. 1865.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Blake
 Bugler, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*
 Private

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865

Gained July 25, 65
 on attendance term
 transfd from 10 Mo
 Cav. per G.O. No 3
 dated 4th Dec. M.D. 65.
 June 29, 65.

July 1865. Pvt. absent
 sick since Mch 1865.
 place of absence
 not known.

August 65. Ross. June 3, 65
 Louisville Ky.
 Mustered out per G.O.
 No 27 Dept of Ky.
 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Blake

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ontario, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bucklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Lockwood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Hospital
attendant April 1.

Mustered out Sep. 15/64,
St. Louis, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Blake

Cot, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch & Apr. 1862.

On daily duty at
Hospl,

June 1862 On extra
duty at Hospl
attendant since
May 1. 62.

Oct 1862 to Jan'y 1863,
on daily duty
Hospl Dept as
Nurse.

Feb'y, 1863. On daily
duty in Sanitary
Dept. Nurse

Mch to May, 1863.
Absent on det serv.
at Hospl attendant
since Mch 18. 63,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638644

1896.

at Warrenton Mo,
June to Aug, 1863, on daily
duty as Hospl attendant
since Aug 1862,

July, 1864, on daily duty
as Co saddler,

Oct 1864 Warrenton Det
serv. per S. O. no 212,
Hdqrs Dept Ark,
Sept 6. 64,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Carl A. Blanchard

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Yates, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 5, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Carl A Blanchard

Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Jan Mch 31.62.

Fayette Mo. Joined
from recruiting depot
at Fayette Mo. enlisted
by Capt. Rodgers at
Battle Creek Mich.July 1862. Absent on detached
serv. by order of Col
Lewis MerrillAug 1862 Absent on
detachment serving in the
field since July 13. 62,Mch 1863. Absent on
det service at Quincy
Mo since Mch 17. 63,Aug & Sept 1863 Absent
sick in Genl Hospl.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638647

1896.

at Clarendon Ark. since Aug

17.63
Oct. 1863. Absent Detachment to
Pine Bluff Ark since Oct
26.63,

Jan 1864. Foss. Jan 4. 64.
Housesville Ark. Dis chgd
by virtue of reenlistment
in Veteran Corps
- Gain Jan 5. 64. Housesville
Ark. Joined by reenlistment
in Vet Corps. per G.O. No 191
Mar Sept. Series. 1863,

May. 1864. on daily duty as forage
master,

June to Sept 1864 Absent on det. serv.
since June 23. G.O. 137. H. O. Dis
Sept Ark.

Oct. 1864. (Detachment of Co. J. Merrill
Horse), Absent on det. serv. since

Oct. 10. 64. with R. Q. M.

Oct. 1864. (Co. J. Merrill Horse) absent
on O.S. per G.O. 137. H. O. Dis Sept of Ark
since June 23. 64

Nov. 1864 on daily duty in 2nd M. Dept.

Dec. 1864. absent with leave since Dec
14. 64. in Mich.

Jan. Feb. 1865. Absent O.S. at Benton
Ark. Dis since Jan 6. 65.

Mich 1865 on daily duty as Regt. forage
master.

Apr 1865. Absent. O.S. in the field since
Apr 20. 65.

May 1865. absent in the field since Apr
20. 65. on O.S. at Centerville Ga.

June to Aug 1865. on daily duty as
forage master in 2nd M. Dept.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. Blanchard

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Calhoun, Mich.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Oct. 1/62 by order of Col.
Merrill.

Mustered into service

Sept. 9/61 at Benton Pks.

by Col. Lewis Merrill.

Mustered out Sept. 13/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862012

1894.

at St. Louis Mo.
by reason of expiration
of term of enlistment.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Blanchard
Corpl., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863 Absent on
Det serv at Quincy,
Mo since March 31/63,

Dec 1863 Absent on
furlough for 30
days in Mich since
Dec 10. 63,

Sept & Oct 1864
Absent Det serv
per S.O. 212 H.O.
Grs. Sept 1864,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scotto

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blanchard

....., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*, hair *Blk*

Where born *Portland, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Bellview*

By whom *Lieut. Hughes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blanchard

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Eastland Co., N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *21 Sept.*, 186*1*.

Where *Belleview, Mich.*

By whom *Capt. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred to Co. *F* from Det.*

C. & Dec. 8th 61. Pay due from enlistment. Discharged at Brownsville, Ark. Jan. 20 / 64. By reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

B | A H |

Thos Blanchard
Sgt, Co. *F*, Reg't *A H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Allen

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.
Thomas Blanchard,
Pot., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16/61 Cain Benton
Bks. Mo Dec 5, 61,
Joined by transfer
per P.O. No 11 of Dec.
5, 61,

May 1862 On extra
duty. Hosp attendant

Sept 10 Oct 15 63 Absent
on S. S. at Brownsville
Ark since Sept 5, 63,
as Hosp attendant,
Nov. 18 63 Absent sick
at Little Rock Ark
since Nov. 25, 63,

Jan 18 64. Loss Jan 15, 64,
Brownsville Ark.
Disch'd by reason.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)
Scott

APR. 20

36638648

1896.

*of Surgeons Certificate
of disability,*

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bledsoe

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Boone County, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1863.

Where Mexico Mo

By whom A. C. Enbanks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined by enlistment
absent without leave
at the date of muster
out of organization
no discharge given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bledsoe,
Capt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Gained
Enlistment in
Regt.

Oct 1864 on duty
duty building
depot stables

Nov. 1864, Apenton
det ser. at Little
Rock, Ark. since
June 23, 64.

Dec 1864 to Feby. 1865
Apenton D. at
Duval's Bluff,
Ark since Dec 6, 64.

Aug. 1865, Apenton
furlough since
Aug. 11, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Bleichner

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Paris, France

Occupation

Wood Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 26

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

H. Lane

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp.

March 1, 62. Reduced to

ranks pr. S.O. No 91 Hdqrs

Reg't. Discharged Jan. 4, 1864

at Brownsville, Ark. by

reason of re-enlistment

in Veteran Corps.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. S. Whinery

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Richner,
Capt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent on
detached service as
escort of train to
Jefferson City,

Sept. Aug. 1862 (Corpl.)
Absent on det. serv.
at Columbia since
July 20,

Nov. 1862. Absent on
det. serv. at Sturgeon
since Nov. 28, 62,

Oct. 1863. Absent on
furlough for 3 days
to go to Cincinnati.
Since Oct. 24, 63
Nov. 1863. Absent
without leave.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 20.

36638653

896.

since Nov. 22, 63

Jan'y. 1864. Got Loss. Duty at
bit at Morgansville, Ark.
discharged to recruit
— Gaining Jan'y 5, 64 at Morgansville
Ark. Reenlisted as Veteran

Jan'y to May 1864 on daily duty
in Regt Bands since Jan'y 1864

June: July 1864 absent on det serv
per S. O. No 137. Hd Qrs, Sept

Ark. June 15, 64. Since June 1864
Aug 1864 on daily duty learning
music in Regt Bands

Sept 1864 absent on det serv per
S. O. No 137 to Qrs Sept of Ark

June 17, 64
Oct 1864 absent on det service
with Regt Bands at Benton

Canacks. Mo. Since Sept 25, 64
Nov. 1864 to Mch 1865.

on daily duty in Regt
Bands.

Apr. 1865. absent on det serv
at Dalton Ga.

May. 1865 absent on det serv
in the field since Apr. 20.

65
June 4 to Aug 1865 on daily
duty in Regt Bands.

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Bleeker

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Monester Prussia

Occupation Finisher

ENLISTMENT

When Sept 13 1864

Where Cincinnati Ohio

By whom Day & Co. term 2 yrs.

Remarks Capt Jones

Mustered out Sept

19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Olin Bleska,
Capt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Gambier
temporarily assigned
to the Co. to engage
in the expedition
against Genl Price
in his raid into
the state of Mo.
the regiment not
being re-organized.

Nov. 1864. Garrison
signed. Recruit as-
signed to Co. per
G.O. Hd Qrs. Regt.
dated Nov 27/64.

Apr. & May 1865.

Absent on det
serv. at Dalton Ga
since Apr 20, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jatno (Glevins)

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Franklin Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom C. H. McGinn; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Capt. B. D. Coleman

Bounty Paid \$66.66

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

2 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Walton, Provins
Cox, Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Detachment
Co D. Merrill's Horse
Jain, Aug. 20, 64
St Louis Mo,
Joined

Jan 1865 On duty
at St Louis Mo
Heb, Co, Cook

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

W

2 Cav.

Mo.

Woodbury Blockson

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Zanesville, Ohio

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom St. Crane; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No. 83. War Dept. May 8/65, to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Woodbury Glocksom,
Pot, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov.
27. Benton Bks.
Recruit assigned
to the Co Nov 27

Jan 1865 Gain Dec
12. 64 Benton Bks.
from "missing in action"
to present for duty.

June 1865 Loss June 15. 65
Chattanooga Tenn.
Mustarded out in ac-
cordance with G.O.
no 83. War Dept
O.G.O. May 8. 65
Washington D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scall

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall Bloom

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Galhoun to Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18th, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered March 31/62

at Sturgeon by Col Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. Bloom

B Merrill Horse Mo.

Marshall H Bloom
Pri, Co. E, Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merrill

92

2 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall Bloom
Cot., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Gain Mar
18. Battle Coak
much Enlisted

May 1862 Absent on
detached service
in the field since
May 13.

Aug to Dec 1863.

Absent on det. serv
with Co. K since Aug
22. 63.

Jan 1864 Jos. Smith
H. at Mowensville
mustered out the
U.S. Service
— Gain Jan 15. 64
Mowensville
mustered in the U.S. Serv.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638654

896.

Sept. 1864, 1865 Absent
on detached service with
Sergeon's Battery since
Aug. 27. 64,

March 1864. On daily duty
with Surgeon's Battery
since Aug. 1. 64

April May 1864 on daily duty
with Reg. A Battery since
Jan. 1. 64,

June to Aug. 1864 Absent on
detached service since June
23. 64. Per S.O. 510127.

He was Sept. 1864,
Sept. 1864. Absent on account of
Munell's Horse, Absent since
in March,

Sept. 1864. (Munell's Horse)
Absent since in St Louis Mo.
since Dec. 1. 64,

Jan. to Apr. 1865. Absent
Sick in St. Louis Mo.
since Dec. 18. 64,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Zeona W. Bloss

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Genesee, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec. 8, 63

by reason of re-enlistment
in the Veteran Corps.

Transferred to Descriptive
Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geno. H. S. Glass,
Box, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick
Oct 3, 0, Genl Bks

Jan 1862 Absent sick
1st to 10th Dec 61,

Oct 1863 Absent to catch
serv. to Pine Bluff
Ark since Oct 20, 63,

Dec 1863, to Dec 63
Brownsville Ark,
Dischd on account
of reenlistment in
Regt Corps,

Jan Dec 10, 63.
Brownsville Ark.
Joined by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scatt

APR. 20.

36638655

1896.

June 10 to 15 1864 absent
Det serv. Cincinnati 23.
64 per S.O. No. 127. 175
Ars. Dept of Ark. June
17. 64.

June 18 to 25 Foss. June 25. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. Det
per S.O. No. 99. Circular
No. 73. U.S.O. W.D.
July 18 65. Gain July 10. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. Taken
up. from. dropped by
mistake,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Bloyd

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hancock, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom F. W. Reeder; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Cai-

ro, Ill., March 20/65.

Measles.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bloyd

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Bloyd,
Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Summ. 1862
Macon City, Ga. sent
from depot
Nov. 1862 At Benton
Set serv. at Surgeon
Main Charge of
Company property
since Nov. 28. 62,

Nov. 1864 At Benton
Set serv. since June
26. 64. Stationed with
Rock Art.

May 1865 Fow. Mch.
20. 65. Cairo Ill.
Died in Gen. Hosple
Cairo Ill. of Measles
off. Notice Not recd.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Coors,

Scott

APR. 20.

36638656

1896.

until May 1. 65,

** accot blood.*

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Blue

, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Washington Michigan*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 8*, 186*4*

Where *Bellows Mich*

By whom *E. M. Kingbury*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *joined by enlistment*

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept 17-65 for A.O.

63 Dept Term dated

Sept 6-1865. Recd 60 ad

brandy Feb 26-64 from

Capt. R. C. Durpa at N. Ind. Ark

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Green Blue.

Cvt, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*
Artif.

Appears on Returns, as follows:

March 1864 Tain
Enlisted in Co
Feb 3, 64.

Oct 1864 On daily
duty, shoeing.

Realt. Horses.

Nov. 1864 Absent on
det serv at Little
Rock, Ark since
June 23, 64.

Dec 1864 to Feb 4, 1865
Absent on det. at
Devall's Bluff
Ark since Dec 6, 64.

Apr. 1865 Absent on
det. in the field.

May, 1865 Absent in
the field.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kover,

Scott,

APR. 20.

36638657

1896.

July 18. 20. Absent on
furlough includes
21.65 (half)

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Ely

A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Montgomery Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 18*, 1862

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *C. Starker*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *County & Premium*

paid \$29.00 Died in

Hospital at Hudson

No. the fifth day of

November 1862. Cause

of death enteric fever

and Rubella. Inventory

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860410

1894.

of effects and final
statements forwarded
to a Genl and btd
quarters Regt Nov 10.
1862. Due U.S. for
clothing \$24 $\frac{24}{100}$.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Rhy,
Sgt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Sailed Oct 30
Surgeon. Recruit
from 1st Co. 1st S. Mo.
Oct 30. 62. per Gen
order No 39. H. Q. Des.
Regt Oct 1862,

Nov. 1862 Foss Nov 6
62. Hudson died
in Hosp at Hudson
Mo. Nov 6, 1862,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus H. Buckleman

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Piefeld Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom J. R. Watson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Has rec'd 1 instmt

Courtesy \$33.33.

* Mustered out June 15 per G.O.

Has Capt. Service 1865

Mustered out per S.O. No. 63

Hd. 2nd Lt of Penn. dated

Sept. 6. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

+ as on book

Van Hatten

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. Buckleman, A. King
Capt., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864
Garn' Section Bks.
Spined by assignment
to Co K per G. O. Hobbs
Nov 17 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Boggs

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Monroe, Ohio*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Norton*; term *1* yr.

Remarks *Mustered in Sep. 6, 1864 at Cincinnati by Capt. Jones for 1 year. 1 year bounty \$33.33 paid. Mustered out in compliance with Genl. Orders No. 83 War Dept. May 8, 1865 (over)*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860425

1394.

to date June 15. 1865.

LC

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Boggs,
Capt, Co A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain Unassigned
Recruit assigned to
Co C per G.O. Regt.
No Qrs. Nov 27, 64.

June 1865. Loss
15.65. Chattanooga
Tennessee per
G.O. & B. War Dept
dated May 8, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Boinked

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Bremen Germany

Occupation Painter,

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Nelson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Sam Hanksen

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Kurtlett,
Box, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 16, 63. Absent on
scout since Apr
28, 63,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

[546]

Copyist.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Drilled

By Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July - Aug. 1862.

Description & detached
serv. at Columbia
Mo. since July 25, 62,

Oct 1863. Absent on duty
with scout since
Oct 26. 63,

July & Aug 1863 on
daily duty as Co cook,

Faced Boileau & Barker.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

John Boles

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Sandy

Where born Howard Co. Missouri

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Ill Magazine

By whom Cap. Can; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 31/62

Ill Magazine Col. Company

Assigned to Co. C, 1st Cavalry

No. 70. Dated Headquarters

Regt. July 9. 1865

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. Poler

Per Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865, Gaing
July, 20, 1865 Chattanooga
Transfd from the 10.
Mo Cav. per S.O. No 3.
Hd Qrs. Mil Div. of
the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Bolis

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Concord, N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Cass, Mich.

By whom R. T. White; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered in U.S. Service

Aug 14, 64 at Jackson Mich.

By Capt. Barry Reid 33 1/2 Dollars

County of Cass, Mich.

Mustered out June 15, 65 Chas

nooga, Ind. in compliance

with Genl Order No 83 War

Dept May 8, 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Bowles

Regt, Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Metchum of
Co 2nd Merrill's Horse,
Gain Nov 30. St Louis
Mo. Recruit assigned
to Co. as per orders
No Hd Qs Regt,

Apr. & May 1865.

Dosenford S. at
Dalton Ga. since

Apr. 20, 65

June 1865, Loss June 15.

to Chattanooga Tenn

Dischd per G.O. No

13. War Dept May

8, 65

Taco Bates

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Green

Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adair, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 2*, 186*2*

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Griffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in Dec. 7,*

62 at U.S. Mag. Mo.

by T. O. Barry for 3 years.

Transferred from 10

Mo. Vol. Cav. Co. G. July

25, 1865 per S.O. No. 3

Mil. Div. of Tenn. Mus-

tered out in accordance

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860472

1394.

with S.O. No. 63 Sept.
of the Tenn. dated Sep.
6. 1865 to date Sep. 9. 1865.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Boley.
Bk, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 26, 65
Chattanooga Tennessee
transfer from 10. McCauley
vol 8th S. O. E. H. O. 1865
M. D. I.

July 1865 20 daily duty
Aug 1865 1st teamster
since July 10, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scappo

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Bolling

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Jones; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 27/64

Cincinnati Capt. Jones.

Discharged June 15, 1865
in compliance with
Genl orders No 83 War Dept.
Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Archibald

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Bowling
Avt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov 27
at B Barracks.
assigned to Co.
Pr G. O. H & G's
Regt.

Jan 1865, Absent on
det service at Frank-
lin Mo, since Jan
9, 65.

June 1865, Dis. Mustered
out of the service
at Chattanooga Tenn
June 15, 65. In com-
pliance with G.O. No
23. U.S.O. War Dept
Washington D.C.,
May 31, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav. | Mo.

John Bolman

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born —

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 27/64

St. Louis Mo. Capt Coleman

Assigned to Co. C. for special orders

to go. dated Headquarters

Regt. July 9 1865

Mustered out Sept. 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. P. Whitney

43

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Bolman
Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gained by 25.
Co. Chattanooga Transferred
from the 10. Mo Cav
per S.O. No 3. Hd Qrs
Mil Div of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

No.

George T Bondurant

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Sullivan Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 27, 1862.

Where Milan Mo

By whom J. R. Rye; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct 31/62

Ref Magazine (St. Price)

Assigned to Co C for special orders

No. 70 dated Head quarters

Regt. July 9 1865

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. S. Himes

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

G. I. Bonviant
Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865,
Gained July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transd
from the 10 Mo Cav
per. S.O. No 3, H & Qrs
Mil Div of the Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

2 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Bunker

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom K. M. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 1st Lt. Co. B Aug '61

Resigned Mar '62

Discharged at Harrison, Mo

Oct 2 - 62. For cause of

disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Bunker

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Bonner

Cpl., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. on extra duty
in Comsey Dept.

Jan'y & Feb'y 1862 (Sgt)
on daily duty in
Comsey Dept as assist
ant Comsey.)

Apr to Dec'y 1862. Absent
on sick furlough
in Cincinnati Ohio
since Apr. 28 62.

Oct 1862. Loss, Aug. 1861.
Cincinnati O.
Disch'd on Surge
Cert of disability
Oct 1862.

* Enl'd. May 62 * Furl from Apr 62 to Sept. 62

* Cancelled by him on 22 turns.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

2 Cav.

Mo.

David B. Brown
....., Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Waverly, Mo.*

By whom *E. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded & from said*

Co.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Boon,
Capt. of B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862, Gain Sept 8, 62
Chillicothe Enlisted
by Lt Hubbard,

Jan 1864 for Jan 11, 64
Brownsville Ark,
Discharged reenlisted
in Vet Corps,
Gain Jan 5, 64
Brownsville Ark
Reenlisted in Vet
Corps.

May 1864 on daily duty
at Fairies since
May 26, 64,

Aug to Oct, 1864 on
daily duty 1000,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

APR. 20.

36638668

1896.

in L. M. Dest as
Teamster since Aug
22.64,

Nov. 1864 absent on det serv.
at Little Rock Ark,

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. absent
on D.S. at Little Rock.
Ark since Dec 6.64,

Feby. 1865. absent on det
serv at Memphis Tenn.
since Dec 6.64,

June 1865. on daily duty
in care of Extra Horses
per S.O. No 60 Regt
June 14. 65,

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter George

Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York N.Y.*

Occupation *Machinist.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *C. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*

Aug. 28, 1861. Resigned

May 1, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Pte. K. A. E.

Sgt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Private

Music Appears on Returns as follows:

Corpl.

Jan'y 1862 Absent on det
serv with South-west
expedition since Oct

3 1861

July 1862 Absent
on det serv in the
field pr orders of
Col Merrill since
July 13 1862 (Pvt)

March-April 1863.

on daily duty as
Bugler since March

2 1863

May 1863. (Musician)

on daily duty as

Bugler since

June 10 Sept 1863. (Musician)

on daily duty as

Bugler since Dec 3. 63,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

foover,

Scott,

APR. 20.

36638811

1896.

Oct. 6. 2 Absent for fur
long since Oct. 15. 63.
Nov. 1863. On daily duty
as Bugler since Apr.
3. 1864.

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan. 4. 64.
Brownsville Ark. Dis-
charged by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps, (1st)
Jan. 1864. Gain Jan. 5. 64.
Brownsville Ark. Reen-
listed in Veteran Corps

June 10 Aug 1864 Absent on
D.S. since June 20. 64 per
S. Capt & Qrs. Det of Ark.
June 17. 64.

Apr & May 1865 + Corp.,
Absent on det in the
field since Apr 20. 65.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bordin

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Gates New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 24*....., 1861.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*.....; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 6th 1861*

*at Benton Barracks by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Inability*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

117 Green

B | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sacot Baton

....., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 10 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lorain, France

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864

Where Lincoln, Mo.

By whom A. Crane; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Must in Sept 20 64

at Lincoln, Mo. to Lt

Crane

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

at Lincoln

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Botson.
Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864
Unassigned
Recruit.

Sept-Oct 1864
Absent on
det. serv in the
field since Sept.
28. 1864
Nov. 1864 Gain
assigned to Co.
per G.O. H & Qrs
Recd dated Nov
27. 64.

Jan 1865. Loss time
19.65. Chattanooga
Tenn. Disch'd per G.O.
No 94. Train Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638669

1896.

*A.G.O. dated May.
28. 1865,*

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulton

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calhoun Mich

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Benfield

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Serg't Aug 28/61. Promoted to Company Serg't Nov. 1/62. Lt 2nd Serg't May 1/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Benton,
Sgt, Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861

Absent at
Benton Bks since
Oct 3, 61.

July Aug 1862.

Absent on detached
service in the field
since July 13.

Sept 1862. Absent
detached in the
field (left this
date).

Aug to Nov, 1863

On daily duty
as Regt Comdr
Sergeant

March April 1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1000
Scott

APR. 20

36638760

1896.

absent on duty
in Little Rock
Ark since Mar
29, 64

Quar & Aug 1864 Acty
Det. since June
29, 64,

x also 3rd line

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Howard

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Where born

Alleghany, Pa.

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sep. 5

1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Howard

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Clerk at Hd. Qrs. U.S.

Division since Jan 14/63

Detailed as clerk at Head

Qrs. Dept of Mo. per S. O.

328, since Dec. 31/64.

Paid from Dec. 31/64, to Jan.

31/65, by Major Mears. Paid
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

JUL 11.

32861615

1894.

to include Apr. 30/60.

St. Louis, Mo.

Mastered out per G. O.

83. War Dept. May

8/60.

2 Car Mo
3 Merrill's Horse Mo.

William J. Board
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cin. & N. A. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Board

B | merrill's | No:
Horse

Wm. J. Bovard
Pvt. Co. B Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to Mch 31, 1864

Station St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

reference

P *Merrill*
1 *House* *Mo*

William J. Howard
Per G. Merrill's House

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 186*5*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Relieved per AO*
No 148 Par 4 Dms, 65

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark: _____

B | Merrill's | Mr. |
Horse

William J. Bovard
for the Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Seri. 18. W. Sept 64
Complied with

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

2 car m
B Merrill's Horse Co.
William J. Boward
Det. Co. G. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864
Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cir. 18 Dr. A. 64 complied with

Book mark:

2 Cont mo

B Merrill's Horse | Mo.

William J. Boward

Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Sept. 17 Mo.

Clothing account.

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Circ. 11 Nov. 1864
complied with.

Book mark:

[Signature]

2 Car mo
B Merrill's Horse. Mo.
William J. Board
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ 18 Nov Sept. '64
complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

^{2 cov}
B Merrill's Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Board

Sub. Co. G. Merrill's Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 27, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

2 car mo
B Merrill's Car. Mo.
Wm J. Bonnard
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Car.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862, drawn since ^{Enlistment} Jan. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Cav Mo
B Merrill's Horse Mo.
William J. Boward
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cir. 18. 11. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

2 Car mo
B Merrill's Horse Mo.
William J. Boward
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cir. 188. A. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B 2^d Cav Mo
Merrill's Horse Mo.

William J. Boyard
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's Horse
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Co. G. 1864 complied with

Book mark:

Boyd

2 car

mon

B Merrill's Horse 1 Mo.

William J. Boward
Sub. Co. of Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cir. 1864. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

2. Car mo
B Merills Horse. Mo.
William J. Board
Det. Co. G. Merills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 11. 68

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 1870. 8. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

2005 m
B *Merrill's Horse* *Me.*

William J. Boward
Co. G. 1st Me. Cav. U.S. Vol.
Appears on

Muster Roll

& blanks & Orderlies at Hd. qrs.
of General and Staff, District of Northeast Missouri,

for *May & Apr*, 1863.

Station

Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Hand)

2 cav mo

B Merrill's Horse | Mo.

W. J. Boyard

2nd Co. G. Merrill's Horse, U.S. Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

& Clerks & Orderlies at Hd. qrs.
of General and Staff, District of Northeast Missouri,

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station

Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

2 cov mo
B Merrill's Horse! Mo.

Wm J. Howard
Capt. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, Cavalry Division,
Department of the Missouri,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Orderly per S.O. No. 7

Ad'g. B. B. B.

Book mark:

Hand

2 can m
B | Merill's Horse | Mo.

Wm J. Boward
Capt. Merill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, Cavalry Division,
Department of the Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Clerk. Absent on
furlough, since Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

Hand

2nd Cav Mo

B Merrill's Horse Mo.

William J. Borward
Capt. Co. G. Merrill's H.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 2 Car Inw,
Mer. Horse | Mo.

William J. Board
Capt. Co. G. Mer. Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station

not given

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cir. 18 W. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

2 Car Mo
B Mr. Hase! Mo.

William J. Board
Pat. Co. G. Mr. Hase
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

2 car no
B Merills Horse. Mo.

William J. Boward
Pt. Co. G. Merills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 1157. Q. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Bevard
Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862, Turn Sept
5.02. St Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment
— Absent on duty
at Macon City.

Jan to June 1863,
Absent on duty at
Hd Qrs. N. E. Mo.
Sick as clerk since
Dec 31. 62.

July to Sept 1863,
Absent on duty
at Hd Qrs. 1 Brig
1 Cav. since
July 2. 63.

Oct 1863, Absent with
leave of 30 days.
from Oct 20. 63.
Nov 1863, Absent sick.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : (over)

Scatt

APR. 30.

36638762

1896.

in St Louis since Dec 20 63
Dec 18. 3 To Feb. 1. 64 absent on
det serv. in St Louis. Mo. per
S.O. No 328 Series. 1863.

Dept of the Mo,

March 1864 } absent on O.S. in St
May 1864 } Louis clerk at office
of Asst Pro Mar. Genl. Dept
of the Mo. since Jan. 64

June & July. 1864 absent on det
serv. as clerk per S.O. No. 328.
Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo Dec. 63

Oct. 1864 Absent on O.S. as clerk
at Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo. since March 1. 64
per S.O. No 312. Hd Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Dec. 63,

Oct 1864 Absent on O.S. as clerk
at Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo. since Dec
31. 63,

Nov 1864 absent on det serv on
June 26. 64. station Little Rock
Ark,

March to May 1865 Absent on O.S.
at St Louis Mo. per S.O. No 328.
since Mar 1. 65,

June & July. 1865 Absent on O.S. as clerk
in off. Asst Mar Genl Dept of the
Mo St Louis Mo since Dec. 1863,

July & Aug. 1865 absent on O.S. as
clerk at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
since Dec 1. 64,

x also - Beaumont,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bowen

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 9, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered out un-

der S.O. No. 83, War
Left May 8/65, to take
effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Davis

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bowen,
Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gave
Nov 27 Berton
Bks. Recruit,
assigned to the
Co. Nov. 27,

Dismissed his June
18. 65 Chattanooga
Tenn. Mustered out
in accordance
with G. O. No 83,
War Dept. A. G. O.
May 8. 65 Wash
D. C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bower

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Hersenbach, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Lewis Nelson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted Corp'l June 1, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

(2085)

Copyd.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Boward

, Co. K², Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville

By whom St. Louis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l

to Jan. 5. 64 per G. O

No. Hd. Qu. Regt. Has

rec'd 160. 50th Det. bounty

upto Apr. 30. 1865. Muster

ed out per G. O. No. 63 Hd. Qu.

Dept. of Tenn dated Sept. 6. 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 5. 64

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bower,
Capt. Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*
Corle

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862,
Remarks: Promoted to
Corpl. Vice Keenan
Disch'd per S.O.
No 378.

July to Aug 1862 (Corpl.)
Absent sick at Col-
umbia Mo. Wounds
received in action at
Moore's Mills Mo
with the enemy July
28. 62,

June 1863, with Regt
Band,
July to Dec 1863 on
daily duty learning
music.
Jan'y 1864. on daily duty in band.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638761

1896.

June 1864, Loss. Samy, 4.64.
Mourneville disch'd
per S.O. 141. War Dept
Gain. Samy 5.64. Provo-
ville Ark. joined. 61.
renewment.
May 1864 on daily duty learning
music in Band.
Mch to Apr. 1864, on daily duty
in Band.
May 1864 on daily duty in Regt
Band.
June to Aug. 1864 absent on d.s.
since June 20.64 per S.O.
no 137. 45 Qrs. Sect of Ark.
June 17.64
Sept to Dec 1864 absent on d.s.
with Band, at Benton Dks
no since Sept. 28.64
Nov & Dec 1864 on daily duty
with the band.
Samy to mch 1865, on daily duty
in Regt Band.
June 1865 to July 1865
in Regt Band.
Aug 1865. in Regt Band.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C Bowman

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair grey

Where born Rouen Germany

Occupation Chamberlain

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged per

Surgeons Certificate

of Disability Feb 28. 62

* as on book

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

John Bowman

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bowman,
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 10 Dec 1861,
Absent since Dec 3. 61
in charge Co L orderly
at Benton Barracks
Mo.
Jan 1862. Absent on det
per at Columbia
Mo since Aug 2. 62.
Feb 1862. Foss Feb 4
28. 62. Columbia
discharged on Surg
Ct of 3 dis.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

3

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Fournier

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Montgomery, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bowman

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Montgomery, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Battle Creek, Mich.

By whom Capt. Hale; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted April 6/62.

from Camp Shaffer, Co-

lumbia.

Due the U.S. for horse \$8100.00

" " " horse Equip. 32.00

" " " Ordnance 52.15

" " " Clothing 3.15

187.30

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Brown

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bowman
Box, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Gain Dec 11. 61,
Benton Barracks
Transfd from Co's"
by order Col Merrill.

Apr. 1862. Loss Apr
12 Columbia
deserted,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

Wm. C. H. Bowman

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Coopl (Merrill's Horse)

Case Number:

3034591

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 27, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Dis Ct 32860904.

Ret. 36638789.

Lieser.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Bowyer

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse."

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Warren Co Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 13

, 1864.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

St. Doane

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks

(Mustered in Sept 14/64

Cincinnati St. Warren)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl Order No. 83 War Dept.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Amthurn

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. S. Bowyer.
Capt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Join Nov.
27 at Barracks
assigned to Co.
px G.O. F. G. S.
Regt.

Apr. 1865 Absent on
duty at Dalton
Ga.

May 1865 Absent on
duty in the
field since Apr.
20, 65. F. G. S.
px G.O. F. G. S.

Mustered out of
the service at Chat-
tanooga Tenn.
June 15 Incom-
pliance with G.O.
No 83. A. G. O. (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

APR. 20.

36638674

1896.

Ward St Wash-
ington D.C. May
8. 1896,

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Boyce

G. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Harrison Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3d, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hannah; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged at Sedalia Mo., 28 Jan., '62. By reason of drug certif.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness.

B

2 Cav. *

Mo.

* Thomas C. Boyce,
1st, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Jan 1862
Absent of det
serv at Sedalia Mo
since Dec 15, 61,

Feb 1862. Loss Jan
25. 62. Sedalia Mo
Dischd on surgeons
Certificate,

* also there.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Boyd

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Light

Where born

Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sep. 3

, 1864.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

St. Crane

; term

1

y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered in Sep. 3.

1864 at Cincinnati by

Capt. Jones for 1 year.

1 inst bounty \$33.33

paid Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered

out in compliance Genl

Orders No. 83 War Dept.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860426

1394.

A.G.O. May 8. 1865 to date
June 15. 1865.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Boyd,
Capt. Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Tenn
unassigned recruit
assigned to Co.
per G. O. Reatt H. O. Co
Nov. 27, 64.

Apr. & May 1865
absent on det. serv
in the field since
Apr. 20, 65.

June 1865 Tenn
June 15, 65.
Chattanooga Tenn
Dischd. per G. O.
P. 3. W. D. Dep.
dated May 8, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Boyde

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lima Ohio

Occupation Dentist

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept. 1/64

Cincinnati. Cap. Jones

Discharge and final

statements given at

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Jan'y 3. 1865. Surgeon's

Certificate

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. C. Whimey

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Boyde

Gen, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain dec.
10.64. at B B Ks.
assigned to Co's pr
S. G. No 1 & d. Gs
Regt.

Dec 1864 and all duty
as orderly for the
chaplain,

Jan 1865 Loss.
Jan 2.65
at Benton B Ks.
Dischd. for
disability,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert L Boyer

, Co^m, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Eaton Michigan

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt Bradshaw ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Joins by enlistment

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept 19 - 65 per

S.O. Dept Tex dated

Sept 6 - 1865 -

Rec'd \$60 ad Bounty

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert A Boyer

Act, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Musician

Corps Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Tain

Enlisted in Co
Mar 15, 64.

May 1864 on daily
duty as musician
in Regt Bands,

June July 1864

absent on D.S.

since June 23, 64

Per S.O. No 137.

dated Hd Qrs Dep

Ark June 17, 64.

Aug 1864

on daily duty
in Regt Bands,

Aug 1864 absent on D.S.

since June 23, 64

Oct. 1864) per S.O. No 137

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott

APR. 30.

36638676

1896.

Dated. Hd Qrs. Dept
Ark. June 7, 64,

Dec 1864 on daily duty in
Band since Nov. 1, 64
June 1865 absent on P.S.
at Regt. Hd Qrs. St Louis
since Jan 27, 65,

Feb 1, 1865 on daily duty
in Band,

Apr 1865 (Corp) Absent on
P.S. in the field,

May 1, 65 absent in the field,
June to Aug 1865, on daily
duty in Regt Band since
Apr. 1, 65,

also present in you

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Boyle

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 10, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Per transportation

from Nashville to Louisville, \$3.80. Mustered out of service under G.O. No. 83 War Dept. May 8/65. to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dred

LC

2 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Boyle
Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Jan. Nov
27. Benton Bks.
Recruit assigned
to Co. Nov. 27,

Jan. 1865 on daily
duty as Co. cook,

Jan. 1865. Iss. some
15.65 Chattanooga
Tenn. Mustered
out in accordance
with G. O. No 83.
War Dept. G. O.
May 8. 65. Wash. D. C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Boyle

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Aug 31, 1861.

Jan 5 1864

term 3 yrs.

" 3 "

Discharged by pen
light in Veteran
Corps Jan 4 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Boyle

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Boyle

Pvt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Corpl

Sgt Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept Oct 1861
 Absent left sick at
 Benton Bks since
 Oct 3.

Jan 1862 Absent on det
 serv at Columbus Mo.
 since Dec 31, 61,

Oct 1863 Absent detached
 serv in the field since
 Oct 26, 63,

Jan 1864 Dis. discharge
 Jan 4, 64, Brownsville
 Ark by reenlistment
 in Veteran Corps.
 Jan reenlisted
 in Veteran Corps.
 Jan 5 by cover,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 30.

36638803

1896

Trounsville Ark,

June to Sept 1864 (Corpl)
Grsenton Det. 1st S.C.
June 23.64 per S.C.

No 137. to Grs Det
Ark. June 17.64

Apr. 1865, Absenton Det
sero. at Dalton Ga,
(Sgt)

May 1865, Absenton
Det. Dalton Ga
since Apr 20.65.

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Bracken

, Co. 73rd, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Indiana Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Cassville

By whom G. Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Wound & then back

510

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

P

2 Cav.

Mo.

Tracken

In 1, Col B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. - On daily duty
in care of extra
horses per S.O. 3622.
Regt. June 17. 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Tracken

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Bracken,
 Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Call 1864 Gain Aug 29
 67. Cadville enlisted
 by A. Hubbard,

Sept 1864 On duty
 duty as Co Cook
 Since Sept 10, 64

Nov 1864 Absent on
 duty at Little
 Rock Ark.

Dec 1864 Jan 1865
 duty at Little
 Rock Ark
 since Dec 64

Feb 1865 Absent on
 duty at Memphis Tenn
 since Dec 64

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 29 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1 over
 Scott

APR. 20.

36638678

1896.

Chattanooga Tenn dischd
by expiration of term of
service,

B

2 Cav. | No.

Matthew Bracken

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Woodford, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred to Co.

M., per Genl Order No.

17. Reg't H. Co.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew C. Bracken

Com, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Woodford Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Bethany Mo

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from

Company "G" Merrill's Horse
per Genl Order No 24 dated
May 25-1863. Died at
Smaller Bluff Ark
Sept-20-1864 Inventing of
effects & final (bur.)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862689

1894.

statements forwarded

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Bracken

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 20 62

Beckham, Missouri

from depot

Nov. 1862 Absent on

serv. at Surgeon Mo

in charge of company

property. Since Nov

20.62.

May 1863. Loss May 23.63

Warrenton Mo. Transf

to Co M per S.O. No 24

Ho Dis Regts

Co M Gain Transf

from Co G Merrill's

Horse as per order

no 24. date May 25.63.

Ho Dis. Regts

Nov. 1864 Absent on

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sealt

APR. 20.

36638679

1896.

on descent at Little Rock
Ark. since June 29, 64
Dec 13 & 14 any 1865. descent
on d.s. at Buwalda's Bluff
Ark. since Dec. 6, 64,
They were less sick of
disease,

3

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bradz⁺

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Saxony

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

as a cook

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

B Merrill, Horse | Mo.

Jacob Braden

So. Merrill's Regt Horse Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Milwaukee, Wis.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thompson

13 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Prada,
Bvt. Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Absent on
det serv with Smith
West expedition
since Oct 3, 1861.

July & Aug. 1862 Absent
on det service per
order Col Merrill
in the field since
July 13, 1862.

Oct 1863 Absent on
detch service in
pursuit of the ene-
my since Sept 26 63.

Jan'y 1862. Less Jan'y 4 to
Brownsville Ark,
Disch'd by re-enlistment
in 2d Corps.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638791

1896.

Samuel G. Gain Saml. G. Gain
Brownsville Ark.
Reenlisted in 2nd Corps,

June 4 to Aug 1864 absent on
duty. Strike June 23. 64
per 2037460 Qrs. Sept.
of Ark. June 17. 64.

Dec 1864 to March 1865
absent on furlough at
Acme. His strike Dec
24. 64.

Apr to Aug 1865 absent
without leave since
May 17. 65. from fur-
lough dated Dec 24

x account -

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Albert A. Bradley

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Battle Creek Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Bedford

By whom C. D. Root; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 31, 63.

Detroit Mich. Capt. Dwyer

Paid \$62.00 bounty and

one mos pay in advance

due \$240. Discharged.

Detroit Mich. July 5, 65 by

Capt. Carlisle for telegraphic

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862580

1894.

Order War Dept.
Washington D.C.
May 3. 65

92 | 2 Cav | Mo.

Albert A. Bradley

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 27, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 240.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert T. Bradley
 Pvt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Earned 28.
 Bedford Recd
 from Oakes

Mch 1865 absent on
 Ds. at Little Rock
 since Mch 20, 65,

Mch 1865 absent on
 sick furlough
 Ds. to Ames
 absent sick in Gen
 Hosp. Memphis

Tenn. since Mch 26, 65.
 July 1865 Ds. July 5, 65
 Detroit Mich Must
 out in compliance
 with instructions
 in telegram from the
 War Dept dated
 May 3, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Calhoun, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 9, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mastered into

service at Detroit

Mich. Nov. 26/62 by

Lt. Col. Smith.

Transferred to

Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Bradley
 Ry, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 Jan Dec 1. 62
 Warrenton Mo. Joined
 Co from recruiting
 depot in Mich.

Oct 1863 Absent detached
 serv. To Cincinnati
 Ark. since Oct 26. 63,

Jan 1864, to Jan 4
 Brownsville Ark
 Discharged by virtue of
 reenlistment in
 1st Cavalry Corps,
 Jan 5. 64
 Brownsville Ark.
 Joined by reenlistment
 in 1st Cavalry Corps.
 per G. O. No 141. War
 Dept series 1863,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Cover
 Scott

PR. 20.

36638681

1896.

Jan 1 1864

on daily duty in 2nd M.
Dept as flameter

Feb. 1 1864 on daily duty as
Hosp attendant

Mch & Apr. 1 1864. Absent. Deten
at Little Rock Ark since
mch. 23. 64.

May. 1 1864. on daily duty as Hosp
attendant

June & July. 1 1864. on daily duty as
flameter in 2nd M Dept

Aug. 1 1864 on extraordinary duty as
flameter.

Nov. 1 1864 to Feb 1 1865. Absent
on det serv. at Little Rock
Ark. since Nov. 7, 64

mch 1 1865. on daily duty as Hosp
attendant.

Apr 1 & Aug 1 1865. on daily duty
as flameter in 2nd M Dept.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Bradshaw

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Northampton, England

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 3d.

1861.

Where

Bethany, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Hamrah

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Rejoined Conf., 1st Nov. 1861.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. 15th Dec. 1861.

Commissioned 2^d Lieut.

Wounded at Morris Hill, Callaway county, Mo. July 28, 1863, in right shoulder. Discharged for.

be on book.

(over.)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss.

JUL 11.

32861337

1894.

Special order No. 112, Dated Hd.
Qrs. Dep. Mo., St. Louis, Mo.,
27 April, 1863, for Commission-
ed. Commissioned 2d. Lieut.
1st May, 1863. Commissioned
1st Lieut. Dec. 6, 1864.

12

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Bradshaw.

Sgt, Co F, Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt, Sqr
2nd
1st. Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862.

Absent on det serv
at Sedalia Mo since
Dec. 15. 61,May 1862, Sgt, Absent
on furlough for
15 days. Since May
21. 62,July 1862 Absent on det serv
in the field since
1st of present month
Aug 1862 Absent on det serv
in the field since
1st of present month,May 1863, For. Apr. 27. 63.
Palmyra. Mo. Discharge
(1st Sgt) (10000)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

APR. 20

36638683

6
8
1

May 1863. (2^d Lieut) Present for duty
 Promoted 2^d Lieut May 1. 63
 per G. O. no 17. H & Qrs. Regt.
 May. 9. 63
 June 1863. Present for duty,
 July. 1863 Present
 Aug & Sept 1863. Present Comd Co,
 Oct 1863. Absent on det & service
 in field,
 Nov. 1863. Present sick,
 Dec. 1863 & Jan 1864 Present
 Feb 1864 Present Regt Recruting
 & act ord officer
 March 1864. Present Act Regt Comd
 Apr. 1864 Present appointed
 Regt ord officer per S.O. No 1
 dated. H & Qrs. Regt Brownsville
 Ark. Jan 20. 64 Act Regt
 Recruiting officer per S.O. No 12
 dated. H & Qrs. Regt at Brownsville
 Ark. Feb 15. 64
 May 1864 Present
 June to Aug 1864. Absent on D. & since
 June 23 64 per S.O. No 137. H & Qrs
 Dept of Ark. In camp, 64
 Sept to Oct 1864. Absent on det & service at
 St Louis Mo since Sept. 28. 64
 Nov. 1864. Present on special duty acting
 Regt Q. M. since Dec. 1. 64 per order
 Col Merrill
 Dec. 1864. Discharged to accept promotion
 per S.O. No 565 One Capt of the Mo. pro-
 moted to 1st Lt. and assigned to Co per
 G. O. No 565 Qrs. Regt. dated Dec 6. 1864
 Absent on O.S. at H & Qrs. Regt acty R. 2. M.
 per S.O. No 564 Qrs. Regt. (1 Lieut)
 Jan 1865 absent on O.S. per S.O. No 565 Qrs. Regt
 Dec 20. 64 acty R. 2. M.
 Feb. 1865 absent on O.S. while acty. det
 ord officer
 March 1865 Present for duty
 Apr. 1865 absent on O.S. Resaca. Ga since Apr. 1865
 May 1865 absent on O.S. Cantonville Ga Apr 20. 65
 June duty. 1865 Present for duty
 Aug 1865 Present sick.

& also Geo. W.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bradshaw

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

black

Where born

Madison Co., Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

20 Aug., 1862

Where

Bethany

By whom

E. Hubbard

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Grant premium paid \$29.00.

Died in Hospital at Brownsville, Ark., Oct. 8, 1863, of Chronic Diarrhea.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bradshaw
Rt. J., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862, Sam Oct 30
62. Surgeon Mo.
I arrived from Regt
Depot

Oct 1863, Ross,
Oct 1863 Browns
ville Ark Died
of chronic diar-
rhoea,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B | 2 cav | Mo

Geo. Bradshaw
2^d Lt. Merrill Horse

Return
of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: on special duty -
act'g Q. M. for D. C. Q.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Black

1864

Copied

73

Res. Bradshaw

2nd

Merrill's House

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Sept 20, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Comdg. Detachment

Book mark:

to 1 2 bars 1 Mo.

Geo. C. Bradshaw

2: 1st

2: Regt. Mo. bar.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec. 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Co. Adj. of Detachment

Book mark:

12
Sec. Quartermaster
Merrill Horn

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Nov, 1867,
dated Dec. 1, 1867,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

[Signature]

1. *Veronica*
2. *Veronica*

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1864,
dated July, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: On 2 July 1944.

Copyright

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brainerd

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age 37 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from

Cincinnati, Oct. 11. 61

* Not shown

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Samuel Franklin

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brannagan

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manning; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb. 12, 1864.

St. Louis, Mo. (Capt. Manning)

Assigned to Co. C, 2nd Missouri Cavalry.

To go dated Head Quarters.

Regt. July 9, 1865

Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865

at Nashville, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Tom Brannagan

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. Brumagan
Col

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st to 5th in July 20-
65. Chattanooga Miss
from the 10. Mo. Cav.
per S. O. No. 8, H. O. Qrs.
It is Div. 1, the 1st
August 1st to 5th on 10th
per. in the field
since Aug. 27, 65,

Brumagan,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott -

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Branson

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Gasconade Co Missouri

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan'y 30

, 1864.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Capt Cooper

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan'y 30/64

St Louis Mo Capt Coleman

Assigned to Co. C for special order

No 76 dated Head Quarters

Regt. July 9. 1865

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Sam Hume

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

L. Branson,
Rt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July. 1865, Gain
July. 25th Chattanooga
Transfd from the
10 Mo Cav per S.O.
No 3. to Grs. Mil
Div. of the Tenn.
Aug 1865. on daily
duty in L.M.
Dept driving team

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Brantham

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom M. S. Sigmund; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at

Little Rock July 16.

1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Gronthurst
 Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent
 on detch service
 in the field since
 Oct. 26 63,

Apr. 1864 Absent on
 det serv at Little
 Rock, since Mar.
 23. 64.

July, 84 Present
 died of Billious
 fever at Gen Hosp
 Little Rock Ark.

Aug 1864 Absent on
 det serv at Little
 Rock Ark since June
 23, 64

* also mentioned in the list

name cancelled.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John I Bravo

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Poughkeepsie N.Y.

Occupation Full Roading

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Mum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Supt.

Sept. 6. 1861

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

B | *2 Cav.* | *Mo.*

John Brard

Pri., Co. *H*, *2* Reg. *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 11*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hodge

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Bravo.

Sgt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*
Comsgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July-Aug 1862
Absent on detached
serv. at Columbia
Mo. since July 25. 62

Oct 1863 (Comsgt)
Absent on S.S.
with scout since
Oct 26. 63,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

78

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Brent

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

; hair

Brown

Where born

Livingston Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1

, 1862

Where

Glasgow

By whom

Capt. Mason

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paid Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B Merrill Horse 120

Joseph Brent
Capt. Merrill Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment or duty at Camp Remount Horses,
Little Rock, Ark.,

for Dated Dec. 31, 1863.
Station Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
& equipts since Dec. 9, 1863.

Book mark :

Collins

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Brent,
Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, First Enlisted
Aug 1. Glasgow, Mo.
Period 3 years,

Aug-Sept. 1863

Teamster in G. M. Dept

since Aug 23, 63,

Oct 1863 does not on duty

serv at Brig Hd Qrs.

Little Rock since

Oct 25, 63.

Nov 1 Dec 1863 does not

on duty serv at Re-

mound Camp at

Little Rock, Ark since

Oct 25, 63,

Jan 1 1864 does discharge

Jan 4, 64 Moundville

Ark. by enlistment

in Veteran Corps.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638687

1896.

Jan. 1864. Gain Reenlisted in
Veteran Corps. Camp 5, 64,
Brownsville Ark,

Feb 1864. Absent sick at
Little Rock since Feb 23, 64,

May 1864. Absent Teamster
in 2. M Dept since May 19
64 per special order. No 186,
Dept H & Qs.

June to Sept 1864 Absent on
det serv. Since June 23, 64
per S.O. No 137, H & Qs.
Dept Ark. June 17, 64,

Apr to May 1865. Absent on
det serv at Dalton Ga.
since Apr 20, 65.

July 1865. To July 3 65.
at Chattanooga. Dischg'd
by reason of expiration
of service,

73

2 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Tracy

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hartenberg, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In detached service as
 Clerk in A. G. O. St. Louis. After
 A. O. 71040, Jan 4 & 2. 1st Lieut
 Dept of the Missouri and is to meet
 in detached service in A. G. O.
 Washington. See 1st Lieut. and
 A. O. 71040. 1st Lieut. and

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32860574

1394.

Left at the Mill. Aug 102.
Reached 7:00 AM. at - her
S. J. via 324. at 9. Left.
Washington D.C.

2 cov 1200
B Merrill's Horse M.C.

William L. C. Brey
Capt. Co. B. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for dated Sept. 30, 1862
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

One extra duty as
clerk by S. O. #259, M. & L. Co.
Sept. 24/62. Clothing pay
due from July 1/62.

Book mark:

Ward

2 con mo
B Merrill Horse! Mo.

William L. C. Brey
Co. "B." Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for to Oct. 31, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as
clerk, since Sept. 25/62

Book mark :

Hand

*I memorialized Mr
John L C Davis
Secy of War*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of men on detached service at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Mississippi,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1862*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Not rated*

Remarks *On extra
duty as clerk
at Hd. Qrs. Dep.
Miss St Louis
Mo*

Book mark:

W L Christman

B Merrill's Horse Mo.

N. L. C. Brey

Capt. Co. B. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Troops stationed at St.
Louis, Mo.,

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk
at Hd. qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

Book mark:

Ward

I certify that
John L. C. Gray
Det. A. B. Merrill's Detachment

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters
Department of Mississippi,

for *March & April, 1862*
Station *Pittsburg Landing Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra
duties as Clerk
of the grade
Miss*

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Grey
W, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Gain Dec 361
St Louis Mo joined
on detached service
in U. A. G. Dept. St
Louis since Enlistment

Mich to July 1862
As sent detached
service (as clerk)
in U. A. G. Dept.
St Louis Mo since
Dec 3. 61

Aug to Oct 1862.
As sent detached
service at U. A. Gen's
office Washington
City. Hd Qrs of the
Army, as per G.O.
248. Dept of the
Miss. Aug, 1862.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over
Scott

APR. 20.

36638688

1896.

Nov. 1862 Loss Discha
Nov. 16. 62 Special
order (324. HQ Qrs
Army Washington
D.C. Nov 1. 62,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Briggs

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born St. Joseph Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1863.

Where Brownsville Ark.

By whom H. E. D. Root; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
and Mustered in U. S.
service at L Rock Ark
Dec 6, 63 by Col. L Merrill
Appointed Capt. Apr 11, 65.
for L. C. Salad Hd.
Dist. Regt. April 11, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylee

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Briggs

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Joseph, Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26", 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom W. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L

Jan 1/63. Sp. Order no 7

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Briggs
Sgt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse*

Appears on Returns as follows:

August Detachment
of Co. L, Merrill's
Horse
Absent without
leave in Mich.
since Aug. 15, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Willet W Briggs

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brn

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Where born Sturgis Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Penn field

By whom C.D. Root; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Jan 6, 64

District Mich Lt Collier

Recd \$62.00 bounty and

one mo's pay in advance

One \$240.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

Willis Briggs
Pot. Co. M, Reg't M. H.

Hospital Muster Roll

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1st, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(848)

Wedding

B. Merrills Horse
Willot Briggs
Pot., Co. L, Merrills Horse
Reg't

Appears on:

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Darguill
to Mar 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Knapp

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Willet V. Briggs
Capt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864

Gun Guard

Penfield Recruit
from depot

W. H. B. since March 3, 64
absent on duty at Little Rock

May 1864 Absent sick
at Genl Hospl.

Little Rock since
May 25, 64

June 1864 Absent sick
in Genl Hospl Little
Rock since May 25, 64

Aug 1864 Absent sick
in Genl Hospl Little
Rock since July
23, 64

Sept 1864
(Detachment Co. L. Merrill's
Horse) Absent

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scotto

APR. 20.

36638690

1896.

on Detset at St
Louis. Mo. since
Sept 27, 64,

Oct 1864. On daily duty,
at Corral,

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bright

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9¹/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Roberts, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Has recd 1st instmt
County. \$100.

Mustered out per S.O.
No 63 Hd Qrs Dept of Tenn
dated Sept. 6 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Dusen

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bright
Ct, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864
Gained Benton Bar-
racks. Joined by
assignment to Co K
per G.O. Hd Qrs Nov
17.64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Dinkmire

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Meriden, Conn.

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Sentenced by Garrison
Court martial to forfeit
four dollars of his monthly
pay for one month.
April, 14, 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. Garrison

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Brinkmire,
Col., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862
Absent on detached
service at Colum-
bia Mo since July
25.62,

Oct to Dec 1862 on
extra duty as
Teamster since
Sept. 27.62,

Mich 1863. on extra
duty, as co Teamster,
Apr. 1863. Absent on
scout since Apr.
28.63,

June & July 1863. Absent
det serv Howitzer
(Regt) Batty since June 23.63,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott

APR. 20

36638714

1896.

Aug 1863 (Corpl) Absent
on D.S. in Howitzer
Battery since June 22.63,
Sept. 1863 to Feb'y 1864 (Pot)
Absent on D.S. in Howitzer
Battery since June 22.63,
Mch to May 1864 on daily
duty in Battery station
Howitzer Battery.
Also Brenkman Brinkman

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Britton

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 10, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Britton

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Michigan

Occupation farmer

* ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 186

Where Battle Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co D

May 20/62

* Taken from Reg't. Dis. Book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W H Spencer

13

2 Cav. Mo.

Merrill Horse

Columbus B. Britton

Prie., Co. I, Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

See Needham

D | *McKone Cas* | *Mo*

Columbus D. Britton
Sub. Co. I McKone Cas

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Station *Smaller Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks *C. D. McKone Cas*

Book mark :

Kenton

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus D. Britton,

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me 1862. Gain Mch 8.

Battle Creek Mich

Joined by enlistment

May 1862. Loss May 30 62.

Surgeon Mo. Transfd

to Co. I Merrill's Horse

Gain May 28. 62 Fayette

Mo. Joined by transfer

from Co. H, (Co. I)

July & Aug. 1862. Absent

on detach serv in the

field by order of Col

Lewis Merrill since

July 13, 62.

Feby. 1863. Absent sick

at Warrenton Mo.

since Feby 21, 63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

covers

Scatt.

PR: 30

36638793

6
9
8

June to Dec 1863. Absent on det
serv. in Regt Battery since June 13. 63
Jan. 1864. Pres. Jan. 4. 64 Brownsville
Ark. Disch'd by virtue of reenlistment
in Veteran Corps
— Gain Jan. 5. 64. 1 Brownsville
Ark. Disch'd by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps per G. O. No
191. 21 or Sept Series. 1863,
Jan. 4. 64. 1864 Absent on det serv.
in Regt Light Battery since
June 13. 63,
March Apr. 1864 Absent on det serv.
at Little Rock Ark. since March
23. 64
May 1864 on daily duty in Regt
Battery
June to Oct 1864. Absent on det serv.
since June 23. 64. per G. O. 137.
H. O. 210. Sept at 16 June 17. 64,
Aug. 1864. (Detachment of Co. J. Merrells
Horse) absent with leave on
Veteran furlough. since Aug. 6. 64
in Michigan.
Sept to Oct 1864. Absent sick at Benton
Bks. Mo since Sept 28. 64,
Dec 1864 absent with leave since
Dec 16. 64. in Mich
Jan. 1865. Absent on det serv. at Benton Bks
Mo since Jan. 6. 65,
Apr. 1865 absent on det serv. in the field since
Apr. 20. 65
May 1865. Absent in the field since Apr
20. 65. On O. S. at Cartersville Ga
June 1865. Since June 25. 65 Chattanooga
 Tenn. on chgo per G. O. No 99. Circular
No 28. a G. O. H. S.
July. 1865 Gain July. 10. 65 Chattanooga
 Tenn Taken up from dropped by mis-
take.
— Loss. July 25. 65. Chattanooga
 Tenn. Deserted,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Orsemoz Briton

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Oneida, N. York

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Joseph P. Caspina; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

at Benton Bks. St. Louis

Mo. Sept. 9/61 by Col. Lewis Merrill.

Appointed Saddle May 1/63.

Mustered out Sept. 15/65 at St. Louis Mo. by

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862017

1894.

Reason of expiration of
term of enlistment.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus Britton.

Artificer, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Accepted
service at Glasgow.
Mo as Hosp. attend-
ant since Feb. 23.
62.

Apr. 1862 on extra
duty as assistant
in the Hospital
since Apr. 1. 62.
May to Aug. 1862.
on extra duty as
Hosp. attendant
since Feb. 23 to
Aug. 20. 62.

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863
on extra duty
in 2nd Mo. Det. as
saddler since Oct. 7. 62.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Scott

APR. 20.

36638692

1896.

March-Apr. 1864. (Artificia)
Absent observations
Little Rock, Ark. since
March 23, 64.
Sept-Oct 1864.
Absent observations.
212. Hd Qu. Sept,
Ark.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Croader

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born New Bedford, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1862

Where Brunswick, Mo.

By whom Maj. Griffin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec. 17, 1862 at U. S. Mag. No. by J. O. Garrison for 3 years
transferred to Co. 10, 2nd
Mo. Cav. No. 9 July 25,
1865 per order No. 3 Mil. Dir.
of Tenn. Mustered out
Sep. 19, 1865 in accordance

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

S. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860471

1394.

with L.O. No. 63 Light,
of Tenn. dated Sept. 6,
1865.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Broady,
Pr, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865, Gain \$11
25.65 Chattanooga
Joined by transfer
from 10 Mo Cav. vols
pers. 0.3145 Geo M. D.?

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

78

2 Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Proderick

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Grant & Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 25, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

A. B. Marshall,

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged by

reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Broderick,
Col. 2d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 22. (1 Return)
Absent furlough
given Aug 22. Ex-
pired Sept.
reported sick at
home.

Jan 1862. Absent on
detached service at
Columbia Mo since
Dec 31, 61.

May to Aug 1864
on duty with Co
Cook since May,
20, 64.

Sept. 1864. Absent
on det ser. since
Sept 6, 64 per. SO.
Nov 12. HQ Co, Sept 1864.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Brodigan

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from 10 Mo
Cav. Regt. per S.O. 3 Hk 2nd
Mtl 19th Tenn June 29-65
Discharged at Nashville
Tenn Sept 19-65 per S.O. 63
Deft Tenn dated Sept 6-65

x not shown

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. H.

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Brodigan
Cpl. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1860 - Gain Recd
by transfer from
10. Mo Cav Ser G.O.
Nov 18. H. A. S. Mue
Dir of the Tenn,

Aug 1860 - Absent on
Duty in the field,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Bronayer

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Howard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
service Aug. 13/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J B Dowd

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Anthony ⁺ Boyer
 Fox, Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Gain
 Aug 13 62 St Louis
 Mo. joined by enlistmt
 Oct 1862, Absent on
 detached service at
 Columbia Mo since
 Oct 30 62,

Oct 1864. On daily duty
 at Corral of Cav.
 Sept 1864,

Nov 1864, Absent on
 det serv since June
 26 64 Station Little
 Rock Ark,

Aug 1865. Loss Aug 1 65.
 St Louis Mo. Dischgo
 G.O. No 83 W.D.
 also Browner on Browner,

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

2 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Brooke

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom J. M. McCall, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick Dec 16 61

a Ben. M. Barrister by

reason of disability

lost his clothing over

drawn 5 1/2 - 3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brooks

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1862.

Where Bedford

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 19, 62

Lt. Col. Mich. St. Col.

Smith Paid bounty \$25.

Discharged from Accounting

Station B. Creek Mich.

Jan'y 8, 63

*The 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baugh

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brooks,
Pvt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 63 Fort Smith,
La. Battle Creek
Deserted from Re-
cruiting Depot
in Mich.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Comp.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Brown

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Henry Co., Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3^d*, 186*1*.

Where *Cathary, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Lied at Benton Bar-*

racks, Mo., 18 Dec. 1861, of
Typhoid fever. Pay due from
Enlist.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ben. F. Brown,
Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861, Los. Benton
Bks. Mo. Died,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Byron J Brown

, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Calhoun Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where *Jackson Mich*

By whom *J. M. Holland*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *joined by enlistment*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

B 1 2 Cav Mo

Byron J. Brown

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Hale

to Apr 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Rawson

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Dyson. J Brown.
Rev Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain
unassigned rec'd
assgt to Co. M.
Merrill's Horse.
per G. O. No dated
Nov. 27, 64. H & Qrs.
Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brown

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation coachman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1863.

Where Warrenton Mo.

By whom A. E. Keaton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted from
Warrenton Mo.
April 19, 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Brown,
Bvt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Las
May 23, '63.
Warrenton Mo
asserted,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Brown

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel

hair Brown

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom James M. McCall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transit furnished

from Cincinnati to St. Louis

by Capt. & Co. Eastman May

21 63 06280

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. B. Porter

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Brown,
Merrill's Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Wt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 80. Absent on
service. Bugler,
Glasgow, Mo since
Mch 20. 62.

Oct. 62. On daily duty
as Bugler.

Jan. 1864. His name
Brownville
Ark. Discharged
enlisted in Tex
Corps.
in Jan 1864. His
Brownville Ark.
enlisted in Tex
Corps.

May 1864. On daily
duty as Co Bugler.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 30.

36638700

1896.

since Mar 20, 64,
Apr 18, 64 (Detachment of Co
"B" Merrill's Horse) on
daily duty as Co Bugler,
since Aug 14, 64,

Dec 18, 64 Jan 1, 65
• Absent
on (sick) furlough since
Dec 16, 64.
Feb 4, 1865. Dss. Feb 4, 66
Cincinnati, Ohio,
died of Lung Fever,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Brown,
Capt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Came to Oct 1864
Absent, absent
since June 23.
per S.O. No. 37.
1st Bn. Sept 1864,
June 17, 64
Nov. 1864. Absent
Genl Hospe Benton
Barracks, Mo since
Nov. 25, 64

Jan. 1865
Absent sick
at Genl Hospe
Benton Bks Mo,
since Dec. 27, 64.

* Entry cancelled

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

D. Pryor Jones

Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom "Sgt. Watson"; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks "Capt Wright"

Bonus Paid \$33.00
No Discharge furnished
Sept 19 1865 Muster Out
of organization

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B 1 2 cas 1 ms

Crim Brown
Rev. Co. 2, 2 Reg't 5th Cas

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of

No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.,

for *March*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McMilton

B | 2 bar. | Mr.

D. P. Brown,

Org, Co. D, 2 Reg. Mo. b.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May + June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Patient, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Doctor Bryan Brown,
 Bvt Col, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain
 Unassigned Recruit
 assigned to Co per
 J. H. O. Regt
 dated Nov 27, 64,

March 1865
 Absent sick at
 Genl Hospital Chattanooga
 Tenn. Since

March 25, 65
 July 1865 Absent
 sick at Nashville
 Tenn. Since Apr.
 19, 65

Aug. 1865 Absent
 in Mo.
 since unknown

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Brown

Col., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Clair, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Greenville, Mo.

By whom St. James; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's

Horse. per S. C. No. 3 dated

Hd. Qrs. M. L. Tenn.

June 29/65.

Mustered out July 20/65

at Benton Barracks Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

Jul 11.

32862202

1394.

in compliance with
Genl. Orders No. 77 War
Dept. Dated Washington
D.C. Apr. 28/65.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Browne,
Capt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Spent July,
25 to Chattanooga
Tenn. Transferred from
10. Mo Cav. April 20,
no. 3. Dated Hd
Qrs. M. A. C. June
29. 65

— Absent Paroled
prisoner of war
at Benton Br. Mo.

Aug 1865. Spent July 20
to 25. Benton Brs.
Mustered out per
G.O. no 77. M. A.
dated Washington
D.C. Apr. 28. 66.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brown

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born N. Brunswick N.J.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom A. D. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 1/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with Genl

orders No 83 War. Dept.

Series, 1865

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Southme

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brown,
Capt J. C. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Tenn. Nov.
24. at Barracks,
assigned to Co.
of G. O. Hd Qrs.
Regt

Abi 1865 Absent on
Det serv. at Dalton
Ga.

June 1865. Iss.
Mustered out of
the service at
Chattanooga Tenn
June 5. 65. in
compliance with
G. O. No 3. 4. G. O.
War Dept Wash
D. C. May 8. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Miriam Brown

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Breckenridge, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1862.

Where Breckenridge

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Brown,
 Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Enlist Aug 31. 62
 Frederickridge enlisted
 by J. Barker as-
 signed to Co. E Oct
 24. 62. by order of
 Col Merrill. Bu. 40,
 No 39. Joined from
 Reath. Sep 16

Nov 1862 Absent on
 detached serv at
 Sturgeon, Mo since

Nov 28. 62
 Dec 1862 Absent on
 pass. for 3 days
 from Dec 30. 62.

Jan 1863. Absent
 without leave,
 since Jan 30. 63.

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott.

APR. 20.

36638705

896.

Absent on detached
serv. at Snyalish Bluff
Ark. since June 22. 64,

Feby. 1865. Absent on g.
det serv. at Memphis
Tenn. since May 65,

Aug. 1865. Loss. Aug 30. 65
Chattanooga Tenn. Dis-
ch'd. by reason expiration
of term of service,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Virginia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Benton Brks

By whom Lt. Kane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Claimed by Colonel
Fotter as Deserter from
Fotter's Battery Dec. 1/61.
Returned to Col. Fotter.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

B Merrill's Horse / Mo

John Brown
Oct 20 1866

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated Oct - 20, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In det. service, learning mine

Book mark:

A Merrill House 1 Mo
John Brown
Ex to A. M.H.

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 7,

dated May 21st, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Credit House at Fort Hays,
arriving same

Book mark:

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Brown

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Marlow, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Breckinridge

By whom G. Harder; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and
Final Statement given
Jan 11/63 by virtue of
N. Enlisting as a Pvt. 1st.
Under the provisions of
Act Order No 191 series
of 1863 War Dept.
* as it is on book

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Brown,

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*
Hospitalward,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1, 62 Thin Sept

1, 62 Breckinridge

Enlisted by G.

Haines assigned

to Co. E" Oct 24, 62

by order of Col Merrill

per G. O. No 39.

Commed from Regt

Depot

Nov. 1862. Absent on

detch'd serv at

Sturgeon Mo since

Nov. 25, 62,

Sept. 1863 on duty

at Hospital at

tendant since

Sept 7, 1863

Oct 1863 Absent on

D.S. Brownsville ar

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 30.

36638794

1896.

since Oct 26. 63

Nov. 1863 to Jan'y 1864

on daily duty Hospital
attendant since Sept 7. 63,

Jan'y. 1864

Jan'y 4. 64 Brownsville Tex.
Disch'd by virtue of reenlist-
ment as a vet vol under
the provisions of G.O. No 141.
Waived Sept. 21st of 1863.

Reenlisted Jan'y 5. 64 by
Lt H. J. Torrey.

Feb'y. 1864 on daily duty. Hosp'l
attendant since Sept. 7. 63,

May to Sept. 1864. On daily
duty at Beatt's Hosp'l
since Jan'y. 64.

Nov. 1864 to Dec 1864

Absent on detached
service at Quvails Bluff
Ark. since June 22. 64

Feb'y. 1865. Absent on det
serv. at Memphis Tenn.
since Jan'y 1865

March 1865. on daily duty at Hosp'l
Apr. 1865. Trans. Camp Thomas
Tenn. Transfd to N. C. per
S.O. No 30. dated at Hd Qrs Regt
Memphis Horse. Apr. 5. 65,

Aug. 1865 (Hosp'l Steward) Trans
ferred to Chattanooga
Expiration of service.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brown

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Sullivan, N. York

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brown,
 Pvt., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Orderly,

Apr. 1862 Absent on
 Detch'd service at
 Columbia Mo. learn-
 ing music since Apr
 21, 62

May, 1862 Absent on
 Detch'd service at
 Ft. Dr. Peaks since
 May 1, 62

June 1862 Absent on
 Det serv. at Columbia
 Mo learning music
 since Apr 30, 62

Nov. 1862 On daily duty
 as Bugler since
 Nov. 1, 62,

Jan. 1863, on daily duty

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 20.

36638706

1896.

U.S. Army since Jan. 16, 2,

Nov. 1862, on daily duty as
Bugler

Jan. 1864 to Jan. 4, 64 at Brownsville
Ark. Discharged by virtue of reen-
listment in Veteran Corps,
Gained Jan. 5, 64 at Brownsville Ark.
Served by enlistment in Vet
Corps. per G.O. No 141. Trans Sept
June. 1863,

March 23, 63, absent det serv at
Little Rock Ark. since March
23, 63,

June. 1864

Aug. to Oct. 1864 } absent det
serv. since
June 23, 64. per G.O. 137
No No. Sept Ark,

8

2 Cav.

Mo.

Watson L. Brown

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett ; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson, Brown.
Corpl, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Det

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Ambulance
driver in Horse Dept.

Jan. 1862 Absent on
Det serv. with south
west expedition since
Oct. 3, 1861. (Det)

Feb. 1862 Absent on
Det serv. at Hqs
Regt as Ambulance
driver since Feb. 22,
1862.

Mar. 1862 to Aug. 1862
absent on Det serv.
(Ex duty) in L. M.
Dept. Columbia Mo.,
as teamster at Hqs
Regt since Feb. 22,
1862.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott.

APR. 30.

36638795

896.

Sept. 1862 on extra duty
as Teamster in 2. M.
Sept since Oct. 1861.
Oct. 1862 to Feby. 1863.
on extra duty as teamster
in 2. M. Sept. since Oct. 1
1861
Mch 1863 absent on det sen
at Warrenton Mo since
Mch 18. 63.
Apr. 1863 absent on det sen
at Mexico Mo. since Mch
25, 1863,
May to July 1863 } on daily
Sept 1863 to Aug 1864 } duty as
Regtl Wagon Master
since May 14. 63,

B | merrills Horse | Mo.

Brown

Post Co A merrills Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left by Co Mar 18.

On duty in 2d Mr. Dept.

Book mark:

W J Hearst

3 | Hamilton-Horse | Me

Mr. L. Brown
Ct. Sec. H. H. H.

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: He did service at Regt. 9th regt
during Antislavery

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Alexis House 1 Nov

Mr L Brown

Post No 10 M.H.

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1867,

dated Not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On 1st parcel at High Station
during the business

Book mark:

B

McNeill's Force | Mo.

W. L. Brown
Private Co. 1st. McNeill's Force

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *10th April*, 186*3*.

dated *Not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Came with Command April 5th
On duty in Quartermaster
Department*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

+ William Brown

....., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1862

Where Battle Creek, Mich.

By whom Capt. J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted at
Palmyra Mo. Mar.
13/63.

+ Entire entry Cancelled on
book.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Co A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born East Troy, N. York

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company from recruiting Depot.

Deserted at Palmyra Mo. Mar. 15/63.

Due U.S. for clothing \$23.43

Due U.S. Bounty paid 25.00

Due U.S. one months advance

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.
(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862112

1894.

pay 13.00

+ As on book.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown,
 Capt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
 Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Decs.
 62 Warrenton Mo.
 Gained from recruiting
 Depot in Rich,

Mich 1863 Absent without
 leave since Mich

1.3.63
 Apr. 1863 Lost Apr. 1863
 Calmyra Mo. Deserted
 Mich 13.63, at Cal-
 myra Mo. Reported
 absent without
 leave. at last
 monthly return,

July 1864 Absent on
 D. I. since June 20,
 64 Ser S. O. No 137
 H. O. Grs. Sept Ark. 1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
 Scott.

APR. 30.

36638797

1896.

Aug 1864 Det 20th Meville
Horse) absent without
leave since Aug 15th in
Spain

Sept 1864 (Det 20th Meville
Co. 1st Meville Horse)
Absent sick at Benton
Barracks. Mo since Sept,
28th 64

March 1865 (Corpl)
Absent sick in Gen.
Hospl. No 1. Chattanooga
Tenn. since March 6th 65,
Apr 1865. Absent in
the field since Apr
20th 65.

May 1865, Absent in
the field since Apr
20th 65. on d.s. at
Cartersville Ga,

x Corpl Oct. 1864

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. Hanks

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown,
Capt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864
Gained Benton Bks
Assigned by assignment
to 30th Dec 1864
Ad Ops Nov 17 64

Dec. 1864 to Feb 1865, on
Apr to Aug 1865 again
duty in (Reatl) Hope
Sept (Missouri)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Mercer, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harkes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 27/62
Columbia Mo. by
reason of Surgeons Certif.
Disability.
Final statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Brown

Prot, Co., Reg't 1st Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Kennedy

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm V. Brown

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec, 1861,
Absent & sick at
Benton B. Mo. since
Oct 9, 61,

Jan'y 1862. Absent on
detached serv at
Columbia Mo.
May 1862. Loss Jan'y
26. Columbia sick
for disability,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Brown

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Winchester, Ireland

Occupation

Black

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 19

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Samuel McCall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Advt Corp'l Aug 16/

Reduced to the ranks

Dec 11/62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. A. B.

B 2nd
Merrill Hove Mo

William A. Brown

Pvt, Co B, Reg't Merrill Hove

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sarned

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

B *2: Cad*
McNeill Home No

W. A. Brown

Prin, *Co*, *Reg* *McNeill Home*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

18

2 Cav.

Mo.

William A Brown
Cpl, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Sum Oct 1862
Sturgeon Mo. Expects
by P.M. H. R. Bennett
June 1863 to Oct 1863
does not sick Gen
Hospital, Boston
Mo. since June 28, 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm O Brown,

....., Co....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment
of Co. "Merrill's
Horse" (ain
unassigned recruit

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt.

P Merrells Horse

W. C. Brown

Pl, Co. 6, Reg't Merrells Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When Oct 9, 1864.

Where Post Hospital Benton Ark Mo

Remarks This man belongs to Merrells Horse
This man was made Oct 31/64

Book mark: _____

73

2 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Brown

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Broome Co. N.Y.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 19

, 1862.

Where

Sturgeson, Mo.

By whom

J. H. Bennett

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B 12 Cav. (Mo.)

William H. Brown
Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Brown,
Capt, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept + Oct 1864
Absent sick Post
Hospl. Duwells
Bluff Ark since
Sept. 22. 64.

Jan 1864, Loss Jan 4
61. Brownsville
Ark. Disch reenlisted
in Vet Corps.
June 1864 Gain Jan
5. 64 Brownsville
Ark Reenlisted
in Vet Corps.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William J Brown

Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Ages 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Franklin Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1864

"Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lee Watson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Left Mo Sept

Discharged & 33

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Plt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Same unassigned
recruit assigned to
Co. per G. O. Hdqrs
Regt dated Nov.
20. 64.

Apr. May. 1865
Absent on detached
service at Dalton
Ga since Apr 20. 65.

Aug 1865 Absent on Det
the field since Aug
20. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Banj. I Brownell

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Ontario Co. N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered March 31/62
at Sturgis on Mo. & Col. Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. B. Brownell
 Plt. Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862. In Mich 5
 Cattle Creek Mich
 Served by enlistment

Sept Aug 1862 Absent
 sick at Newark,
 Mo since July 24.

Sept 1862

Remarks left sick
 or wounded at
 Newark Mo July 24
 62. Now returned
 to the Co,

Nov. 1862. Absent on
 det ser. at Sturgeon
 Mo since Nov 28, 62,

Jan'y. 1864. Loss Jan'y 16 at
 Brownsville, mustered

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638798

1896.

out the U. S. Service
Jan 1864. Gained Jan 5, 64
Wraynsville Mustered
in the U. S. Service

Sept 1864 on daily duty
learning music,

Oct 1864 on daily duty at
Cav. Dept. Tennesse
or correct help, per.
S. O. 71440 Qrs. Cav. Depot
Dept of Ark,

Nov. 1864 absent on det
ser. at Little Rock Ark
since Sept 9, 64,

Dec. 1864 to Feb 1, 1865. absent on
detached service at
Qualls Bluff Ark since
Sept 9, 64

Mar 1865. Pass. Mar 5, 65
Memphis Tenn. Dischgd
by reason of expiration
of service,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brownell

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bristol New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15th, 1864.

Where Jackson.

By whom Capt R. J. Barry; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Paid one month's pay
in advance (\$15) & Bounty
Sixty dollars (\$60⁰⁰) Capt
H. Brocklin

Enlisted Jan 15/64 at
Jackson Mich by Capt R. J. Barry
Due 28 for clothing from Jackson
\$20 83

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Brownell.
Priv., Co., Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Mary's U. S. A. Hospital,

at Detroit, Mich.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 17, 1864.

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj. Capt Buckler
to Feb. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick, admitted
from furlough.

Book mark:

Sitler

B I

Henry Brownell
Privt, Co H, Reg *Merrills Mass*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **St. Mary's U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Detroit, Mich.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sick Admitted
from furlough*

Book mark:

Cornell

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brownell.
 Pvt J. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Jan Mich 1764
 Little Rock, Mo.
 Hd Qrs Regt Recruit
 Mich 1864 Apr 1864 absent
 on det serv in Little
 Rock Ark since
 Mich 1864

June 10 Aug 1864 Absent
 on det serv since June
 20 64 per L. O. No 137
 Hd Qrs Det Art
 Sept 1864 Detachment
 of Co. H Merrill's
 Horse) Absent sick
 in Mich.
 Oct 1864 Detachment of
 Co. H Merrill's Horse)
 Absent without
 leave in Mich.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott.

APR. 30.

36638711

1896.

Nov. 1864 Absent without
leave in Mich,
Dec 1864 + Jan 1865
Absent without leave,
since Nov. 30 64,
Feby + Mch 1865. Absent,
sick at Detroit Mich
since Jan 5, 65.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Bruce

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Calhoun Co Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 8*, 186*6*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/62*

at Sturgeon by Col Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Car

No.

Merrill Horse

Alonzo Brice

Priv., Co. H,

Reg't Merrill Horse.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

W. Needham

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Bruce,
 Cox, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Gain Mch 8,
 Battle Creek Mich
 Joined by enlistment

July 1862, Absent on
 detached service in
 the field since July 13,
 Aug Sept 1863,
 Absent sick at Da-
 valls Bluff since
 Aug 22. 63,

Jan. 1864 Lost Jan 4. 64
 Brownsville Mustered
 out the U. S. Service
 Gain Jan 5. 64 Brown-
 ville Mustered in the
 U. S. Service

June to Aug, 1864 Absent

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott.

APR. 30

36638713

1896.

on det serv. since June 23
64. per R.O. No 127. HQ's.
Sept. 1864,

Sept & Oct. 1864 (Detachment
of Co. H. Merrill's Horse)
absent sick on march,

Nov & Dec 1864
on daily duty as Co cook,
Jan to March 1865
on daily duty as Co
Seamster

Apr & May 1865, absent on
detch service in the
field since Apr 20 65.
June 1865 on extra or
daily duty as Seamster,

*Name cancelled in last period,

B

2 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Grumagins

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 28, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Watson; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered in Sep. 29, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Hallock for 1 year. Enst. bounty \$33.33 paid. Mustered out in compliance with Genl. Order No. 83 War (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860428

1394.

Dept. Ag. O. May 8. 1865.
to date June 15. 1865.

B | *2 Cav* | *Merrill Horse* | *Mo,*

Abraham Emmagin
Capt, Co. A, Regt *Merrill Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Merrill *Mo.*

Abraham Brumagin
Pri, Co. *C*, *Merrill* *Mo.* Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 18*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Brumagin
Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment of
Co. E. Merrill's Horse
absent on duty
at St Louis Missouri
Sept. 27, 1864

Oct 1864 Detachment of
Benton Bks. Mo.

Nov. 1864 Gain Unassigned
Recruit assigned to Co.,
per G. O. Regt H & Qs
Nov. 27, 64 (Co. A)

Dec. 1864 to Mich 1865
absent sick at Post
House Benton Bks.
(St Louis, Mo) since
Dec 19, 64.

June 1865 to June 15, 65
Chattanooga Tenn. Sick
per # 083 (Ward Sept)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 20.

36638800

1896.

dated May 8, 1896.

*x also Brumgim, Brumagine
Brumanger.*

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Brummet,
Corporal, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 10th to 25th in July 25th
65 Chattanooga transferred
from the 10th Mo Cav.
per S. O. No 348 Q. S.
Mil Div. of Tenn.

August 6th Absent on
duty service,

X also Brummet.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Bryan

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged and

Final statements given

Jan 1864 by Winters of Re-

Enlisting as a 4th Vol. Under

the provisions of Act Extra

No 191 Series of 1863. War

Dept.

*as in book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. T. Hughes

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Bryan
 Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 28, 62
 Macoy City Enlisted
 by Col. Merrill assigned
 to Co. "E" Oct. 29, 62, by
 order of Col. Merrill
 per G.O. No 39. Joined
 from Regt. Depots
 Nov. 1862 Absent on
 detached serv at Steu-
 geon, Mo since Nov,
 28, 62.

Jan 1864

Jan 4, 64 Browns-
 ville, Ark. Discharged
 by virtue of reenlist-
 ing as a 2nd vol
 under the provision
 of G.O. No 191. War Dept
 Series of 1863. (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 30.

36638801

1896.

Reenlisted Jan'y 5, 64
by Lt. J. J. Foyoy
Sept. 1864 on daily duty
orderly at Regt. Hqs. Qrs.
Nov. 1864 Absent on det
sew at Duvall's Bluff
Ark. since June 22. 64
Dec. 1864 Absent on det sew
at Duggi's Bluff Ark. since
Dec. 6, 64
Feb'y, 1865 Absent on det sew
at Memphis Tenn since
Jan'y. 65

Aug. 1865 Loss. Aug. 27. 65
Chattanooga Tenn. Dis-
charged by reason of
expiration of term of
service,

78 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Bryan

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue; hair Brown

Where born

Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 7, 1863

Where

Princeton, Mo.

By whom

Capt. M. S. Smith term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bryan,
Pos, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Gain joined
by enlistment in Regt
unattached, Recruit
June 1863, for June 9, 63
St Louis, Mo, unattached
Recruit attached to Co. G
Merrill's Horse by G. W.
Mo. 1st Qrs. Regt,
Gain by transfer June
8, 63. St Louis, Mo (Co D)

Nov. 1864 Absent on O. S.
Little Rock, Ark since
June 22, 64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 -
Absent on O. S. serv
Ouvalle Bluff, Ark,
since June. 22, 64

Feb 1865 Absent on O. S.
Memphis Tenn. Dec 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

3663880²

1896.

Aug. 18th on daily duty.
Teamster in Dr. Mr.
Capt. Merills Horse
since Aug. 26. 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bryan

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1863.

Where Palmyra Mo

By whom Capt. H. H. Merrill, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

B | *2* Car. | *No.*

John R. Bryan

Priv., Co. *B*, *2* Regt *No* Car

Appears on

Hospita: Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Sterling*
to *June 30*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave, Furloughed

Book mark:

Ans. Sec.

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Brian
Box, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained
by enlistment Apr
21. 63 Palmyra,
Mo. H. N. Norville

Nov + Dec 1863
Absent on det
serv at a walls
Genl. Art. since
June 22. 64

Feby, 1865. Absent
on det serv at Mem
phis. Tenn. since
Jan. 65

Mch 1865. Absent
sick in Genl Hosp
at Memphis Tenn.
since Feby 10. 65,
* acco Bryan

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Bryant

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light.

Where born Bartholomew, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 31 Aug., 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Watson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty Paid \$33.⁰⁰/₁₀₀. Died at Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E Bryant,
 Cox, Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864
 Gained Aug. 28. 64
 St Louis Mo En-
 listed in the co,

Dec 1864 Absent in
 arrest at St Louis
 Mo since Dec 20. 64

Jan 5 Feb 4, 1865
 Absent on D.S. at
 St Louis. Mo since
 Jan 26. 65, or Dec.
 20. 64

Mich 1865 Absent on
 furlough in Mo since
 Mar 16. 65

Loss Jan 30. 65
 Benton Bks. Mo.
 Died of disease,
 near Myan.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : _____

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan M. Bryant

, Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Garrard Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hannah; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Dec. 1st

1863. Mustered out by reason of
Re-enlistment as Veteran at Crown
ville, Ark., Jan. 4, 1864. Appointed
Corp. Jan. 5, 64. Appointed Sergt.
Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out of
service, July 21, 1865, by reason
over.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss.

JUL 11.

32861334

1894.

of being rendered super-
numerary by transfer
of 10th Mo. Cav. permanent to
I. O. Co. 3, H. Q. Gen. Mil. Div.
Tennessee.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan M. Bryant

Bugler, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862 Absent
on det serv. at Sedalia
Mo since Dec 15, 61,

Apr. 1862 Absent on sick
furlough for 20 days
from Apr. 10 Bethany
Mo. (Det)

May 1862 on daily duty,
learning music,

July 1862 (Bugler) Absent
on O.S. in the field.
since 14 of present
month,

Aug. 1862 Absent on O.S.
in the field since 14
of present month,

Jan. 1861. Loss. Jan. 4. 61. (over)

*The Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

APR. 30.

36638718

1896.

Brownsville Ark. Dischd
by reason of enlistment in
Vet Corps reenlisted Army
5.64, (Corpl)

June to Aug, 1864. Absent on O.S.
since June 23.64 per O.C. No
1, 37 H & Qs. Army of Ark.
June 17, 64,

Jan + Feb, 1865 (Sgt) on daily
duty Co Beale Smith

July, 1865.

For. July 22 to 5. Camp Thomas
dischd. by being rendered,
superannuated,

B

2 Cav. Mo.

Allen Buchanan

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Davis, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 1862.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted from Camp

Thomas, Tenn. Aug.

26/65.

Due U.S. for one horse & set
Equipment, also one set
of arms complete.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Buchanan,
 Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862

Gain Oct. 17, 62
 Macon City, Recruit
 from Depot

Nov. 1862 Absent on

Det. serv. at surgeon
 Mo. in charge of com-
 pany property since
 Nov. 28. 62,

Oct. 1864 Absent on Ors.

on Gen. Steele's Escort
 at Little Rock, Ark.,
 since Sept. 6, 64,

Nov. 1864 Absent on

Det. serv. since June
 26. 64, Station Little
 Rock Ark.,

Aug 1865 Fossil Aug 1865

*The Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638719

1896.

Chattanooga Desertado,

B | 2 Car | Ma

Frank D. Buck
1 Sgt, Co H, 2 Reg't. Ma Car

Case Number:

2767404

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 1, 190 6

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861767

Ret. 36638720

Hypocoff

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Bucker

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 12, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered out under S.O. No. 83. War Dept May 8/65, to take effect June 2 of 65.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Z. Doud

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Bucker,
Pvt., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain Nov 27,
Benton Bks. Recruit
assigned to the Co
Nov 27,

June 1865 Loss June 15
to 5. Chattanooga Tenn
mustered out in accord
ance with G. O. No 83,
War Dept. D. C. O. May
File 5. Washington
D. C.,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. Enckhite

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation Confectioner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal
to date from Aug. 3, 1863
per L. O. No. 62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

13

2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael C. Buckhite
 Co. A Merrill's Horse.*
 Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Absent on
 Det Service with
 Southwest expedition
 since Oct 3, 1861,

Oct 1863 (Corps)
 Absent on detch service
 in pursuit of the enemy
 since Sept. 26, 63,

Jan'y 1864. Foss Jan'y 4. 64
 Brownsville Ark,
 Disch'd by reenlistment
 in Veteran Corps,
 Jan'y 5. 64
 Brownsville Ark,
 Reenlisted in Vet
 Corps,

June to Aug 1864, Absent.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott.

APR. 20.

36638804

1896.

on. D. J. since June 20, 64
per D. J. H. & Qrs. Dept
of Ark. June 17, 64,

Apr 1 May 1 Dec 5 (Sgt)
on daily duty. As Reptl
Provost Supt. since Apr.
13, 65; per D. J. H. & Qrs.
Reptl Apr 13, 65.

Aug, 18 65 Absent on det serv.
in the field since Aug, 27, 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Buckley

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Cleveland Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1863.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Col Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted after the act allowing Bounty

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Buckley
Co. 6, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cleveland Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 2, 1863.

Where Cincinnati

By whom C. C. Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Jan'y 2/63.

Cincinnati (St. Smith)

Enlisted after the Act

allowing Bounty

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. S. Horney

(2539)

Copy.

40

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Buckley,
 Pvt., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Gain
 Jan. 10. At Warren-
 ton, Mo Recruiting
 July 2, Cincinnati
 ship,

Oct. 1863, Absent on
 detached service in
 the field since Oct
 26, 63,

Jan. 1864, Loss at
 Brownsville Ark.
 Jan. 4, 64, Dischg'd
 to enlist
 Gain Jan 5, 64
 at Brownsville Ark,
 Recruited as return,

March to May, 1864, 1000)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

APR. 20.

36638722

1896.

on extra duty Teamster
in L. M. Dept.

Aug. 1864, Absent on Det. serv. at
Little Rock, Ark. since June
23. 64,

Sept. 1864 to May 1865.

(Absent in arrest) in con-
finement in Mill Prison
Little Rock, Ark. since
Aug. 9. 64.

Aug. 1865 on daily duty,
in L. M. Dept driving
Team,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Budd

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Crittenden, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillsnothe

By whom G. Parker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in action near
Memphis, Scotland Co.
Mo. in the engagement
with Porter's Guerrillas on
the 18th day of July 1862.
Final statement forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

43

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Budd,
Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861

Absent sick at
Benton Bks.

service Oct 13, 61,
Jan 1862 Absent on
detached service
at Columbia Mo.

July & Aug 1862 Absent
sick on detached serv
with Major Clapper
per detail July 14
1862 scouting for
Bushwhackers in
North Mo.

Sept 1862, Loss,
Ill. 1862. Pierces
Mill Scotland Co
Mo. Killed in action
Inventory Final statement given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Buddecke

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept. 25/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with Genl.

orders No. 83. War Dept.

series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Continued

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

7
 Fred Budderke,
 Col., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov
 27 at Barracks
 assigned to Co. pr
 H. O. H. & Dr. Regt.

Apr. 1865 Absent on
 det serv at Dalton Ga
 May 1865 Absent on
 det serv in the
 field since Apr
 20, 65.

June 1865. Was mustered
 out of the service at
 Chattanooga Tenn June
 15, 65 in compliance
 with G. O. no 13, A. G. O
 War Dept. Washington
 D. C., May 8, 65,

* also Budderke & Boderke

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bullis
_____, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Milam New York

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When 30th Aug, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 22 1862
at Glasgow Mo. Sur. l'th
disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

+ John Bullus,
Cox, Co. He, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. Absent sent
back to Benton
Barracks Oct 5. 61,

Dec 1861 Absent sick
or convalescent,
Jan 1862, Absent on
detached service
at Columbia Mo,
Feby, 1862, Foss Feby 22
Glasgow, Disch'd
Surly cert of disa-
bility,

*Also J. H. Bull's

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott,

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Cunyard

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Adair Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 3 May 1863

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Adair.

43

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Bunn
Pos, Co. 3, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863
Gain' rays. 5. 613
Bunn, Mo.
Enlisted in the
Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

* William, J. Banyard,
Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864, 1st. Sam.
2d. Co. F. Brownsville
Ark. Discharged by
reason of reenlistment
in Vet. Corps. Reen-
listed Jan'y 30, 64.

* Entry "anecdotes" 10. 11. 12.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas H Burch

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Cayuga New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Sherman

B | M. H. |

Chas. H. Burch

Priv., Co. H., Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Earned

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

B | H. H. |

Charles H. Burch

Pat., Co. H., Reg't H. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Leonard

to June 30, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bellevue

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burch.

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 & Aug 1862
Absent on det serv.
in the field since
July 13,

May to Oct 1863
Driving Ambulance
train

Nov. 1863 Absent on
attached service at
Little Rock Ark
Driving Ambulance
team

Dec 1863 Absent on
detached service
at Little Rock Ark

Jan 1864 To so Sam
H Brownsville
Mustered out the U.S.
service (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

20.

Pr.

36638730

96.

8

Jan 1864, Gain Camp
off. Mowensville.
Mustered in the U.S.
service

June to Aug 1864, Azenton
det serv. since June 29,
64. pers. O. No 1371 to his
det a/c.

Oct 1864 (Det chmt of Co "H"
Munills Horse) absent
on O.S. as orderly with
16" A.C.

Dec 1864 to Mch 1865
and relief
duty as Co Tailor
Apr - May 1865 absent on
detch service in the field
since Apr 20, 65.

June & July, 1865, on extra
daily duty as Co Tailor,
Aug 1865, Co. S and det.

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Eliphalet Burch

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Marshall Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29th, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt. Parry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Feb. 29th 64 at Kalamazoo

by Capt. Dennison

Bounty Paid \$60⁰⁰ Feb 29/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B Merrill Horse Mo.

Eliphalet Burch
Sgt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Pay due

to from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 40 100; due 242 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ram Ram.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Elephilet Burch
 Pvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 18th 64. Bltchmt of
 20th H^o. Merrill's Horse)
 Gain Unassigned rec^t
 attached at Benton
 Barracks. Sept 25 64.

Nov. 18 64 Gain Nov 27 64
 Benton Bk's Recruit
 from Depot Assg^d to Co
 per G.O. dated Nov. 27
 64. it is G^d Regt Mer-
 rill's Horse,

Feby 1st Mch 18th 65. Absent
 sick at Eastport
 Miss since Feby. 10. 65,
 Apr. 18 65 Absent on
 detach service in
 the field since April
 20. 1865,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638729

1896.

May 1st 1896 absent on det
service in the field
since Apr 20 1896

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Georgia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 25 Feb., 1863

Where Tusculumbia, Ala

By whom Capt. Cheet; term 3 yrs.

Remarks - Assigned to Co. F from

10 Mo. Cav., per S. O. No. 73 dated
H. A. Regt. July 9, 1865.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch.
Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865, Gary
July, 25, 65, Chatta-
nooga. Transf'd
from the 10 Mo
Cav. per S.O. No 3
Hd Qrs Mil Div of
the Tenn,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Walt Burch

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Venice New York

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Convis

By whom A. Hawkins; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Aug 17/64 at Jackson

by Capt Barry

Bounty paid \$33 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wyatt Burch.
 Pvt, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov.
 27. 64 Benson B's
 Recruit from depot
 assigned to Co. per G.O.
 dated Nov 27. 64.
 H. B's. Regt Merrill
 Horse,

Jan'y to Apr 1865
 on daily duty shoe-
 ing Co horses
 May 1865 Ashton
 detached service
 in the field since
 Apr. 20 65
 June 1865 Loss
 June 15. 65 Chatta
 nooga Tenn. sick
 per G.O. No 83 Waupset
 dated May 8. 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

78

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Burchett

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age $2\frac{1}{2}$ years; height 5 feet $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

Fair 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Eyes

Blue; hair brown

Where born

Carroll Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jul 9 30 1861

Where

Phillips Dec 27 1863

By whom

J. Marshall term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Said Soldier

Discharged Dec 26th1863 By the enlistment in
Veterary Corps

Mustered Jan 1/64

Pommesville, Col Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Burchett.

Put

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862 Absent sick
on furlough, to Canoll-
ton Co Mo since May
24.62.

Nov. 1862 Absent on det
serv. at Stinson Mo
since Nov. 28.

June to Nov. 1863. Absent
on detach'd service with
section of (Reg't) Artillery
since June 21. 63

Dec 1863. Loss of discharge Dec.
26.63. Knoxville Ark by
reenlistment in Vet corps
in Gain Reenlisted Vet
Corps Dec 27. 63.

Dec 1863 to Feb 4. 1864, absent
on detach'd service with
section of Artillery since.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Joan

Scott

00

2

36638764

9681

July 21, 62,

June to Aug 1864 absent on det ser.
since June 20. 64. pers. O. No.
137. Hd Qrs. Sept Ark. June
17, 64.

Aug. 1864 (Detachment of Co. D. Merrill's
Horse) absent without leave
in Carroll. Co. Mo. since Aug.
11, 64.

Sept. 1864 (Detachment of Co. D. Merrill's
Horse) absent sick in Carroll
Co. Mo. since Aug. 14, 64.

Sept. 1864.
absent on det ser. since June
29, 64. pers. O. No 137d arch
Hd Qrs. Sept Ark. June 7, 64.

Oct 1864 absent sick in
Carroll. Co. Mo. since Aug 14, 64.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865, on daily
duty. Cook in 2. M. Sept
since Dec 21, 64.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H Bures

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Madison Co Illinois

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1862

Where Columbia Mo.

By whom G M Houston; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: is enlisted for 5 years
and assigned to Co. C during the 3
years service, Enlisted as Bugler
Discharged June 4, 1864 at Little
Rock Ark by reason of
re-enlistment in Veteran Corps

Go on card

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Com. H. Bennis
Bugler, Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Gain May
128. at Columbia
enlisted as Bugler
for 3 years & assigned
to Co. C. M. H.,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Purvis
 Musc, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Plt Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent
 Bugler at Regt
 2600rs. since May
 28, 1862.

June 1862.

Absent (Bugler) at
 Columbia Mo. since
 May 13, 62 by order.

Feb to Nov. 1863 (Plt)
 on daily duty as
 Bugler.

Jan. 1864 Loss at
 Brownsville Ark.
 Jan. 4, 64 Disch'd
 to Greenlist.
 — Jan. 5, 64
 at Brownsville
 Ark. Reenlisted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scorp

APR. 20.

36638745

1896.

as Veteran
June & July 1864 } absent
Sept 1864 } on det ser
since June 20. 64 per S.O.
no 137. Hd Qrs. Sept 6
Ark. June 17, 64.
Oct to Dec 1864 on daily
duty as Bugler,

Apr. 1865 (Bugler) absent
on det service at
Dalton Ga.

May, 1865 (Pot) absent on
det ser in the field since
Apr. 20. 65.

July, 1865. Absent without
leave. July 26 to 31.

Aug. 1865. For. Aug. 1. at
C Thomas. Deserted,

x also Business,

3

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Furger

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1864.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

By whom Capt. Maxim 5 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in March
30, 1864 at Jeff City, Mo.
by Capt. Maxim for
3 years. Captured by
the enemy Nov. 1, 1864.
Transferred from 10 Reg't
Cal. Cav. to 2 Reg't 1865
March 11, 1865. Not sent

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860473

1894.

Tennessee. Mustered
out as a paroled pris-
oner in compliance
with S.O. No. 77 War Dept.
dated Washington, D.C.
April 28, 1865. Muster
out to take effect
July 27, 1865.

93

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Burger,
101, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. 1st Regt. 5th
Kenton Bks. Mo.
Dischd. per. S. O. 77
War Dept. A. G. O. 23
Again July 25, 65
Chattanooga joined
by transfer from
10 Mo Cav. vols.
per. S. O. 314 d. G. S.
M. A. C.,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leopold Burger

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown, hair Brown

Where born Baden, Germany.

Occupation Musician.

ENLISTMENT.

When drafted - 15 Nov., 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Board of Enrollment; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leppold Burger

Cpl

Co. ² F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 10. 64 Gain Dec. 11. 64

to B. St. L. Mo. Recruit

assigned to Co. Ser

S. J. No. 5. Hd Qrs.

Reck. Dec. 10. 64

Absent on d. at

Hd Qrs. Regt in Regt

Band since Dec 20. 64

Jan. 18. 65 Absent on d. at

at St. Louis. Mo. since

Jan. 20. 65 to Dec 20. 64

Feb. 4. 65. Absent on d. at

in Regt. Band at Camp

Ill. since Dec 20. 64

Mar. 18. 65 on daily duty

in Regt. Band.

June to Aug. 18. 65. on

daily duty in Regt

Band.

also Surgeon.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James R Burgess

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born New York

Occupation Plumber

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 28/64

St Louis Mo. Capt Coleman)

Mustered out Sept 19

1865 at Nashville, Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Burgess,
Rt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Join
Army 1.65. at
Benton Bks. En-
listed and assigned
to Co,

Apr. 1865 Absent on
det serv at Dalton
Ga,

May 1865 Absent on
det serv in the
field since Apr.
20, 65,

Aug 1865 Absent on
det service in
the field since
Aug. 27, 65,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E Burgess
....., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Gasconade Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1862.
Where Rolla Mo
By whom Capt L Dig; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered out 20/62
at St Louis. Galien Price

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess,
Sgt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865, Turn
July, Chattanooga
by transfer from
10. Mo Cav. per S.O.
No. 2. H. A. S. Mil.
S. O. of the Tenn.
August 10, Absent
S. O. in the field
Aug. 27, 1865,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan J Burk

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Putnam County Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862,

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Lt Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Company D. Merrill's

Horse per Genl Order

No 24 dated May 25-1863

Discharged August 19-1865

by reason of expiration

of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

78

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan I. Burk

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Black

Where born

Putnam Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Bethany

By whom

E. Hubbard

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred to Co.

Mo. May 1863 Bounty

Paid \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Frederick

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Burk

Plt

Co.

M,

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Recruit
fr depot Oct 30.62
Sturgeon

May 1863 Loss Transfers
May 25.63 by G.O.
24 Regt Ho Qrs.
May 15.63 Mexico
N.H.

May 1863 (Co. "M") Gain
Transfers from Co. "D"
Merrill's Horse. as
per Gen Ord. No 24
dated May 25.63.
Hd Qrs Regt

Oct 1863 absent on furlough in Mo
30 days since Oct 25. 27.63
Nov 1863 Absent with
leave since Oct 25.63
30 days in Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(room)

Scarp

20

R.

36638738

6.

896

Feb. 1864. Lost sick by order
of recruiting in Vet Corps.

Feb. 26, 64.

Feb. 1864. Gained reenlistment in Vet
Corps. Feb. 64,

May to July, 1864. Absent on detour
as teamster in 2^d M. Dept.
since May 18, 64,

Nov. 1864. Absent on detour at
Little Rock, Ark. since June
23, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent
on det. at Duwall's Bluff.
Ark since Dec. 6, 64

Apr to May, 1865. Absent on (detour)
in the field,

July, 1865. Absent sick (date unknown)

Aug. 1865. Lost. Deserted

Aug. 3, 65. at Chattanooga
Tenn,

Aug. 1865. Lost Aug. 20, 65
Chattanooga Tenn sick by
reason of expiration of
term of service,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burk

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Clinton

By whom S. B. Cotton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Feb 20, 1862. Hd. Co.

Merrill's Horse.

Disch'd Nov 30, 63.

Reenlisted in Veteran

Co. B, Mar 28, 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. J. Porter

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burk,
Cox, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. 1862. Absent
detached service Col-
umbia Boon Co. Mo.
so far as I know since
about Dec 12, 62.

Dec. 1863. Loss. Nov. 28, 63.
Pilotonsville Ark.
Disch'd. under pro-
visions G. O. 191. Series
1863. from Sta. Sept.
- Gain Nov. 28, 63. Pinnu-
ville, Ark. Reenlisted
as 1st vol. under pro-
visions G. O. 191. Series
1863. War Dept.

June to Sept 1864.
Absent A. S. since June
28 per. S. O. 137.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

foover

Scott

APR. 20.

36638737

1896.

Hd Qrs. Sept arto,
June 17. 64,

Sept-Oct. 1864. (Detachment
of Co "B." Merrill's Horse)

Absent on detached service
in the field since
Sept. 28, 1864,

Oct 1864, Absent det service
since June 23, 1864 per
G.O. 137. Hd Qrs. Sept
of arto, June 17, 64,

Jan'y. 1865. on daily duty
as Co Cook, since Jan'y
18. 1865,

Apr. 1865. Absent sick
in Hospl. Chattanooga
Tenn. since Apr 11. 65.

June 1865. Loss June 19. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn dis-
charged. per G.O. no.
44. War Dept A.G.O.
dated May 28. 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Burkett,
Corpl, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865, Gain July
Chattanooga by trans-
fer from 10th Mo Cav-
per. S. O. No 3. 4th & 5th
Mie Div of the Tenn.
Loss. July 21, 65
Chattanooga. Dis-
charged by reason
of being rendered.
Supernumerary by
transfer of the 10th
Mo Cav. with Regt
Merrill's Horse pur-
suant to Spl. order
No 3rd & 4th Mie Div.
of the Tenn,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Barnes

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Warrenton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1863

Where Warrenton

By whom A. E. Fairlow; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. Service
at Warrenton Mo. by Col.
Merrill March 30, 1863
tried by Genl Court & Marshal
St. Louis Mo. charged to crime
-drunkenness on duty
selling or disposing of clothing

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862486

1894.

Arms &c., and continued
to (14) fourteen days in
prisonment on bread
and water.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Burns.

Cox

, Co.

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 Gain Mch 30

Warrenton, Mo.

Enlisted in Regt

Jan. 1864 1st Ss. 1st H. Inf

Brownsville Ark.

Disch'd & Reenlisted

in Vet Corps,

Mch 1864 Absent on

ds. at Little Rock,

since Mch 23, 64,

June to Nov. 1864

Absent on ds. since

June 22, 64, per S. O.

No 137 Hd Qrs. Dept

of Ark. June 17, 64.

Jan. 1865 Absent in

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638812

1896.

Confinement at Myrtle
street Prison St Louis
Mo, by sentence. Gen
Court Martial,

Feb'y, 1865

Remained in from
Confinement in Myrtle
st. Prison St Louis. Mo.
Feb'y, 6, 65

Aug, 1865. Absent on d.
in the field since
Aug. 27, 65,

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Burnett

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Campbell, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died Feb 6th 1862

of disease. Booneville

Mo. Final Statements

forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Burnett,
Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. Feb. 1862
Absent left sick
at Boonville
Mo. Jan. 13, 1862,
Mch 1862. Loss,
Boonville, Mo.
date unknown,
died of disease,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Burnett

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ~~Fair~~ Dark

Eyes Gray; hair ~~Light~~ Dark Brown

Where born Moniteau, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason

Surgeon's Certificate Disa-

bility, by order Maj Genl

Hallack May 16th 1862, at

Wasson Mo. Final

Statements given.

*as it is on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. E. Hughes

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Burnett,
Pvt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y to Mch 1862
absent left sick
at Boonville
Mo. Jan'y 13, 62,

May, 1862, Iss'd May
16 62, Glasgow Mo,
sick'd by order Maj
Gen. Hallack reason
of Surg's Certificate,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also call'd Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Burnett

....., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone, Mo.

Occupation Fitter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom St. Elaine; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's
Horse, per S.O. No. 3, dated
Head Qrs. M. D. Tenn.
June 29, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B Burnett,
Capt, Co C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Tenn
July 25, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
Transfd. from 10 Mo
Cav. S.O. No 3, dated
Harris. M.D. June
29, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scatt

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 5

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Braden

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered in Oct 31/62

U.S. Magazine (St. Louis)

Assigned to Co. F. per Special Orders

No. 70 dated Headquarters

Regt. July 9, 1865

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whitney

CUL 11.

32860858

1394.

Service at Chattanooga
Tenn Aug 4. 1865

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns,
Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain
July 25, 65 Chat-
tanooga crossed
from the 10, Mo
Cav. Ser. 10, No 3,
Hd Qrs. Mil Div.
of the Tenn.
August 5, 65 Loss Aug
5, at C. Thomas.
Discharged by Ex-
piration of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Burr

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair brown

Where born Portage Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1862

Where Leroy

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Apr 24 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith Reed County

\$25. due \$75.

Transportation furnished

from Decatur Ga. to Ill.

to Decatur Mich. 9.64

+ coin book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

JUL 11.

32862527

1894.

Died while on
sick Quarlough
at Waterloo Mich.
Sept 30, 63

B *Murrell Stone* *no*

Jacob Burr

Dr, Co. *L*, Reg't *Murrell Stone*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Earned
June 30, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *On Furlough*

Book mark :

Earned

B : Merrills Horse | Mo.

Jacob Burr
Put., Co. D, Merrills Horse Mo.
Reg't.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July + Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 30, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Burr.

Pvt

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863, Absent
on furlough, 14
days, May 19, 63,
Mich.

July, 1863 to Jan.
1864 Absent sick
in Genl Hospl at
Bloomfield Mo.
since July 17, 63,

Apr. 1864 Loss,
Sept. 30, 63. Wagon
lost Mich died
while on sick
furlough,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt

B | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Burr
Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Leroy

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 24, 62

Detroit Mich Lt. Col.

Smith. Paid County

\$25. due \$75. County

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Burr,

Pvt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Feby. 1863. On daily
duty.

Jan'y 1864 For Jan'y 4 by
Brownsville Ark.
Disch'd & reenlisted
in 2d Corps
at Fort Union

Rejoined On daily
duty at Saw Mill
Mar 1864 Absent in
Saw Mill.

June 1865 On daily duty
taking care of ex-
tra. horses.

* Name canceled by line.

* as on return.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Curritt

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Vermont

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom A. E. Jones; term 1 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Sep. 5, 1864

at Cincinnati by Capt.

Jones for 1 year. Inst.

bounty \$33.33 paid Dec.

31, 1864. Mustered out in

compliance with Genl.

orders No. 83 War. Dept.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

S. C. Taylor

201. 11.

32860427

1394.

A.G.O. May 8, 1865 to date
June 15, 1865.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Barrett
Cox, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Earn Un-
assigned Recruit
assigned to Co
per S. O. Regt. H. O. G. S.
Nov. 27, 64,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush

, Co *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Essenly German*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec* *11*, 186*3*.

Where *Dec* *"* *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt. Coleman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S.O. No 3 Hd Ser
Mil Riv Tenn June 29-1865-
Discharged at Nashville
Tenn Sept-19-65 for S.O. 63
Sept-Tenn Sept-6-1865-*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush.
Per M. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865
Gain rec'd by
transfer from
Mo. Cav. Regt. G.O.
No 3. Hd Qrs.
Mil Div. of the
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

P. A. Buskill

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Washington, Pa.*

Occupation *Alex. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Emmitt*

By whom *O. W. Clark*; term *8* y'rs.

Remarks *Final statement*

rendered

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 2, 1864

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A Buskell

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 26th, 1864.

Where Emmatt

By whom O. H. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

As on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. Hansen

17

2 Cav.

Mo.

P. U. Buskell

Ex

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Twin Lamy

6, 64 Emmett, Recruit

from Depot assigned

to Co. K. per G. O.

Nov - H. O. Qrs. Regt.

Wichita, Kan. 1864.

Absent on D. S. at

Little Rock, Ark.

guarding Co property

since March 23, 64,

Nov 1 Dec 1864.

Absent on D. S. at

Little Rock, Ark.

since June 25, 64,

March 1865 Gains Lamy

1965 De Valls

Bluff Ark. Died

of disease,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Butler

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years, height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 8*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Geo. H. Houston*, term *3* y're.

Remarks:

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Joseph Butler.
Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. To Feb'y, 1865
Absent Delch. serv
at Suvall's Bluff,
Ark. since Dec 64,

June 1865. On daily
duty as teamster
2^d Dr. Det since
June 10, 65.

Aug. 1865 Absent on
det serv in the
field since Aug.
27, 65,

*also, § 13,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scatt.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Butler.
Pot Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

(Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Fair Lane
L. 6. 3, St Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment,

Oct 1863. Abert on
detch service in
pursuit of the en-
emy since Sept
26 1863,

* Jan. 1864. Lost Jan 4, 64
Brownsville Ark.
Discharged by re-
enlistment in
Vet Corps.
in Fair Lane, 64
Brownsville Ark.
Reenlisted in Vet
Corps.

* Entry Cancelled by red lines,

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36638750

1896.

Oct. 1864. Actg. Comdg.

13

2 Cav.

Mo.

Buttner,
Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

M. 1/10/11
Absent on duty
service Little
Rock Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Scott

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theo. Byron.

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865
Gain July 25.65
Chattanooga. Transferred
from the 10. Mo Cav
per S. O. No 3 H & Qs.
Mil Div of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Scott.

C. 2 Cav. Mo.

Abijah Cain

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Aug. 20, 1862.
Bethany
E. Hubbard, term 3 y'rs.
Bounty premium paid \$29.00
Appointed Corp. 1 May, 1863. Promoted to Sergt. Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865 at Chattanooga, Tenn. by reason of expiration of term of service.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss

K | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Kane
Pvt, Co. 7, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 About on
furlough 12 days
since May 28/63
Bethany Mo

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Mundell

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cain

Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Gained Oct. 31/62
Surgeon Mo. Jervis from
Regt Depot.

Absent on furlough for 10
days since Oct. 26. 1862.

Jan'y 1864: Discharged by reason
of enlistment in 11th Corps.
Jan'y 14/64 Brownsville
Tex. Reenlisted Jan'y 5. 64
(Corpl)

Aug. 1865: Discharged Aug. 19. 65.
Chattanooga, Expiration
of service. (Sgt)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo

Charles Cain

Pvt.
Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Sgt.

Case Number:

3127012

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-30, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861339

Ret. 36638815

(573)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Cairn

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Crawford Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Sturgeon Mo

By whom O. H. Norville; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H

Regt. Merrill's Horse by order

of Col. Merrill per Genl Order

No. 24 dated May 25/63

Sturgeon Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Cain

Com, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Crawford Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where *Sturgeon mo*

By whom *H. H. Noville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from
Company "E" Merrill's Horse
per Genl order No 24 dated
May 25-1863. Died September
30-1864 of Disease at
Marine Hospital St Louis mo*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. L.

2 cav. Mo
C. | Merrill Horse

James Cain
Priv., Co. M., Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July 5 Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July 16, 64.

Book mark:

L. W. Needham

C. | *Alonzo*
Arce | *Mo.*

James Lane
Capt., Co. *H*, *11* *regt* *Mo.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Dead - Sept. 30/64*

Book mark: _____

C. Thompson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Cain

Plt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Enlisted by W. W. D.
Norvell. Jones Nov. 15. 1862
Sturgeon Mo.

Went on detached serv.
at Sturgeon Mo. since
Nov. 28 62.

May 1863: Loss. Harriett Mo.
Transf'd to Co. M. Sep 4. 63.
No. 24 1st Reg. Rgt. Merrill
Horse dated May 24. 1863.

Jan 1864: (Co. M) Disch'd by
reason of enlistment in
Vol. Corps Jan. 4. 64.

Enlisted in Vol. Corps Jan
5/64. at Brownsville Ark.

June to Aug & Oct 1864: Absent
on D. S. since June 23/64
per S. O. No. 157. dated Hd.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638816

1896.

2nd Dept. Ark June 17, 1894.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Basin

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Toronto Canada East*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 2*....., 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

Sept. 28/64 at Cincinnati

by Lt. Warren

Bounty Paid \$66 2/3

* So on Book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. S. Warren

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Leavin

Capt, Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1874: Leaving Nov. 27. 64.
Benton Pk. Recruit from Expos
Assign to Co. per G.O. dated

Nov. 27. 64. Hd Qrs Regt Merrill's
Horse. Absent since since Nov.
27. 64.

Dec. 1874: Absent without leave
since Nov. 30. 64.

Jan'y 1875: Absent on detach-
ment at Benton Pk & St Louis
Mo. on duty with the de-
tachment.

Apr & May 1875: Absent on
detach. serv. in the field
since April 20. 65.

July 1875: Deserted July 26.
1875 - Chattanooga.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kellom

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Caldwell

....., Co. *D*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Calhoun, Mich.*

Occupation *grocer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*

Aug. 23/61.

Promoted to Sergt. Oct. 1/62 by order of Col. Lewis Merrill.

Transferred to Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Caldwell
 Compl. Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*
 Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862: Absent on Det.
 serv. at or near Columbia

Mo. since Jan'y 2, 1862

July & Aug 1862: Sgt. Absent
 on detchd serv. in the
 field by order of Col.
 Lewis Merrill since July
 13. 62. (Sgt.)

Dec. 1862: Absent on recruiting
 service in Mich since Dec
 13. 62.

Jan'y 1864: Disch'd Jan'y 4.
 1864 Brownsville Ark by
 virtue of enlistment in
 Vet. Corps, Jan'y 5. 1864
 Brownsville Ark for 4. 0.

191. Mar Detchd since 1863

June 1864 to Oct. 1864: Absent.
 Det. serv. since June 23. 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638821

1896.

per H. C. 137. Std 2nd. Dept.
of Ark.

Apr + May 1865: Absent in
the field since Apr. 20. 65.
on R. S. at Cartersville Ga.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin M. Callahan

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Green Co. Tenn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Jefferson Mo.

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dishonorably dis-

charged per special or-
der No. 8. Date of order
Jan. 7/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin McCallahan

Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861: Joined by enlistment
Dec. 27. 61. Jefferson City.

May. 1862: Blacksmith in
2. M. Dept. On extra duty

May + June 1862: In 2. M.
Dept. Shoring horses since
Apr. 1. 62. On extra duty

Jan. 1863: Dischd June 7.
Warrenton S. O. # 8. War.
Dept. On escaped convict.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Elias Cullahan

_____, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Art.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Birmingham, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 31/64

by Capt. Barry at Jackson

Mich. Bounty paid

\$33 1/3 by Capt. Barry.

Mustered out June

15/65 at Chattanooga

Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Co. 1 | 2. Co. | Mo.

Elias Callahan

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't ^{M. H. Co.} M. H. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. S. E. Adams

to Dec 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Todd

C. | 2 Car. | Mo.

Elias Callahan
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't 11th Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay for enlistment
to 1864.

Bounty paid \$23 1/3 100; due \$66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

C 2 Cav
Merrills Horse

Elias Callahan
Merrills Horse
Pvt, Co E, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Jan 13, 1865

Book mark:

Hawson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

x E. Callahan

Pvt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1874 (Det Co. I) Absent sick
at Lexington Mo. since Oct.
22 64.

Nov. 1874: (Co. I) Given Nov. 27
1874 Benton Mo. Rec'd
from depot. Assigned to Co.
per G. O. No 20 Regt. dated
Nov. 27 64. Absent sick since
Oct. 22 64 at Lexington
Mo.

Dec. 1874 to April 1875 Absent
sick in Warmist Hosp in
St Louis Mo. since Dec. 1 64

June 1875: Mustered out June
15/65 Chattanooga Tenn.
per G. O. No 83. U. S. War
Dept.

x Alex Elias Callahan.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Callahan

Capt, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: 4am. July 25. 65
Chattanooga. Transfd.
from the 10. Mo. Cavalry per S.O.
No. 3. Hd Qrs. Mil Div of the
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C 2 Cav Mo.

John M. Callender
Pot, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3197155

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 13, 1913

Stamp numbers:

LB 37860315
Ref 36638820

W. P. Jaffery

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cameron

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Corp'l

Oct. 1. 62. Discharged

per Special Order No. 28

Apr. 17. 1863. Hd Q's Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. Hansen

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cameron

Capt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Absent on det.
serv. at Columbia Mo.
Absent to business since
Mch 23/62.

July & Aug. 1862: Absent on
det. serv. at Columbia Mo.
since July 25/62.

Feb. 1863: Corpl. Absent with
leave since Feb 25/63.

Mch 1863: Absent without leave
since Mch 15/63.

Apr. 1863: Discharged Apr.
17. Warrenton Mo. by order

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Cameron

....., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Cor. 6th Sept.

6. 61. Appointed Supt Jan. 1.

1862.

Killed in action at Moore

Mills Calloway County,

Mo. July. 28. 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Cameron
Corpl, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861: Absent sick at
Benton Barracks, Mo. since
Oct. 3, 61

Apr 1862: (Sgt) Absent on
det serv. at Columbus
Mo. since Apr. 26, 1862

May 1862: Absent on fur-
longh since May 16.

July 1862: Killed in action
with the enemy July 28.
1862 Morris Mills.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Camp.

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cleveland, Ohio

Occupation Black.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 19., 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

By whom L. W. Wade; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted Feb. 20, 63

while awaiting trial
by General Court Martial
Apprehended at Cincinnati, O.
Due U. S. for apprehension
\$5.00 due U. S. for 2 m. property
\$94. due U. S. for Ord. \$104.83

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. W. Wade

JUL 11.

32862367

1894.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Camp

Pvt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863: Enlisted in the
Regt. June 19. 63. Warrenton.

Feb. 1863: Discharged Feb. 20. 1863.
Warrenton.

June 1863 to Aug 1864: Gained
from desertion June 16. 63.
Cincinnati O. Where con-
fined in Mil. Prison Cincinnati
O. since June 12. 1863.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Campbell

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey; hair

Blk

Where born

Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation

Dairyman

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 6, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt. Wilson; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Appointed Corp'l
June 1. 62. Promoted to
Sergt. May 1. 63. per
Special order no. 37 Hdqrs
the Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. H. Hanks

L

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew Campbell

Sgt., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Corp.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1882: Promoted to Corp.
June 1. Columbia Mo. vice
James reduced per S. C. No.
31.

Apr. 1883: Corp. Absent on fur-
lough 14 days since Apr 26.
33 Cincinnati O.

Oct 1883: Absent on D. S. with
scout since Oct. 26/83.

July + Aug. 1884: Absent on
det. ser. since June 13/84
per S. C. No. 137. H. A. 2nd
Dept of ark dated June 17. 84.

Jan'y 1885: Absent without leave
since Jan'y 16. 85

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Howard Campbell

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom M. W. Dutton; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Died at Benton
Barracks Mo. Sept 29.
1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Howard Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1874: (Det. Co. E) Died
at Benton Bks Mo. Sept 29.
1874

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Hutton

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Campbell

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.Complexion DarkEyes Grey; hair DarkWhere born Hamilton OhioOccupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.Where CincinnatiBy whom Capt. L. Wilson, term 3 y'rs.Remarks Appointed Corp'l5 date, June 1. 63. perPr. Order No. 50. Hd. Q'sReg't June 25. 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. L. Wilson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Campbell
 Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861: Absent sick
 at Benton Ark Mo. since
 Oct 9 1861.

Dec. 1861: Absent on detached serv.
 Jan. 1862: Absent on det serv at
 Columbia Mo. since Jan. 2
 1862.

Feb. 1862: Absent on A. S. to Jeff
 City since Feb. 26/62.

Apr. 1862: Absent on det serv.
 to Allen Mo. since Apr. 20.
 1862.

Apr. 1863: Absent on scout since
 Apr. 28. 63.

Dec. 1863: Absent on A. S. as
 escort to subsistence train
 since Dec. 29/63.

Jan 1864: Discharged Jan 4. 1864
 Brownsville Tex 4. C. 191. New

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kithorn

APR. 20

36638827

1896.

Dept. Jonica by recruitment
Jan. 5. 64 Brownsville Ark.

June 1864: Abramson D.S. since

June 23. 64 per D.C. No.

137. At a Res. Dept. of Ark

June 17. 64.

Co

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Campbell

, Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Brownsville

By whom Lt Lovjoy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Serg't to

date Dec. 1. 64 per G. O. No

3, Hd' Qrs. Reg't. Has rec'd

rec'd (Vet bounty) \$160.50

up to Apr. 30. 65, Mustered

out per S. C. No. 63, Hd' Qrs.

Dept. of Ann. dated (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. A. Hankin

JUL 11.

32862378

1394.

+ Sept 6. 1865

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Campbell

Sgt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864: Actg. Sec. ^{James}
Sgt

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Miles B. Campbell
_____, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Henrietta, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lt. A. Phelps; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.

25/64 at Jackson

Mich. by Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 by

Capt. C. C. C.

Mustered out June 15/65

at Ballantraga Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Miles B. Campbell
Sgt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864: Gained Nov. 27.
1864 Benton Ark. H.Q. Re-
cruit from Depot. Assigned
to Co. per G. O. Hd Qrs Regt,
dated Nov. 27. 64.
Absent without leave
since Nov. 27. 64.

Mch 1865: Burning coal

June 1865: Must'd out June
15. 65. Chattanooga Tenn.
per G. O. No. 83. G. O. War
Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

2 Cav. | Mo.

S. H. Campbell

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Orondaque New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: discharged Feb. 20, 1862

at Glasgow Aug 17 of

disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. H. Campbell
Pot, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1871: Absent sick at
Benton Bk. since Oct 3.
1871.

Dec, 1871: Absent sick or
convalescent.

Jan'y 1872: Absent on detail
serv. at Columbia Mo.

Feb'y 1872: Discharged Surg
cert. of Disability Feb. 20.
Glasgow.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lampe

, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 26*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. M. De Tour*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Credited to 5 Ward.*

St. Louis, Co. St. Louis, 1 Cong.
District. Entitled to
County.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. J. Lampe

Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Jan. Nov. 27. Benton
Pks. Recruit assigned to
the Co. Nov. 27.

Jan. 1865: Jan. Dec. 6. 1864
Benton Pks. Some missing
in action to present for
duty.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Albert H. Canfield
_____, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Medina, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1864

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Lt Phelps; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.

25/64 at Jackson

Mich. by Capt. Barry.

Paid Bounty \$33 1/3

by Capt. Greig.

Discharged at Benton

Rk. Mo. Dec. 13/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862163

1394.

Due U.S. for clothing

\$ 87. $\frac{73}{100}$

Clothing acct. never
settled.

Last paid by Maj

Larned Oct. 31/64.

Escaped from guard

Jan. '65, while being

transferred from

Detroit Mich. to the

Regt.

C. | 2 Cav | Mo.

A. H. Canfield

Priv., Co. I, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 23, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mich.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Deserted from
St Louis. was arrested
& taken to Ler. Barrock's
& deserted from there.
Arrest & delivery \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at _____

_____, 186 .

6 Merrill
Horse bar. Mo.

A. H. Canfield
Private Co. C. Merrill Horse bar.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Detroit Barracks, Michigan,

dated Detroit Barracks M. Dec. 21, 1864.

Age 16 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark; eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Medina, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug., 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson, M.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in Three years

Deserted:

When Dec. 21, 1864.

Where Det. Barracks, Mich.

Remarks: Straggler

Arrested at Kalamazoo Michigan
Dec. 23/64 and delivered at Detroit
Barracks. Bounty allowed for arrest
\$5.00

Book mark:

Chase
Copied.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert H. Canfield
Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Gained Nov. 27. 64
Benton Bks. Mo. Recruit
from Depot. Assigned
to Co. per G. O. H. H. Regs.,
dated Nov. 27. 64

Dec. 1864: Deserted Dec. 13. 64
Benton Bks. Mo.

Jan. 1865: Gained. Joined from
desertion

Jan to Apr. 1865: Absent in
arrest since Jan. 65. Day
& place unknown.

May 1865: Absent Michigan.
Arrested but escaped from
guard - date not known
Deserted from Co. Dec. 13.
1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C. Canfield
_____, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born St. Lawrence, N. Y.

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom W. T. Fisher; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Oct. 14/64 at St. Louis

Mo. by Capt. Wright

Bounty paid by the

same \$33 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Canfield

Col

, Co.

I

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept + Oct 1864: Absent
week at Benton Bks. Mo
since Sept. 28/64.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kithon

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Canfield

Port, Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Gained Nov. 27. 64
Benton Bks Mo. Recruit
from Depot. Assigned to
Co. per G. O. Hd Qrs. Regt
dated Nov. 27. 64.
bomby black

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865: Absent.
D. S. at Benton Bks Mo. since
Dec. 20. 64.

Mar. to Aug. 1865: black at
Regt Hd Qrs.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittera

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

David F. Canfield

....., Co. *L*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue* ; hair *light*

Where born *Essex N. H.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1* , 1864.

Where *Ball's Creek*

By whom *H. A. Phelps*; term *1 y'r*

Remarks: *Mustered into U. S.*

Service Sept 1, 64 at

Jackson Mich. by Cap

Bang paid 33 1/3 Dollars

for 40 in muster

Mustered on 2 June 1865

Chattanooga Tenn. at

1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

JUL 11.

32862491

1894.

Compliance with
Genl. Order No. 83
Mar & Apr May 8. 65-

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Canfield

Pvt

, Co.

H

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1874: (Det. of Co. H.) Abt
on D. S. as orderly with
16. A.C.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

David F. Confield
 Pot^{out} ^{of} H. Co. ^L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864: Given. Assigned
 recruit attached at Benton
 Ark. Sep. 25. 64.

Nov 1864: (Co. L) Given Nov.
 31. St Louis Mo. Recruit
 assigned to Co. as per order
 No. Hd. 2nd Regt.

Jan'y 1865: Absent on det. serv.
 Jan'y 19. 65. at Franklin
 Mo.

x Feb. 1865: Joined from det. serv.
 Feb'y 9. 65.

Apr. 1865: Absent on D. S. at
 Gullon Ga. since April 20. 65.

June 1865: Discharged June
 15. 65. Chattanooga Ga. Tenn.
 per G. O. No. 83. War Dept May
 8. 1865.

x Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kitson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cantwell

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 2, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt. Crane; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered out under
Go. No. 83, War Dept. May
8/65. to take effect June
20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Doud

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Cartmell

Oct, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec. 1864: Given Nov. 27
Benton Pk. Recruit Corps
to the Co. Nov. 27. - As book

x Feb 1865: As saddler

June 1865: Must out June 15.
1865. Chattanooga Tenn in
accord with G.O. No. 83 War
Dept Wyo. May 8. 65. Washing
ton D.C.

x Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav | Mo

*

Benj. Capps

Bot. Co. B. 2 Regt Mo Cav

Case Number:

2993560

/

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb 4

, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36638835

*

See 10 Mo Cav and
33 Mo Inf

Hunting

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Canney
Pvt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3072496

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5-14-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 32862205

Rd. 36638837

see also 10 Mo. Cav.

W.D. Campbell

(578)

Searcher.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Carnahan

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Lewis Co. N.Y.

Occupation Drayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom L. Crane; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l for 80.

No 42. Ad'g to Reg't. to date
from Apr. 15. 65. Has rec'd
\$66⁶⁶ 1st instant bounty.

Due US for transportation

\$3.80 July 15. 65. Due US for
transportation \$2.80 Aug 3rd
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Lan Parker

JUL 11.

32862402

1894.

⁺ Mustered out per S. O. No.
63. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn
dated Sept. 6. 1865.

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Carnahan

Pvt, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Compd

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864: Lynn Benton Pike
joined by assignment
to Co K 4th Mo. Inf Nov
17. 64*

Dec. 1864 + Jan'y 1865: Ser. Cook

*July 1865: Absent with leave
Lexington, Ohio April 14. 1865
(Compd)*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Carpenter

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Manhattan Co.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom James McPherson; term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Dischd Sept 7th at
St Louis Mo. expiration of
term of service

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. J. Porter

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Junius Carpenter

Art., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Pot.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1872: Saddle

Aug + Sept. 1863: About side
hosp. Claremont Ark. since

Aug 17. 63.

* July 1864: br. Saddle.

Sept + Oct. 1864: Pot. About dis-
serv. Sep 7. 64 per S. C. 212
Hd Qu. Dept Ark.

x Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

6 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Carr

1, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Brick Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1864

Where Cin to Ohio

By whom Capt. Kipster; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Wrote in Sept 64
at Cin to Ohio - by Capt
Somes

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Porter

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Carr

Priv, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept & Oct. 1864: Again Unarmed
Recruit. Absent on det serv.
in the field since Sep. 28. 64.
(Detachment of Co B)*

*Nov. 1864: (Co B) Again Ass'd
to Co. per G.O. Hd Qrs Regt
dated Nov. 27. 64.*

*Co. back since Nov. 24. 64.
Mch 1865: Orderly at Reg. Hd
Qrs since Feb 26. 65.*

*Apr & May 1865: Absent on S.
S. in the field since Apr
21. 65.*

*June 1865: Disch'd June 17
1865. Chattanooga Tenn.
per G.O. No 83. War Dept
A.G.O. May 8. 1865*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Cassius M Canoe

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Steubenville Ohio

Occupation Carriage Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out per

S. O. No. 63. Hd Qrs.

Dept. of Tenn. dated

Sept. 6. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Housen

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

C. M. Carroll

Cot, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Given Benton Br
Gonia by assignment to
Co K 1st Lt. C. H. D. Nov.
17/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll

Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair,

Eyes blue; hair drk.

Where born Washington, Vt.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corp'l. Transferred

from 10th Mo. Cav. to

Merrill's Horse, per L. O.

No. 3, dated Head Qrs.

M. D. Timm, June 29/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll
Sergeant, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gen. July 25-
1865. Chattanooga Tenn.
Transfd from 16 Mo. Cav.
for S. C. No. 3 dated H.
2nd M.O. June 29. 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittow

5

2 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Farrell

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Canton Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Cin. O.

By whom G. L. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Made in Sept 3 at Cin. O. by Capt Jones.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Carroll

Pvt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. & Oct. 1864: (Det. Co. B.)
Yam. Unarmed Recruit.
About on detached service
in the field since Sept 28/64

Nov. 1864: (Det. B.) Yam. Assigned
to Co. per G. O. H. A. No. 82
dated Nov. 27. 64.

June 1865. Discharged June
17. 65. Chattanooga Tenn.
per G. O. No. 83. War Dept. A.
G. O. May 8. 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ritson

6 2 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

ser., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2388407

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 30, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32862216

Oct. 30635874

C 2 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Carter

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes gray; hair Brown

Where born Paris, France

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom A E Boston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Little Arks.

June 28. 64 by Jt Morgan

Paid \$25.00 bounty on

Roll dated April 6. 65

Appointed Corp. April

65 April 10 dated Hd.

Lt. Regt April 4. 65

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Carter

Pvt, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1874: Enlisted in the
Regt June 10. 1874. Little
Rock.*

Oct. 1874: At Morrall.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittorn

L | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Carter.

Pol, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1875: Given Jan'y 5. 65
Desalls Bluff Ark. Not
heretofore reported by not
having record of the name.*

*Aug. 1875: Absent on D. S. in
the field since Aug. 27 65.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ketton

B | 2 Cav Mo.

George W. Carter

Prk., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2790270

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-20, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 32861661

Hoop-Muster 32208659

" " 32209801

Rex 36638847

JPS

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Carter

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Centu, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *G. Barker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined Co. from Regt*

Recruiting depot Macon City

Mo. 1st Regt 1st Caval 39 Oct

29/62. Sturgeon Mo.

Died of disease Nov 21/62

Sturgeon Mo. Inventory and Final

Statement forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

Co

2 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Carter

Pos, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Gain Aug. 18. 62

Chillicothe. Enlisted by G

Harker. Assigned to Co. E.

Oct. 29. 62 By order of Genl

Merrill per G. O. No. 39.

Formid from Regt Report.

Nov. 1862: Died Nov. 21. 1862

Stung from M. Disease. Final

Statements & Inventory for-

warded.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kilbon

6 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Barker

_____, Co. 73, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Mechanics Co. Ohio

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1864.

Where Cinti Ohio

By whom Capt. Vignard; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Made in Oct 66

at Cinti Ohio to Lt

Starnes

Discharged from Benton Bks.

Dec 25 64.

Due Ch. for Ordnance &

Ordnance Money \$3.35

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. B. Porter

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Carver
Priv., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Given Assignment
to Capt. G. C. Hodges
dated Nov. 27/64.
Dec. 1864: Deceased Dec. 23/64
Benton, Ark. Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittern

C 1 2 Co 116

Charles W. Cassidy
1st, Co. 2 Reg't 116th
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jackson Miss, 186

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion it; eyes blue; hair lt

Where born 14 Jefferson

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Battle Creek

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Jackson Miss

For what period mustered in 1 yr

Deserted:

When 186

Where Jackson Miss

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam Eaton

....., Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Faultner, Va.*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. Harter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged and*
final statements given Jan
4/64. by virtue of Reenlist-
ment as a Vol. Under
the provisions of Genl Order
No 191 Series of 1863 War
Dept

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. V. Hughes

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Arrow haton

Pot

Co. C

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1883: Absent on leave
since Jan. 14. 63.

Mar. 1883: Absent on D. S.,
at Warrington Mo. since
May 31. 1883.

Oct. 1883: Absent on D. S.
Pononville Ark since Oct.
26. 63.

Jan. 1884: Discha Jan. 4. 64
Pononville Ark by order
of recruiting as a 1st
Vol. under the provisions
of G.O. No. 191. War Dept.
Series of 1883. Reenlisted Jan.
5. 1884 by Lt. G. F. Longley.

Jan. 1884 & May 1884: Co. tailor
since Jan. 1. 64.

June 1884: Absent on D. S.
as Bug. with 3. Ark. Cav.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638974

1896.

Since May 1. 64

July + Aug 1864: Absent on

D.S. for S.O. No. 137. Hd Qu
Dept of Ark since June 23.
1864.

Sept 1864: Absent on det.
serv. at St Louis Mo. Since
Sep. 27. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent on D.S. at
Benton Bks Mo.

Dec. 1864 to M^{ch} 1865:
kempy tailor

x Also Erran batin

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred N. Care

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Winfield County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Hannah; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
Company H Merrill's Horse
per Genl order No 24 dated
May 25-1863, Promoted from
Cape to Sergt June 1-63 per
Special order No 42 1st Div
Regt May 29-63 (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862638

1394.

Discharged Jan 4-1864
by reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps.

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred A. Cave

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Fenwick Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3d., 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Harnish; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. M, Regt

Merrill's Horse in accordance
with Regt's Gen. Order No. 17 dated
May 19th '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred M. Cave

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fairfield Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Lt. Leroy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Re-enlisted in Vietnam

Capt Jan 5-64. Appointed

Serge Jan 5-1864

Discharged July 21-1865 pursuant

to par 2 Genl order no 83

War Dept-series 1865 he

being rendered supernumerary

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6 | 2 bar | Mo

A. W. Cave

Sergt., Co. M, ^{Merrill's Horse} Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:

Metzger

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

x Alford A. Cave

Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl. M.

Capt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861: Absent on det. service at
Sedalia Mo. since Dec. 15/61.Jan'y 1862: Corpl. Absent on det
serv. at Sedalia Mo. since Dec.
15. 1861.Apr. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Allen since Apr. 25. for 10
days.July & Aug. 1862: Absent on D.S.
on the field since 14. of
present month.May 1863: (Capt. Co. M) Transfer
from Co. F. Merrill's Horse
as per G. O. No. 24 dated May
25. 63. H. A. D. R. Regt.Dec. 1863: Absent on detached serv.
at Devalls Bluff Ark since
Dec. 29. 63.

Jan'y 1864: Dischd Jan. 11. 1864

*The 8 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kithen

APR. 20

36638851

1896

by reason of enlistment in 7th. Corps
at Brownsville Ark. Entered in 7th.
Corps Jan. 5. 64 at Brownsville Ark.
Feb. 1864: Absent on furlough since
Feb. 25/64 for 30 days.

Mar. 1864: Absent on det. serv. at
Little Rock Ark since Mar. 23. 64.
Apr. 1864: Absent.

June to Aug 1864: Absent. on D.S.
since June 23/64 per S.O. No. 137
St. Geo. Dept of Ark June 17. 64.

Aug. 1864: (Det. Co. M.) on duty
duty as Company Sgt.

Sept. 1864: Acty. Co. Company Sgt since
Sept. 28/64.

Oct. 1864: Absent sick at Georgetown
Mo. since Oct. 15. 64.

Oct. 1864: (Co. M.) Abs. on det. serv since Jan
23. 64. per S.O. No. 137. dated 14th Dec. Dept of Ark
June 17. 64.

Nov. 1864: Acty. Co. Company Sgt since Nov. 1. 64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865: Acty. 1. Sgt since Dec. 6. 64.

Feb. & Mar. 1865: Acty. Co. 2. M. Sgt. since Dec. 6/64.

Apr. 1865: Abs. on D.S. in the field.

May 1865: Absent in the field.

July 1865: Lost. July 23. 65. Chatternooga Tenn.
recovered but by being rendered superflu-
ous by reason of transfer of 10. Mo. Cavalry
to Missouri Horse Feb. 4. 66. 3. And Am. Mil. Div
of Mo.

1865 20 Co. F. Cavalry

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hudson M. Cave

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Augusta, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bucklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Lockwood, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 7/62

from Camp Shaffer,

Columbia, Arrested

and confined in jail

April 9/62. From de-

sertion to duty. Mustered

out Sep. 15/64. St. Louis, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Z. Bond

b

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hudson M. Cane

Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862: Reported Abs. 7.
1862 Camp Shaffer Mo.

Apr. 1862: Formed from desertion
Apr. 10. Billieotte Mo.

July 1862: Absent on arrest or
confinement at Columbia
Mo.

Aug. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. at Columbia Mo.

Nov. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Sturgis Mo. in charge
of Co. properly since Nov. 28.
62.

Oct. 1864: Absent on S. S. for S.
O. No. 212 St. Louis Dept of War
Sept. 6, 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittum

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Loton Care

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair Brown

Where born Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom J.B. Mason, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 9. 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith Paid bounty

\$25. Due \$75.

Also sick in Memphis

Tenn. since Mar. 16. 65

See Descriptive Roll

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

C | 2 Cav | Mo

Lotan Cave

Orin, Co. L, 2 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 17, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

AW Allen

b | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Liton Care

Sgt., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1874: Lost & Gain. Jan'y
4/1874 Brownsville Ark.
Disch'd & re-enlisted in 7th
Corps.

Oct. 1874: On daily duty at
Fort All.

Mar to July 1875: Absent sick
in Genl. hosp'l at Memphis
Tenn. since Mar 26, 1875.

Aug 1875: Absent sick Memphis
Tenn. since Mar 16, 1875.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

W | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. O. Bessna

1 St, Co. *I*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Present.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Ketton

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Chaclts

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 30, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 1, 1864

at Cincinnati by Capt.

Jones for 2 years. Assigned

to Co. H per G.O. No.

Hqs. Merrill's Horse but

has never reported. No dis-

charge furnished.

(over)

*The 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860429

1394.

*muster out of organi-
zation.*

L | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Chults x
Pvt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Yarr. Massachus
Recruit. Assigned to Co
per G.O. Regt. Hd Qrs Nov
27 64

Dec. 1864: Quitted Dec. 6 1864
near Boston Bk.

x Alb. Charles

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Chamberlain
_____, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born England

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Leroy

By whom R Payne; term 1 y^{rs}.

Remarks Muslin Jackson

Mich Sept 12. 64 Capt

Bany

Rich 833.33 County

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayne

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

x Henry Chamberlain
Pot Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865: Jan: Missing in
action. Assigned to let. Oct.
1864. Taken prisoner near
Memphis Tenn. Feb. 10. 1865
Paroled & rejoined Regt Mich
14. 65.

* May 1865: let book

June 1865: Discha June 15. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. for 40.
No. 83 Mad Dept May 8. 65.

x Alex Chamberlain

* Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C | | 2 Cav. | | Mo.

Geo W. Chandler

....., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Glasgow

By whom Lt. Norville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. M.
Reg't Merrill Horse by Order
of Col. Merrill per Genl Order
No 24 dated May 25 1863.
Warrenton Mo., Transferred
from Co. "M" Merrill Horse
to Co. C per Regt G.O. No 5 Feb. 23 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Chandler

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Howard County Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 1862,

Where *Blauvelt Mo*

By whom *W. H. Merrill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company*
"E" Merrill's Horse per
Genl Order No 24 dated
May 25-1863. Transferred
to Co "E" per G.O. No 5
1st Div Regt Feb 23-64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Chandler
 Pvt., Co. ^E_M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Joined by enlistment in W. J. Glasgow Mo.

Apr. 1862: Transferred in 2^d Mo. Dept since Apr. 10. 62.

May 1862: Absent on D. S. Allen Mo. as guard to R.R. station since May 26 1862

July & Aug 1862: Absent on detach serv. with Major Blaffer per detail July 18. 1862 searching for bushwhackers in North Mo.

Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Surgeon's Mo. since Nov. 28. 1862

Dec. 1862: In 2^d Mo. Dept as teamster.

May 1863: (Co. M) Transferred from Co. E. Merrill's Horse as per No. 24 dated May 25/63. H. A. M.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638976

1896.

Regt.

Aug to Dec. 1863: absent on D.S.
in Loring's Batty serving in
Regt, since Aug. 21./63.

Jan. 1864: Discharged by reason of
enlistment in Vet. Corps Jan. 4. 64
Enlisted in Vet. Corps Jan. 5. 64 at
Brownsville Ark. Absent on D.S. in
Loring's Batty serving in Regt since
Aug. 21. 63.

Feb to May 1864: (Co E) Transfd
from Co. M. to Co. E. for D.C. Co.
5. dated Hq 2nd Merrill Horse
Brownsville Ark Feb. 23. 64 Absent
on D.S. with Light Batty since
Jan. 1. 64.

Sept. 1864: (Det. of Co E.) absent on det. serv.
at St Louis Mo. since Sep. 27/1864.

Oct. 1864: (Co. E.) absent on D.S. at Benton
Ark Mo.

Nov. 1864: absent with leave in Ark
Mo.

Dec. 1864: Killed by guerrillas while on
det. from Long Nov. 23. 1864 Brown Rock
Mo.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Chambers

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Glasgow Mo.

By whom St. Forville; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason

Surgeon's Certificate of dis-

ability, by order of Maj.

Genl Curtis Nov 15/62.

Final statement given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Chandler

Sgt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862: Joined by enlistment
Feb. 10. Glasgow

Nov. 1862: Disch'd Nov. 15/62

Sturgeon Mo. by reason

Surge. Cert. of Disability by
order of Maj. Genl. Curtis

Final statements given.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Chaney

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown.

Where born Putnam Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 17 Apr., 1863.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died at camp Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn. July 20, '65. of chronic diarrhoea dysentery.

Taken on book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Chaney

3rd, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Jan'y 1864: S. S. Jan'y 29/64
Moundsville Ark. Discharged
by reason of enlistment
in 7th Corps. Reenlisted Jan'y
30/64.
July 1865: Died of disease July
20/65. Camp Thomas.

X Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. G. Chaney

Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Enlisted in the
Regt. Apr. 17. Palmyra Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

61

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Chapman

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Yorkshire England

Occupation Fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Bloom

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Co. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. Spencer

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Chapman

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born ^{professing} England, England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mich.

19/62 by Lt. Col. Smith

at Detroit Mich.; Died

Nov. 7/63 in Hospital

at Brownsville Ark.

* As on book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Chapman

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Yung. Mch 31. 62
Fayette Mo. Joined from
recruiting Depot at Fayette
Mo. Embarked by Capt Kellogg
at Battle Creek Mich.

Aug + Sept. 1863: Absent sick in
Yung. Hosp at Clarendon Ark
since Aug 17. 63.

Nov. 1863: Died of Flux in Hosp
Brownsville Ark Nov. 7. 1863

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Chase

....., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Where born *Easton, Mich.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Appointed Sargt.*

*Aug. 23/61. Transferred to
Descriptive book No. 2.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Chase

4 Sgt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Absent sick Oct. 3/61
Pen. Rks.Jan'y 1862: Absent on det serv.
at or near Columbia Mo.
since Jan'y 2, 1862.July & Aug 1862: Absent on
det serv. in the field since
July 13/62. By order of Col
Luna Merrill.Mch 1863: Absent on det serv. at
Quincy Mo. since Mch 31, 1863.Oct 1863: Absent. Detched serv. to
Pine Bluff Ark since Oct. 26, 63.Jan'y 1864: Lost. Jan'y 4 to Brown
Coville Ark. Detched by virtue of
re-enlistment in Tenth Cal. Co.
Jan'y 5, 64. Brownsville
joined by re-enlistment in
7th. Look for 4. O. No. 191. Nov

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638977

1896.

Dept series 1883.

McL + Apl. 1884: Absent on det
serv. at Little Rock Ark since
Mar. 23/84.

June 1884: Absent on det serv.
since June 23/84 for S.O. No.
137. Hd Qrs. Dept. of Ark
June 17. 84.

Sept + Oct. 1884: Absent on D.S. at Austin
Ark Mo. since Sept. 28. 1884 (detached)

Apl + May 1885: Absent in the
field since Apl 20. 85. On D.S.
at Cartersville Ga.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan P. Chas. X

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *green*; hair *black*

Where born *Warren, N. H.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 29*, 1862

Where *Easton, Ill.*

By whom *G. Hubbard*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Wid. July 3, 1861*

Mo. & Decree.

Final statement filed

Aug 1863

Trans. & from bail 929.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. 2. Cav. Merrill Horse Mo.

Stanton P. Chastain

Vol. Co. B. Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When

June 26, 186*3*.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Earned

to

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witter

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan O Chastane

Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862: Enlisted by St
Hubbard Aug. 29. 1862
Eagleville.

Oct 1862: Absent with leave
since Oct 25. 62.

June 1863: Absent with Sick
Hospital Benton Mo. since
June 24. 63.

July 1863: Died July 3. 1863
Benton Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Nathan

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Cheney

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New York

Occupation Braitherman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8., 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered out June 15,

per G. O. 83. War Dept.
Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Dusen

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Cheney
Pot., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864: Gani. Benton Mo.
Jornis by assignment to
Co K. for G. O. No. 83. Nov.
17. 64.

June 1865: Discharged June 15.
1865. Chattanooga. G. O. No. 83
N. O.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

18

2 Cav.

Mo.

N.E. Chesebrough

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Leroy Mich

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1862.

Where Battle Creek Michigan

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 12/62 at

Detroit Mich by Col. Smith

Died in Union General Hospital

Memphis Tenn, September 23rd 1863

of Dysentery, per Notice of Hospital

Surgeon, General Statement given

Dec 10th 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. E. Cheabrough

Art, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862: Gained Dec. 1, 1862
Warrenton Mo. Recruit from
Michigan.*

*Aug to Nov. 1863: Absent sick at
Dwells Bluff since Aug 16
1863.*

*Dec. 1863: Died in Union Gen.
Hosp Memphis Tenn. Sept 23,
1863.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kitson

C | 2400 | Mo

Jeremiah Chilson

1st, Co. H. 2 Regt Mo Cav

Case Number:

2936111

7

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5 6

, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 32861774

Vol. number 32441366

" " 32445819

" " 32449540

" " 32449152

" " 36491815

Ref. 36638987

H. A. J.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo H. Choustant

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8th, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. W. H. Howells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from
final statements given
for enlistment by virtue of
the Enlistment Act of 1863.
Under the provisions of
Genl Order No. 191 Series of
1863. War Dept.

* as it was back

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

C

Mar Home

Mo.

Lorenzo J. Constant

Co B Mass. Home

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for Aug 25 to Sept 25, 1864.

Station Levens Bluff Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Orderly to the gen
2 Div 7 Chl (narrow)

Book mark :

Hutton

6 | mer. time |

Lorenzo J. Constant
Ant Co's Merrill's time

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for Nov into Dec 31, 1864.

Station General's Office

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Orderly. No order
Clothing not settled to
date 31.1864 amt of
clothing since drawn
\$ 23.95

x As on roll

Book mark :

Kenton

C | *War Line* |

Fernando J. Constant

Outfit 6 *Merrell's Horse*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for *Oct 31 to Nov 1*, 1864.

Station *Seneca Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Orderly S.O. (no
Order), 1st Brigade 1 Army
Clothing account
settled to Dec 31, 1864.*

Book mark :

Station

C. McKone.

Lorenzo H. Chordant
Out to McKone.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Services & pay

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Orderly S. O. O. H.
In 2 Div. (no order.)
Clothing acct last
settled December 31,
1863.

Book mark:

C Merriam

Lorenzo J. Chonstant
Capt B E Merriam

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for Sept 20 to Oct 21, 1864.

Station Seale's Bluff Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

present
Orderly B E
for 2 Division (no order)
Clothing account set
tled to Dec 21, 1863

Book mark :

Hutton

C | *2 cas* | *mo*
| *mer Home* |

Lorenzo H. Bonetant
Out Co E Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commander, Staff, Clerks, Orderlies, and others,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.
Station *Revenue Bluff N.Y.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Oranly S.O. 2d*
(no order) clothing
acc settled to Dec
number 31, 1863

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark :

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo H. Choustant
 Private, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863: Came June 8/1863 St
 Louis Mo. joined by enlistment
 by Capt. W. H. Merrill.

Aug 1863: Absent sick on D. S.
 in S. Hosp. Helena Ark.

* Jan'y 1864: Discharged Jan'y 4, 1864
 Brownsville Ark. by virtue of re-
 enlisting as a vet. Tol. under the
 provisions of G. O. No. 191. War
 Dept. serial of 1863. Reenlisted Jan'y
 5, 64 by Lt. G. F. Lorejoy

May to Sept. 1864: Absent on D. S.
 at Little Rock Ark. Orderly at
 Hd Qrs. 2 Reg 2 Div 7. Ac. since
 May 12, 64

Nov 1864: Absent on det. serv. at
 Suwall's Bluff Ark. since June 22
 1864.

Dec 1864: Absent on detached service.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kithen

APR. 20.

36638988

1896.

at Duwall's Bluff Ark from
Dec. 6. 64

Feb. 1885: Absent on det. serv.
at Memphis Tenn since Jan'y
1885.

June to Aug 1885: Absent on
det. serv. Orderly at Hd Qrs.
Dist. Nashville Tenn. since June
18. 1885.

x Entry cancelled.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William C Choustant

, Co. C¹, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1863

Where Palmyra Mo

By whom Capt W. H. Merrill term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of disease Sept. 19th

1863 at Gonzales Hosp^l

Memphis Tenn.

Inventories & Final Statements
forwarded. True - 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

6 1 2 Car Inc
Willis Lehoustand
Priv, Co. E, 2 Regt Inc Car
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: Dead

Book mark:.....

Long

C 2 Car No
William C. Chonstond
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't No Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 1863

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Crane

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Choustant
Pot, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Joined by enlist-
ment Apr 21/63 Palmyra
Mo. W. M. Merrill

Sept 1863: Contract sick and
hosp. Helena Ark. since
Aug 2/63.

Oct 1863: Died Sept 19. 63
Luzasa Hosp. Memphis
Tenn. Final statements
& Inventory forwarded.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Christler

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Gates, N. York

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. P. Cepina; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.,
Aug. 30/61.

Dischgd. at Fayette Mo.
May 8/62 by reason of
Surgeons Certificate
of Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

Co. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John^{*} G. Christler
Cmptl, Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*
Pot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861: Absent sick Oct.
3. 1861. Ben. Pks.

Jan + Sep. 1862: Absent sick
on furlough since Nov. 15
1861 at Battle Creek Mich.

May 1862: Dischd May 30.
1862 Fayette Mo. Surgeon's
cert. Disability. Final
statements given. (Pot)

*x Aln John D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 9, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Cooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered April 7/64
at St. Louis by Capt. Coleman
Discharged June 22, 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. S. Spencer

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cisco

Regt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1875: Gained July -
Whittanoroga by transfer
from 10. Mo. Cav. per S. O.
No. 3. Hd Qrs. Mil Dir of
the Term.
Loss. Discharged July 26. 75.
Whittanoroga

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus H. Crile

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel; hair Brown

Where born

Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Occupation

Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When

15 Sept

, 1864.

Where

Cinti., Ohio.

By whom

Lieut. Crane

; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Augustus H. Cisle
Priv., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864: Temporarily
assigned to the Co. Sept
26/64 St Louis Mo. to take
part in the campaign
against the rebel Genl
Price.

Nov. 1864: Permanently assign
to the Co. Nov. 27. 64. St Louis
Mo. In daily duty as Cook
Aug 1865: Orderly at Regt
1st Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Ketton

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Colapitt

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Warren, Ky.

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13th, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by order of Genl Halleck Mich. 24th 1862, Final Statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Hughes

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

K. B. Cluskill

Priv....., Co. E....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862: Discha for
disability Mar. 24 Glasgow
by order of Gen. Halleck.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:.....

Kittson

Co | **2 Cav.** | Mo.

Adam Clarke

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1862

Where Leroy

By whom J.B. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 28, 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith. Paid bounty

\$25. due \$75.

Discharged for disability

by order of Maj. Gen. Steele

at Brownsville Ark. Dec 9, 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylis

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Clark

Bot, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863: Absent sick in
Little Rock Ark since Sept
17. 63.

Dec. 1863: Discharged for
disability Dec. 9. 66. Brown-
ville

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Black No 2

Pat

, Co.

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July & Aug 1862: Absent
on detached serv. in the
field since July 13, 1862
by order of Col Lewis
Merrell.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dr Witt C Clark
....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Elbridge N.Y.

Occupation Clark

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Battle Creek

By whom C.D. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 31. 63

Detroit Mich. Capt. Dugan
Appointed Enpl. April 1. 65
In Special O dated April 4. 65
64. 2nd Regt. Pied. 62. 8th
bounty and one mo. in
advance bounty Dec 240.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862581

1894.

Promoted to Capt for.
S.O. No. 34 April 4, 63.
to date from April 1, 63.
Recd \$120.00 bounty on
Rolls dated April 30, 63.
Mustered out July 21, 63.
by S.O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div of Tenn.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

De Witt C. Clark

Sgt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1864: Gave
Dec. 28. Battle Creek. Recruit
from Depot. As Clerk

Sept & Oct. 1864: Asst. Regt.
2nd Mo. Srgt.

Nov. 1864: Absent on S.S. at
Post Commissary.

Dec. 1864: On daily duty in
Regt. Hosp.

Apr. to June 1865: As Clerk.
(Corpl.)

July 1865: Discharged July
21/65. Chattanooga Tenn., by
reason of being rendered
superfluous as per S.O.
No. 3. dated 14th Aug. Mil. Dir.
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kitter

6

2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Clark

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 10, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered out un-

der G.O. No. 83, War

Dept., May 8/65 to

take effect June

20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Stark

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 11 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1864

Where Cin to Ohio

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Must in Sept 13/64

at Cin to Ohio. To Capt

Jones.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. mo.
Q^d | Merrill Horse

Geo Clark
Pvt, Co Merrill Reg Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

o West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Mr & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milkinson

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Clark

Sgt, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864: Gave assigned to
Co. per S. O. 1st Div Regt
dated Nov. 27. 64. About
Gentl Hsptl Benton Bk Mo
since Nov. 25/64*

*Gave to Aug 1865: About sick
in Gentl Hsptl Cincinnati Ohio
since Dec 31. 64.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Atton

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Clark

Art, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Given Nov. 27. Boston
Bk. Recd. Assigned to be the

27-

June 1865: Orderly for Dept
Wd 2m. Dept of the Interior
Land since June 21. 1865

June 1865: Mustered out June
15/65 Chattanooga Tenn.
in accord. with G.O. No 83.
Was Dept. A.G. May 8/65
Washington D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[640]

Kittson

Copied

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark

m, Co. m, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Missouri

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1863.

Where Dec 20 St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S.O. No 3 Hs 2nd
Mil 19 in Tenn June 29-1865
Discharged at Nashville
Ten Sept 19-65 for S.O. 63
Deft Ten dated Sept 6-1865-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Clark
Ort, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1885: Recd by transfer
from 10. Mr. Capt. per G. O. No.
3. Hd 200 Mil Ori. of the
Term. About sick. (date
unknown.)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Clark
Sgt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Transfer from 10.
Mo. Cavalry per S. O. No. 3 Hd
Qrs. W. Div. of the Penn.
Dirchd by Hays rendered
superfluous July 22.
1865 Camp Thomas.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittom

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clarke

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Wood Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 1864.

Where Leroy

By whom John L. Mason term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Feb 23/64

Detroit Mich. Capt. Dargue

Recd. \$60.00 bounty and

one mo's pay in advance

Recd. \$120.00 bounty on

Rolls dated April 20/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clark

Pvt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864: Present in Apr. 25.
Little Rock. Recruit assigned
to Co. Present on D. S. at
Little Rock since Apr. 25/64.

Apr. + May 1865: Present on D.
S. at Dalton Ga. since Apr.
21. 65.

Aug. 1865: Present on D. S. in
the field since Aug. 27. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Clark

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Brownville Ark

By whom Lt Langley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Re-enlisted in Veteran

Co Jan 5-1864 appointed

Co Pl Dec 1-64 per Genl

order No 3 14th Ind Regt

Dec 15-1864

Discharged at Nashville Tenn

Apr 12-65 per S.O. 63 (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862737

1394.

Dept. Tenn dated

Sept 6-1865

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Clark

....., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Hamilton County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Hannah; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Company
7 Merrill's Horse per General
Order No 24 dated May 25-1863
Discharged Jan 4-1864
by reason of Re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clark

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

blue

hair

red

Where born

Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 3

1861.

Where

Bethany, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Hannah

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. M. Reg't

Merrill's Horse in accordance with Reg't Gen. Order No. 17, dated May 19, 63.

Appointed Corp. 23 Dec. 1861.

Reduced to ranks 19 Aug. 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Niess

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clark

Corporal, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*
Private M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Absent sick Oct. 26. 61
at Benton Rks.May 1862: Absent on det serv. at
Allen Mo. since May 10/62 as
guard to R.R. station.July & Aug. 1862: Absent in D.S. in
the field since 1st of present month
Feb. 1863: (Pvt) Discharged Feb. 8. 1863.
Warrenton.Apr. 1863: Joined from detention Apr
1. Palmyra Mo.May 1863: Loc. May 17. 63 Palmyra
Mo. Transfer to Co. M. per S.O. No.
24. H. 2nd Regt.(Co. M.) Gain. Transfer from Co. F.
Merrill's Horse as per S.O. No. 24
dated May 25. 63 H. 2nd Regt.
Jan. 1864: Dischd Jan. 4. 64 by order
of enlistment in Vet. Corps Jan. 5. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kilston

APR. 20.

36638980

1896.

at Brownsville Ark

May 1884: Absent on det service
guarding a coal pit since

May 28. 64

June to Aug. & Oct. 1884: Absent on
det serv. since June 28/64 per
S.O. No. 137 dated Hqs to Dep
Ark June 17. 64.

Jan'y 1885: (Corpl) (Actg sergt
Major for Det. since Jan'y
27. 65.

Apr 1885: Absent on d.S. in the
field

May 1885: Absent in field.

x Also Thos F

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Clark

Co. *I*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Edinburgh, Scotland*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Chicago*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

at St. Louis Mo. Benton

Reks. by Col. Louis Merrill

Sept. 9/61.

Mustered out Sept. 15/64 by

Capt. Thompson at St. Louis Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Richard

6 | 2 | 6av | Mr

Wm Clark

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mr. 6av

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp

Book mark: _____

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Chudson

, Co K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair sandy.

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged per

Surq. Certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1861

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Brinken

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Clawson

Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov. 1861: Absent left
unit at Benton Barracks
Mo. since Oct. 3/61.

Dec. 1861: Discharged - Disability
Nov. 10. St. Louis.

x Mrs. Charles Clawson.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittom

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Clawson

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Has rec'd 1. instmt

\$33.33 bounty.

Mustered out per S. O.

No. 63. Hd Qrs. Dept. of Sum.

dated Sept. 6. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Harn

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H Clawson

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. Clawson

V. R. C.

61

2 Cav

Meo

William H. Clawson
 Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Meo Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Merrill Horse Reg't of
 Volunteers, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated
 Jefferson City, Mo Nov 1, 1863.

Age 23 yrs; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 6, 1861

Where enlisted Cincinnati, O.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1862

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo

To what time last paid Aug 31/63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account: Incomplete

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 3 1/2 months

Nature of disability Chronic Rheumatism

How long disabled 3 1/2 months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks:

Book mark:

3762

J. L. Norris

(614) Copyied.

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Clawson
Privt, Co K, ^{merrills} Reg't Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 2 bars | Mo

Wm Clawson

Privt, Co. K, Reg't Horse Merrills

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for July & Aug, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Leonard

to etpl 30, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ym Clawson

Rot, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July + Aug. 1862. Absent
detached serv. at Columbus
Mo. since July 25/62.

May 1863: Absent sick May 30.
1863. Warrenton Mo.

June 1863 to Aug 1864: Absent
sick in St Louis Mo. Genl Hosp
since June 8. 1863.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

6

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Wm H. Clawson

Plt, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1874: Joined by assignment to Capt. Benton Barrack per G. O. H. D. No. 17/64

Dec. 1874 to Mar. + June to Aug 1875: As. Clerk

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Clawson

Lo

2 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Clemons

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Brokenridge, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Mason City, Mo.

By whom G. Parker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged

Final Statement given Jan 4, 1864, by Virtue of the Enlisting as a Vet. Vol. Under the provisions of Genl Order No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. as it is on hand

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

V. J. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Clemmons

Pot

Co. C.

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Entered Aug. 25, 1862

Macon City Enlisted by H.

Harker. Assigned to Co. C.

Oct. 29, 62 by order of Capt.

Merrill per G. O. No. 29. Forwarded

from Regt Depot.

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached

serv. at Sturgeon Mo. since

Nov. 28, 1862

June 1864: Discharged Jan 14, 64

Brownsville Ark by virtue of

reenlisting as a Vet. Vol under

the provisions of G. O. No. 19, 1864

Dept. series 1863. Reenlisted Jan

5, 64 by 1st Lt. 1. Company.

June 1864: Co. Cork.

July 1864: Co. Cork since July 1, 1864.

Aug & Sept 1864: Co. Cork

Nov. 1864: Absent on detached serv.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638982

1896.

at Duvalls Bluff and since
June 22. 1874.

Dec. 1874: Absent on det service
at Duvalls Bluff and since Dec.
6. 1874.

Feby. 1875: Absent on det ser. at
Memphis Tenn. since Jan'y 1875.

Aug. 1875: Discharged Aug. 24. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Co

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clements

E, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Princeton Mo.*

By whom *Joel Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Assigned to Co. per
Regt Special Order No. 4
dated June 8th 1863, St Louis
Mo.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clamands

Pot
Corp

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Joined by enlistment
in Regt. Unattached Recruit.

June 1863: Enr. June 9, 1863

St Louis Mo. Unattached recruit
attached to Co. E. Merrill's Horse
by L. O. No. 144 Regt.(Co. E) Gains. Joined from Re-
cruiting Depot May 6, 1863. Prince-
ton Mo. by Joel Rogers. Assigned
to Co. F. L. O. No. 44 1st 2nd
Regt. Camp Colburn St Louis
Mo. dated June 8, 63 by order
of Col. Merrill.June to Sept. 1864: On daily duty
at Regt. Hospital since June
28, 64.Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv. at
Dwight's Pluff Ark since June
22, 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kithen

APR. 20.

36638981

1896.

Dec. 1874: Absent on detached serv.
at Duval's Bluff acc. from Dec.
6.74.

Feb. 1875: Absent on det serv. at
Memphis Tenn. since Jan'y 65.
Mar to July 1875, Col. Clerk.

Aug. 1875: Absent on expedition
under Capt. Rowe. (Corp)

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. C. C.
....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's
Horse for S. C. No. 3,
dated Head. Qrs. M. D.
Tenn. June 29/63;

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol
(3889) Copyed.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cleidon

Pat., Co. I., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Given July 25, 1865
Challanooga Tenn. Transferred
from 10. Mo. Cav. per S. C. No.
3. dated Sta 2nd M. A. 7 June
29, 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Y. Clapper

Lieut., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Major.

It appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1871: Present. Transfd from
1 Regt Nebraska Mts. for
order No. dated. Hq 2nd
Dept of the West Sept. 25. 66

Jan 1872: Absent on det. serv.
with South West expedition
since Oct. 3. 1871.

Feb. 1872: (Major) Present. Accepted
Major from 1. St. Co. A Feb. 8. 1872.

Mch. 1872: Present. Comd'g Battⁿ
of Regt & Post at Sturgeon

Apr. 1872: Absent. Detached Comd'g
Battⁿ of Regt at Sturgeon

May 1872: Present. Comd'g Battⁿ &
Post at Sturgeon.

June 1872: Absent Comd'g Battⁿ of
Regt and Post at Sturgeon.

July & Aug 1872: Absent on D. S. with

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

APR. 20

36638876

1896.

Detach. of regt in the field,
Sept. 1882: Absent sick with leave
per S.O. # 26, Hd Qu N.E. Mo. Dist.

Oct. 1882: Absent sick at Sturgeon Mo.

Nov 1882: Present sick

Dec 1882: Present for duty.

Jan. 1883: Present sick

Feb + Mch 1883: Present for duty.

Apr. 1883: Absent on det ser. St Louis Mo. Apr.

7. 1883.

May-June 1883: St. Louis. Absent on det ser. at
St. Louis Mo. since Sept. 7. 63. per order of Genl
Armistead Lt Col. from May 1. 63. per 4. 6. 17.
Hd. Qu Regt.

July - Aug. 1883: Abs. det ser. St. Louis Mo. Member of
board of engineering since July 18. 63. per S.O. No.
159. Hd. Qu. Dept of Mo.

Sept. 1883: Absent on D.S. Member of Mil. Board per S.O. No.
237. Hd Qu Dept of the Mo. St. Louis Mo. Aug 21. 63

Oct. 1883 to May 1884: Absent. Det. ser. with Genl
J. T. Du Bois. U. S. A. per S.O. No. 279
Hd Qu. Dept of the Mo. dated Oct. 12. 1882

June 1884: Present. Sick. Leaving the Regt
from D.S. at St Louis Mo. June 14. 1884.

July 1884: Absent with leave in St. Louis Mo
per S.O. No. 158. Hd Qu. Dept of Ark. July 8. 64

Aug 1884: Presence or absence not stated.

Oct. 1884: Absent on D.S. Comdg Genl
Depot. Dept of Ark since Sept. 14. 64 per S.O.
No. 158. Hd. Qu. Dept of Ark.

Nov. 1884: Absent on D.S. compliance with S.O.
No. 4. U. S. dated Mar Dept. Sept. 22. 64

Dec 1884: Released from duty at Hd Qu Dept of Mo. per S.O. No. 180
Hd Qu. Dept of Mo. May 21. 65.

to Merrill's Home 1 Mo
John W. Cropper
Merrill's Home

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 2 (bar) | Mo.

John P. Clopper
Major Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Sturgeon, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Assumed command
of Post March 6, 1862.

Book mark:

6 | 2 Cts. | mo.

J. Y. Clopper.

Major 2. Regt. Mo. Vols.

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

May 13, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sturgeon

Remarks: Commanding officer.

Book mark:

C. J. Howard

6 | 2 (Car.) | Mo.

John G. Clopper
Major Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Sturgeon, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Commanding Post.

Offl. com. dated May 5. St. Louis
Dist. Special O. No. 120, rec'd May 7.
Granting Leave of Absence to Maj. John
G. Clopper from May 7 to May 10.

Book mark:

Co. 1 Cav. Mo.

John E. Cooper
Major

Return

of the St. Louis Division
District of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi
for the month of June, 1862,
dated St. Louis, Mo.

Not dated, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Surgeon

Remarks: Comdg Officer

Book mark:

A. H. Correll

6 | Merrille Horse | Mo.

John Y. Clopper
Major Merrille Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Commanding Post

Book mark: _____

10 Merrill's Home Mo.

Geo Y. Clapper
Meyer - Merrill's Home

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of 10th & 1st April, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

about
On detached service in St.
Louis for Sp. Order etc -
since April 1st

Book mark:

C

Mo.

J. Y. Clopper
Lt. Col. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated St-Louis Mo.

Feb. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: attached - absent on
duty - assigned to duty at
Hd. Qrs. Oct 12, absent in
Div-S. W. Mo. on cavalry
Inspection

Book mark:

A. C. Black

Co | 2. cav | Mo.

John F. Clapper
Lieut Col. 2. Mo. cav Vols.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Feb 23, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Attached absent on
duty as ass. Inspector of
Cavalry

Book mark :

Co | 2 Cav | Mo.

John Y. Sclaffer
Lieut Colonel 2 Regt Cav Mo. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated St Louis, Mo,

March, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached

Absent on duty as Inspector
of Cavalry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

F M Ashbaugh

C | 2 bar | Mo
John Y. Clapper
Lieut. Colonel, 2 Regt Mo. Vols.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

April, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attached:
Absent on duty as Inspector
of cavalry

Book mark:

F. M. Ashbaugh

Co | 2 Cav | Mo

John Y. Clapper
Lieut Colonel 2 Regt Mo Cav Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

May 18, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Attached.
Inspector of Cavalry

Book mark: _____

61 2 Cav. Tro.

Henry F. Colore

Kst, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3122731

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 23, 1912

Stamp numbers:

L.B. 32861441

H.M.R. 31685363

" 33157169

Ret. 36638877

W. J. Jeffery

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Thomas

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation

Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 6

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Samuel M. Pickett; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted at St. Louis

Aug 6

Due for Ordnance &

3rd 1/2 m. Total 4-1/2

total 200 Bu't 100 Total

328.80

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

b

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Cloyer
Private, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Assistant in Bakery

June & July 1862: In 2. M. Dept
as Asst Baker since May 1.
1862.

Aug 1862: Baker in 2. M. Dept
since Aug 20. 62.

Jan & Feb 1863: In Commissary
Dept as Baker since Jan 7. 63
Apr 1863: In commissary dept as
baker.

June 1863: Discharged June 10. 1863
St Louis Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cluster

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Boone Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom G. Barker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bounty & Premium
paid \$2900 Died of
Disease in Hospital
at Wrenton. Mo. March
16. 1863 Cause of death -
Brain fever. Final
statements and inven-
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860409

1394.

Copy of effects forwarded
ed May 15, 1863. Effects
turned over to his wife
as per receipt on file
Company papers;
Sarah C. Cluster.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cluster

Oct, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Gained Oct. 30. Surgeon. Recruit from Depot. joined at Surgeon's. Oct. 30. 1862 per G. O. No. 39. 1st Regt. Oct. 1862.

Mar 1863: Died from disease in hospital Washington. Mar. 1863. 16 63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

Co | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Harry A. Clute

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wayne New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31st, 1862.

Where Marshall Mich

By whom A Colby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Sept 27/62
at Detroit by Col Smith

Assigned to Co. H May 1/1863

Clothing & Pay settled to Mar 31
1864. Co. H Clute

Resignation Accepted Nov
30th 1864 Paid 25⁰⁰ dollars

Bounty by Col Smith Detroit

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. Spencer

2 car no
C Merrill's horse! Mo.
Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Ex. 187. 8.64 completed with.

Book mark:

Hand

6 | *Merrills*
horse | *Mo.*

Henry A Clute

Capt C H *Merrills Horse*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Feb 29 to March 31, 1864.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Spencer

C. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. 1st Regt. H. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station H. Qrs. 1st Regt. H. Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Enl. 18 W. Sept. 64
Complied with.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

C ^{2 Cav} Merrill's Horse! ^{2nd} Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 M. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Clute

^{2 Car}
C Merill's Horse. 1 Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 70
100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 1877. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

2 Car Mo
C Merrill's Horse. Mo.
Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muste Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 70

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 Nov. 1864 complied with.

Book mark:

(Mand)

2 Car Mo
C Merrill Horse | Mo.
Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31 1864.
Station Hqrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31 1864; drawn since \$ 6 70⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks: C. & F. R. L. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Mand
(620) Capt.

2000
Co Merrill's Horse Mo.
Henry A. Clute
Capt. H. Merrill's Horse
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. H. M. S. 64 complied with:
Lieut. U. S. for clothing 6⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

C ^{2 Com} *Merrill's Horse* ^{no} *Mo.*

Henry A Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Dis. 18 M. A. 64, complied with*
due U. S. for clothing 9²⁵/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

Ward

2 Car Mo.
C. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Due U. S. for clothing \$17⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

Ward

2 cov mon
Co Merrill's Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Clute

Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 3 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

Co Merrill's Cav. 1 Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Due U. S. on clothing a/c
4 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

Hand

2 Car
Co Merrill's Cav. Mo.
Henry A. Chute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2005
6 Merrill's Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. 6th. Merrill's Cav.
Appears on
Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

2 Car. Mo.
C Merrill's Horse

Henry A. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch 31 to April 30, 1864
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Given 18 Mar. Sept. '64
complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

2 car no
C Merrill's Horse: Mo.

Henry A. Clute
Capt. G. H. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ. 18 Nov. Sept. '64
complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

C 2 Car 7mo
Merill's Horse 1 Mo.

Henry C. Clute
Capt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Civ. 1871. Ch. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. C. 34 S. Mo. '65.

Book mark:

16

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. A. Clute

1st, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Sergeant

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Joined from enlistment Oct. 2. Sturgis, Mo.

June 1863: Absent sick in Genl. Hosp. Benton Mo. since June 15. 63.

July 1863: (Corp.) Absent sick in Genl. Hosp. Benton Mo. since June 15. 63.

Aug. 1863 to Aug. 1864: Absent on detached serv. at St. Louis Mo. per S. O. No. 207. H. A. 2nd Dept. Mo.

Oct. 1864: Absent on D. S. per S. O. 207. H. A. 2nd Dept. of Mo. as Clerk Aug. 1. 63.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. service at H. A. 2nd Dept. Mo. since Nov. 15. 64.

Dec. 1864 + Jan. 1865: (Private)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638880

1896.

Absent on detached service at
Sta Rm Dept of Mo. since Nov.
15./64. as messenger.

Apr & May 1865: Absent on det.
serv. in the field since Apr.
20./65.

June 1865: Discha June 15. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn. per G.O.
No. 83. War Dept dated
May 8. 1865.

x Also as Henry White.

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Cobb

E, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Shelby, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Cpt Hollingsworth term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out June

1865 per G. O. No 83

U. S. C.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

C 2 Cav, *Mo.*
| *Mar Horse* |

William C. C.
Pvt, Co. *E*, Reg't *Mar Horse*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan 10 Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *never paid*
to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of*
Pistol 12 Stop for
sentence of Regt
Capt Mastial \$15.00

Book mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Cobb

Sgt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1874: Absent on det. serv.
at Fort Scott Kansas since
Oct. 26. 74

Feb. & Mar. 1875: Absent sick in
Genl. Hosp. St Louis Mo.
since Feb. 19. 1875

June 1875: Discha June 17/75
Chattanooga Tenn. by reason
of enlisting in U.S.A. per 40
Ms. 99 N.D.

Aug. 1875: Again Aug. 3/75 Camp
Thomas Tenn. Returned from
erroneous enlistment in
Regular Army.

Pres. Deserted Aug 9. 1875
Camp Thomas Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cooper
Corpl., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair blk.

Where born Bedford Va.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1862.

Where Co. Girardan

By whom Capt. Staughton term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at M S

Magazine by Lt. Rice

Oct 28, 62 \$100. bounty

due. Transferred from

Co. L 10 Mo. Cav. Co.

Mustered out July 21, 65 by

reason being supernumerary

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862611

1894.

for 40. No. 3 Hel. Ints.
Mil. Div. of Hum.
Error.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cofer
Corpl., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Iss. joined July 7.
65 Chattanooga Tenn. Transp.
to Co. from 10 Mo. Camp July 7 65
as per order Gen. I. G. No. 83
War Dept June 14 65: Mustered
out by reason of being rendered
superfluous as per S. G.
No. 3. H. A. Ins. Mil. Dir. June July
21 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Coffey

, Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Wain Co Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862
Oct 20

Where Rolla Mo
St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. Ing; term 3 y'rs.
Lt. Price

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav

Vol'd per S.O. No 3 Hq. 2nd

Mil Div Tenn June 29-1865

Discharged under provisions

of S.O. No 27 Dept of Ky

June 23-1865 (absent sick)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Coffey

Pvt., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 185: Rec'd by transfer
from 10. Mo. Cavalry for 4.
Co. No. 3. 4th 2nd Mil. Div. Tenn.
(about sick (date unknown))

Aug. 185: Discharged July 22.
185 St. Louis Mo. for 4. Co. No.
27. 2nd of Ky. (about sick at
Louisville Ky.)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

C 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

Albert S. Colby

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3056886

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2 - 15 - , 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32862403

Ret. 36638884

WDCampbell

16

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred H. Cole

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Leroy Mich

Occupation Salesman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24th, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred H Cole

Capt
Sgt

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent on detached
serv. in the field since July
13.

Sept 1862: Absent. Detached in
the field (left this date)

Oct. 1863: Absent on detached
service in the field since
Oct. 26/63.

Jan'y 1864: Mustered out the U.
S. service Jan'y 4. for Brunswick
Mustered in the U.S. service Jan'y
5/64 Brunswick.

June to Aug 1864: Absent on
detached service since June 23,
1864 per S. O. No. 137 H & 2nd
Dept Ark.

Oct. 1864: (Det. of Co H) Absent on
D. S. as orderly with 16 ac.
Nov. 1864 to Mar. 1865 (Sgt) Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Hutton

APR. 20.

36638886

1896.

Co. 2. M. Sgt.

Apr + May 1865: Absent on
detached serv. in the field
since Apr. 20. 1865.

July 1865: Lost. July 21. 1865.
Chattanooga. Discharged
by reason of being rendered
superfluous by transfer
of the 10 Mo. Cos. with Regt
Merrills Horse Pursuant
to S. O. No. 3. Hd. Qrs. 2nd. Mil
Div. of the Tenn.

C 2 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Cole

....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

, Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Red

Where born

Grundy Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31

, 1861.

Where

Phillips

By whom

A. Marshall

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Died 12th Sept 1861

*Reuter Parag. Mo. of
disease due to
Soldier on Clothing
account of 1.45 Inventory
+ final statement given*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

6 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Las M. Cole
Plt, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep + Oct. 1891. Rec'd Sept.
12. St Louis (one return)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Cole

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Walker, Ala.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 27, 1865.

Where

Graville Mill, Ala.

By whom

Lieut. Welch

; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Joined by transfer

from 10 Mo. Cav. per Gen.

Order No. 3, dated Hd. Qr.

Dept. of Tenn., Nashville.

Tenn. June 22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J R Boud

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

bole

Port, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1865: From June 29, 1865.
Chattanooga Tenn. joined by
by transfer from Co. M. 1st
S. C. No. 3. dated Hdqrs Mil
Div of Tenn. Nashville Tenn June
29, 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Cole

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Kingston, Canada N.

Occupation Railroadman

ENLISTMENT.

When 5 Sept., 1864.

Where Gintu, O.

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at Chattanooga

Tenn., June 15, 65, per G. O.

No. 83.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Cole

Capt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1874: Yum. Sept 26. 64
St Louis Mo. Temporarily
assigned to the Co. to take
part in the campaign
against the Rebel Gen Price

Nov. 1874: Yum. Nov. 27. 1874
St Louis Mo. Permanently
assigned to the Co.

Dec. 1874: Absent without leave
at Paducah Ky since Dec. 28.
1874.

June 1875: Discharged June
15. 65 Chattanooga Ga
83 N. Sept

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittorn

C 2 Cav. | No.

William R. Cole

_____, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Grundy Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *A. Marshall*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corporal*

Aug 18/62 Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Inclosure

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Cole

1st
Corp

, Co. N, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept + Oct 1861: Absent left
sick at Benton Ark since Oct.
3. (one Return)

Jan'y 1862: Absent on detached
serv. at Columbia Mo. since
Dec. 31. 61.

Aug 1862: Appointed Corp'l
Aug. 1. Glasgow Mo. to date
from Aug. 1. 62.

Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Sturgis
Mo. since Nov. 28. 62. (Corp'l.)

Feb. + Mch 1863: Absent sick in
Grundy Co. Mo. since Feb. 3.
1863.

Apr. 1863: Absent sick at Little
Rock Ark since Mch 23/63.

Sept 1863: Absent on detached serv.
since Sept. 6. 63 per S.O. No.
212. Had 2nd Corp'l Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Coleman

....., Co. *D*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Muddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Alleghany Co. Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Palmyra Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Palmyra Mo. May 20/63.

Due U.S. for Ordnance \$118.32

Due U.S. for Quarter Master

property 105.00

Due U.S. for clothing

48.13.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Coleman

Plt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Enlisted in Regt
by Capt. James B. Malon
Apr. 10. 1863. Palmyra Mo.

June 1863: Discharged May 19. 63.
Palmyra Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

Co

2 Cav.

Mo.

Horton H. Coleman

, Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Battle Creek Mich

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 car no
C Merrill's Horse Mo.

Horton Coleman
Capt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, Cavalry Division,
Department of the Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Orderly per S. O. N° 23

Ad'gus, 1st Brig.

Book mark:

Mand

2 car m
C Merrill's Horse! Mo.
Horten Coleman
Capt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, Cavalry Division,
Department of the Missouri,

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Orderly per S. C. N. 23
Hd'qrs. Brig.

Book mark:

Hand

C 2 Cav Mo
Merill's Horse Mo.

H. H. Coleman
Capt. Co. H. Merill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: No des. roll.

Relieved S.O. 42 S. Mo. '65.

Book mark:

Hand

2 car Mr
C Merills Horse! Mr.

H. H. Coleman

Post Co. H. Merills Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No des. roll.*

detained by S.O. 4 S. Mo. '65.

*Relieved. **

** On roll in pencil.*

Book mark:

Hand

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

x H. H. Coleman
Pot, Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Dec 1863: About on
detached service as orderly
at Brig Hd 2nd Div. since Aug
10, 1863.

Jan 1864: Mustered out the US
service Jan 1864. Brown-
ville.

Mustered in the U.S. service Jan
5, 64 Brownville

Jan + Feb 1864: About on det
serv. as orderly at Brig Hd
2nd Div. since Aug. 10, 1863

Mar + Apr 1864: About on
detached service at Dismal
Bluff at Hd 2nd 2 Brig
Army Div.

May 1864: Clerk at Regt Hd
2nd.

June 1864 to Aug 1864: About

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kelton

APR. 20

36638889

1896.

on det. serv. since June 23. 64
per S. O. No. 137. H & In Sept
arr.

Sep & Oct. 1874 (Det. of Gen. H.)
Absent sick in St Louis Mo.

Dec. 1874 & Jan'y 1875: absent
sick in St. Louis Mo. since
Dec. 18. 64.

Feb. 1875: Absent on detached
service as Clerk in Provost
Marshal Genl's Dept. at
Genevieve Mo. since Jan'y 28. 65.

Mar. to June 1875: Absent without
leave in St Louis Mo. since
Feb. 11. 1875.

July 1875: Absent on detached
serv. in Provost Marshal's
Office St Louis Mo.

Aug 1875: Absent on D. S. at Nashville
Tenn. Aug. 22.

* Also as Horton Co. Genl.

C Merrills Horse Mo

H H Coleman
Post. Merrills Horse Mo

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
Received SO Mo 28 dated
Jan 28. 65. Hd Quarters Mo
Received Jan 28. 65. Per 3
Details Per H H Coleman
Merrills Horse, as Clerk in
Prov Mar Genl Dept

Book mark:

W. Spencer

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Coleman

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes grey; hair Auburn

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Ball's Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Last paid by

Maj Mitchell to Jan'y,

63. Transferred from

Co. H. Jan'y 1. 63

Discharged on Surg.

Certf Mich 26. 63 by order

of Brig Gen. McKean

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baker

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. McCann

, Co. *11th*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Newbury N York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *E. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D. Jan*

1/63. Special Order no 7

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

McCann

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Coleman

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1872: Absent without leave in Mich since June 27 1872.

July & Aug 1872: Absent on detached service in the field since July 13.

Jan'y 1873: Transf'd to Co. S Merrill's Horse Jan'y 1. Warrenton Mo.

McK 1873: Disch'd for disability McK 26. Warrenton Mo. (Co. S)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kitson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Coleman

Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Utica N.Y.

Occupation Carver

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks Sentence of 6 m. to

forfeit \$10.00 of his pay.

Has received \$33³³ 1/3 instant

bounty. Mustered out

June 15, per G. O. 82. War

Dept. Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Coleman

Oct, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864: Genl. Benton Rks.
Joined by assignment
to Co K 1st Regt. Mo. 2nd Div.
17. 64.

Dec 1864: Lee Hook

June 1865: Discharged June
15. 65. Chattanooga, Ga.
No. 83 M.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Collinge

, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1863

Where Princeton Mo

By whom A.B. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept 19-65 for S.O.

63 Dept Term dated

Sept 6-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Colbidge
Sgt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Gained by
enlistment. Unattached
recruit.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark. since
June 23/64.

Dec 1864 to Feby 1865: Absent
on det. serv. at Osage Bluff
Ark. since Dec. 6. 64.

Mar to May 1865: Absent sick
at Memphis Tenn. since
Mar. 27. 65.

June 1865: Absent on fur-
lough since June 7. 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo J. Collins
....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Potomac Ind.*

Occupation *Minister*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *J. Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred to Co*

M. May 15th /63, Paid

Bounty \$25⁰⁰

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo L. Collings
Bvt. Co. M, 2 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Sterling
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 1.50 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo D Collings

M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Putnam Co. Indiana*

Occupation *Minister*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *Capt. Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company
"D" Merrill's Horse per Genl
Order No 24 dated May 25-1863
Discharged May 18-1865
pursuant to G.O. no 77
Was kept-*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C | 2 Cav. Mo.
Lorenzo D. Collings
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Sterling
to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo D. Collings
 Pot Co. ^{of} Merrill's Horse.
 M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Recruit for depot
 Oct. 30. 62 Sturgeon.

Absent on furlough Mo. since
 Oct. 28/62.

Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Stur-
 geon Mo. since Nov. 28/62.

May 1863: (Co. M) Transferred
 from Co. D. Merrill Horse as
 per A. O. No. 24, dated May
 25/63 1st 2nd Regt.

July 1864: On daily duty at
 Regt. Hsptl.

Aug 1864: Co. Cook since Aug
 21. 1864.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865: Absent on
 D. S. at Durall's Bluff ark
 since Dec. 6. 1864

May 1865: Co. Cook since Apr. 1. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638894

1896.

*June 1865: Discha May 18. 65.
at Memphis Tenn. per S.O.
No 77. W. D. dated Apl. 28/65*

x Entry cancelled.

16

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Collins

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1862.

Where Breckenridge

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. J. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Collins
Sot

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Join Aug. 28/62
Breckenridge. Enlisted by E.
Hubbard. Assigned to Co. E.
Oct 29 62 by order of Col.
Merrill per G. O. No. 39 joined
from Regt. Depot.

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached serv.
at Sturgis Mo. since Nov. 18.
1862.

June 1863 to Feb'y 1864: Absent
on det serv. with Regt. Batty
since June 8. 63.

Mar + Apl. 1864: Absent on det serv.
with St. Batty since Jan. 1. 64.

May 1864: With Batty since Jan'y
1. 64.

Sept. 1864: Absent.

Nov. 1864: Absent on detached
serv. at Dural's Bluff Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Lithon

APR. 20.

36638990

1896.

since June 22. 64.

Dec. 1864: Absent on det serv.
at Duval's Bluff Ark from

Dec. 6. 64.

Feb 1865. Abs. on det serv. of Memphis Tenn since Jan 1865.
Aug 1865: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of service.
Aug. 27. 1865. Chattanooga Tenn.

x Also D. Collins.

6

2 Cav. Mo.

G. H. Collins

Capt. Pte., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Pte.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. since Mar. 2. as escort
to corpse of Jackson Bennett.

Sept. 1864: Grazing horses Pte.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav. Mo.

R. H. Henry A. Collins

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Madison, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1864.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

By whom A. C. Mervin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined by transfer from 10 Mo. Cav. per Genl Order No. 3, dated 14th. 2nd. Sept. of term. Nashville Tenn. June 22/65.

So on Book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Collins

Port, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1885: Gains June 29. 65
Chatt. Tenn joined by
transfer from 10. Mo. Cavalry
Regt S. C. No. 3 dated 14th Nov.
Mil. Div. of Tenn. Nashville
Tenn. June 29. 65.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittom

6 **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Larry Collins
....., Co. *G*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*
Where born *Cork, Ireland*
Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 2*....., 186*1*.
Where *Chillicothe*
By whom *Capt. Stewart*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Discharged Paris*
Mo. April 9/63, by rea-
son Surg. Certificate of
disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Jeremiah Collins

Pat, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Absent on Detach
since at Columbia Mo
since Oct. 30/62.

Mch 1863: Absent on furlough
of 30 days since Mch 28. 1863
at Hannibal Mo.

Apr. 1863: Discharged Apr 10
Paris Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Collins

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Athens, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Breckenridge

By whom E. J. Warner; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhea
in Regt Hospital at Huntersville, Ark
July 31, 1864. Inventory & Final
Statements forwarded to
Adj't Genl Washington, D. C.,
July 31 '64 by Lt. Dickinson, Regt
Merrill's Horse Comdg Comp'y

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. G. Hughes

C *West. Horse. Cav Mo*

John C. Collins
Capt Co E M. Horse Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186*4*.

Station *Donnell Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *C. E. M. Horse Cav*

Book mark :

Hutton

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Collins

Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Given Sept. 1. 1862
 Breckinridge. Enlisted by
 W. Hacker. Assigned to Co.
 E. Oct. 29. 62. by order of Gen
 Merrill per G. O. No 29
 joined from Regt Depot.

June 1863 to Febry 1864: Absent
 on detached serv. in Regt
 Battery since Jan. 8. 63.

Mar + Apr. 1864: Absent on G.S.
 with light Battery since Jan.
 1. 64

May + June 1864: Absent on
 S. S. at Remount Camp
 Durall's Bluff Ark since Apr
 2/64 per S. O. No. Hd Qrs
 Det 1 Brig Cav. Div.

Aug. 1864: Lost July 31. 1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638895

1896.

*Hunterville Ark of Chmuis
Diarrhoca.*

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Collins

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Penn.

Occupation Livery

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Dyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C.

Jan. 1/63 per S. Order to 4,

Hd qrs Regt

Promoted to Corn Supt. June 1. 1863

Discharged at Little Rock

Ark June 14. 1864,

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

5

2 Cav.

Mo.

Special Orders

....., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from 2^d Mo.

Reg't 1st Artillery Rifles Co.

to Reg't Merrill's Horse

to take effect from Oct '61.

By order Genl. Freeman

in return duty in same Reg't

since Oct '61. (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. P. Porter

JUL 11.

32860572

1394.

ac her. d. O. 73 208.

Let 2nd. Let the next
Sept 26 6.

From 1 to 7. In team Staff.

x not given

o as on book

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Collins

....., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

hazel

hair

Blk.

Where born

Washington Co. Penn

Occupation

Sivery - Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When

5th June

1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Apt Deer

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from 2d

Mo. Vol. Oct 1st/61 per
Special Order No 268 Head
quarters dept. of the West Sep.
26th/61. Appointed Commiss-
sary Sergt. Jan'y 1st/62 per
Special Order No. 2 Head
Qrs. Regt. Jan'y 7th/62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Durton

JUL 11.

32860272

1394.

Appointed Regt. Commis-
sary Sergt. per Genl. Ord.
No. 38 Head Qrs. Regt. Oct
28th/62. Reduced to the
ranks per Sp. Ord. No. 52
Head Qrs. Regt. Dec. 1st 1862.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Collins

Sgt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Ensign
Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Transfer Oct. 1. Benton
Barracks. from 2 Mo. Regt. Co.
4. 42nd Rifles. by order Gen
Fremont. Comd Dept (actg
C. Sgt.)

Jan'y 1862: Absent since Dec.
31. 61. (Comd Sgt.)

Feb'y 1862: Comd Sgt. Transfer
Dec. 31. 1861. Adelia Mo. by
S. O. # 2. Dec. 31. 1861. to Comd
Dept as Sgt. (actg)

Absent on D. S. with 1 Btl
since Dec. 31. 61.

June to Aug. 1862: Absent on
D. S. with Post at Columbia
since June 12. 62.

Sept + Oct. 1862: Absent. On
D. S. with Post at Sturgeon
since Sept 26. 62.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: (over)

Kittson

[546]

Copyist.

APR. 20.

36638898

1896.

Jan'y 1883: (Priv. Co. C) Assigned
to Co. C. Jan'y 1. at Wash-
ton. from the Non Com. Staff.

Feb. 1883: about. on detached
serv. in search of a deserter.

Aug + Sept. 1883: (Sgt) about
sick in Gen Hosp. at Clar-
endon Ark since Aug. 17. 83.

Mar + Apr 1884: about on
det. serv. at Little Rock
since Mar 23/84

June 1884: Discharged by
reason of expiration term
of service June 17. 1884
at Little Rock.

C 2 Cav. Mo.
Lewis H. Collins
Priv. Co. E 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2472499

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 8, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Desc. Bk. - 32861107

Hos. M. R. - 31340387

Hos. M. R. - 0816

Ret. - 36638961

S. A. Ward,

Searcher.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collier

, Co *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.Complexion *Dark*Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Where born *Europe*Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.Where *Dec 1* *St Louis Mo*By whom *Capt Mangerton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S. C. No 3 H&A Dr
Mil Div Tenn June 29-1865-
Discharged at Nashville Tenn
Sept 19-1865 for S. O. 63
Sept Tenn dated Sept 6-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collis

Prt., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Rec'd by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cavalry per G.O.
No. 3. H & 2nd Mil. Div. of
the Tenn.

Aug. 1865: About on D.S. in
the field.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Conklin

Port, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865: Given by temporary
assignment to duty in
Co. May 15. 1865.

June 1865: Disch June 15. 65
Chattanooga Tenn. per G. O.
No. 83. War Dept dated May
8/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ritton

C. 1 (2 Cav) Merrill's Horse No

George W. Conklin

priv., Co. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Draft Rendezvous U. S. A. Hospital.

at Jackson, Mich.,

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 10, 1864.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Capt E P Cressy
to Never paid, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 ¹/₃ 100; due \$66 ²/₃ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

C. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W Conklin

priv., Co. , Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Draft Rendezvous U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Jackson, Mich.,**

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 10, 1864.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Capt E P Cressy
to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 33 / 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo

George W Conklin

1st Lt., Co. Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Draft Rendezvous U. S. A. Hospital,

at Jackson, Mich.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 10, 1864.

How employed

Clerk

Last paid by Maj.

M. J. Weston

to

Dec 31

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Received the first

instalment of bounty

of \$33.2. Entitled to the

2^d instalment of Gov

bounty of \$33.3 due in

16 months after date

of enlistment Sep 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Harper

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John D Conklin

....., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Seneca New York

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3....., 1864

Where Bellerue Mich

By whom E. M. Kingabug; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Joined by enlistment

Discharged at Nashville

Jan Sept 19-65 S.O. 63

Deft Gen dated Sept 6-65

Recd \$60 ad bounty at Detroit

Mich from Capt R.C. Deryea

Feb 24-64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Conklin

Pvt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864: Enlisted in Co.

Febry 2/64

Oct 1864: Building Depot
Stables.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv.

at Little Rock Arkansas

June 23/64

Dec. 1864 to Febry 1865: Absent

on D. S. at Duvalle Bluff

Ark since Dec. 6/64.

Aug. 1865: On daily duty in

Q. M. Dept. as Carpenter

since Aug 19. 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

B 2 Cav Mo.

William B. Conklin
E 44 Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

1092700

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 25, 1906

Stamp numbers:

ss 3 - 32711066

Ref 5663-902

all also
by day

Searcher

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Franklin

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Rochester New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *A B Rogers*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Appointed Capt. May 1 1862*

Promoted Surgt. May 1 1863

Transportation from Cairo
to Battle Creek. 8 10 58

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ym H Conklin

Pvt., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*
Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Promoted to 8. Corp

May Sturgeon.

July & Aug 1862: Corp. Absent
on detach. serv. in the field
since July 13.

Nov. 1862: Absent. detach. serv.
at Sturgeon. Mo. Nov. 28. 1862.

Oct. & Nov. 1863: Sgt. Absent on
furlough in Mich since Oct.
23/63.

Jan'y 1864: Mustered out the
U.S. service Jan'y 4. 1864
Brownville.

Mustered in the U.S. service
Jan'y 5/64 Brownville.

June to Aug 1864: Absent on
detach. serv. since June 23.
1864 per S.O. No. 137 Hd Qrs

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20

36638991

1896.

Dept Ark.

Oct 1884: (Det Geo. H.) absent
on det serv.

Apr. 1885: Absent on detached
service in the field since
Apr. 20. 65.

* May 1885:

* Signs Return as Comdg Co.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Conclison

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Putnam, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1861.

Where Benton Ark.

By whom E. Lockwood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Oct. 5/61.

by reason of Surg. Certificate of Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cornell

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Thonmayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Has rec'd \$33.³³/₁₀₀ bounty.

Mustered out June 15, per G.O. 83

War Dept. Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Francisco

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

John Connell

Det, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Joined by assignment to Co. K. 2nd Mo. Cav. per G. O. Hd. Qu. Nov. 17, 1864

June 1865: Discharged June 15/65 Chattanooga G. O. No. 83. M. O.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Connelly

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Maryland

Occupation Plm Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Has rec'd \$33.33

1st instmt bounty.

Mustered out June 15. per G. O. 83, War Dept Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Connolly

Port

Co.

H

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1854: Regl orderly
July + Aug 1855: Orderly
at Regl Hdqrs.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Connelly
Sgt., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Trans. Benton Ark.
joined by assignment to
Co. K. per G.O. Sta 2nd Nov 17
1864.

June 1865: Dischs June 15/65
Chattanooga. G.O. No. 82 M.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kitson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Corner

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal the 1st day March, 1865, at Gravelly Springs, Alabama, joined by transfer from Co. Mo. Cav. per Special Order No. 8, Hd. Qr. Dept. of Ten. Nashville, Tenn. June 22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Connor

Corpl, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1865: Abint D.S. in
the field Aug. 27. 1865.*

Book Mark :

Kittson

6

2 Cav. | Mo.

John Bonner

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1864

Where

By whom Lieut. Crane; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Paid from Sep. 1/64. to Dec. 31/64. and settle^d clothing \$19.02, by R. M. Whiting, Major. Paid in full from Dec. 31/64 to Feb. 28/65, by Major Mears. Sick in Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Since (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dwyer

JUL 11.

32861662

1394.

Dec. 31/64. Descriptive
List given.

B | M.H. |

John Corner

Priv., Co. G, Reg't M.H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Means*

to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Todd

C | 2 Car | Mo

John Connor

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Duty
Sept 5/65.

Book mark:

(948) J. Spratton

Copy sent

C | Delav. | Mo.

John Comner
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When July 17, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Meare
to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
James

John W. Mc

Rei, Co. *5*, 2nd Reg't *Mc*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May*, *June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June*, 186*5*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Correct copy

* *Entire Entry except remarks*
cancel & by line through it

Book mark:

C | *Merrills Force* |

John Connor

Pvt, Co. *G*, Reg't *Merrills Force*.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Received no pay*

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gold

C. 12. Can. Mo.

John Connor
Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't M. H. Can.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. R. H. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: First installment bounty due

Book mark: _____

Good

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Connor
Pot

, Co. 4, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Recruit assigned
to Co. Nov. 27. Benton Bk.
Absent in Post Hosp. Benton
Bk. since Nov. 18. 64

Dec 1864 to June 1865: Absent
sick in Marine Hospital
Benton Bk. Mo. since Dec. 8. 64

July 1865: Absent without
leave. Never having reported
to Co. since transfer to same

Aug 1865: Absent in Marine
Hospl St Louis Mo. June 27.
1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Connor

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION,

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Braden Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

By whom St. Jennings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. Reg. A. O. No. 3
from 1st to 2nd Military
Div. Tenn. Mustered out
Aug. 31/65, by reason
of expiration of term of service.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. D. Hughes

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Connor

Pot, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865: Gained July 25,
1865. Chattanooga Tenn.
Transf'd to Co. C. Merrill's Horse
for No. 10. Mo. Army per R.S.O.
No. 63. dated June 29, 1865.*

*Aug 1865: Discharged Aug 31.
1865. Chattanooga Tenn. by
reason of expiration of term
of service.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittom

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Conner

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Marion Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt.annah; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Surgeon. No. 13 Oct. 62, By reason of Surg. Certif.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Connor.

Port, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865: About sick
in Merrill's Hospital St Louis
Mo. Dec. 8. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittern

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

William S. Connor

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 + Jan'y 1862: Absent
on det. serv. at Sedalia Mo.
since Dec. 15/61.

May 1862: Absent on det.
serv. at Allen Mo. since
May 10. 62 as guard to
R.R. Station.

June 1862: Absent on det. serv.
to Columbia Mo. since June
28. /62.

Oct. 1862: Discharged by reason
of surg. certificate Oct. 10.
1862 Surgeon Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Conover

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Huntington, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bucklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Lockwood; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 5/61. at Benton Barracks, by reason of Surg. Certificate of Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J W Doud

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Conover

Pat

, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 11, 1861: Discharged by reason
of surgeon's certificate of
disability Nov. 10, 1861. Boston
Bk. Mo.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Boo': Mark:

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Cook

....., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Niagara, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1864

Where Bellvue, Mich.

By whom Capt. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.
13/64 at Jackson Mich.
by Capt. Barry. Bounty
paid \$100.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ by Capt.
Crissy. Died at
Jeffersonville Ind. Feb.
4/65. Final Statement

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

VUI. 11.

32862165

1394.

*forwarded Feb.
28/65.*

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Cook

Pot, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1884: Gained Nov. 27
1884 Benton Bks Mo.
Recruit from depot
Assigned to Co. for 4. O.
At 2nd Regt. dated Nov. 27.
1884.

Jan. 1885: Absent sick at
Hosp. No. 14 Nashville
Tenn. since Jan. 6, 1885.

Feb. 1885: Died in hosp.
at Jeffersonville Ind. of
cholera diarrhoea Feb. 4.
1885.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | **2 Cav.** | Mo.

Charles H. Cook

....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Niagara, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where Ballou, Mich.

By whom Capt. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 13/64

at Jackson Mich. Capt.

Berry. Bounty

paid \$100⁰⁰ by

Capt. Crissey.

Died in Post Hospital

at Paducah Ky. Jan. 29/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862166

1894.

of Rubolia.

C

2 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Cook
Prt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Join Nov. 27. 1864
Benton Mo. Recruit from
depot. Assigned to Co. F
40. Hd 2nd Regt. dated Nov.
27. 64.

Jan'y to May 1865: Absent
sick in Genl. Hspt Paducah
Ky since Jan'y 12. 1865

June 1865: Died of Cholera
at Paducah Ky Jan'y 25. or
29.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George Cook
_____, Co. 8, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light; hair light

Where born St. Britton, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom M. D. Russ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into
service at Detroit Mich.
St. Louis Mo. by Capt.
Wright as a sub-
stitute for Morris
D. Rees, Residence
Estlah Co Franklin Co.
Mo. 2^d long. Dist.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862154

1894.

Recd. on Muster
into service of L. M.
at Rec. Depot, Clothing
Amtg. to 20.18,
Canteen & Haversack.

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

x As on book.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Cook

Pot, Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1874: Gained Aug. 9.
1874 Hurdinville Ark.
joined as substitute for
Morris Rees of St Louis
Mo.

Oct. 1874: Herding & feeding
Corrall stock

Nov. 1874 to July 1875: Aboms
Det. serv. at Little Rock Ark
since Nov. 7. 1874

June 1875: Discharged June
21. 65 Chattanooga Tenn.
per G. O. No 99 Circular
No. 23. Ayo N. D.

July 1875: Gained July 10. 1875
Chattanooga Tenn. Taken
up from dropped by muster

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leander B. Cook

 , Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Niagara, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.

31/64 at Jackson Mich.

by Capt. Barry

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 by

Capt. Gripper.

Mustered out June 13/65

at Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

6

2 Cav. Mo.

Leander B. Cook
Pot, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Given Nov. 27. 64
Penton Bks recruit from
depot. Assigned A Co per
Genl Ord Hd Qrs Regt dated
Nov. 27. 1864

June 1865: Mustered out
June 15. 65. Chattanooga
Tenn. per G.O. No. 83. 65
War Dept

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

K. H. H. H.

2 Cav.

No.

Pleasant, book

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Dark Brown

Where born

Shelby Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 28, 1861

Where

Wilmington

By whom

Chas. Marshall

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

St. Louis " " "

Discharged by Re-enlistment in Veteran Corps Jan 4 1/2/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Cacobon

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Cook

Oct, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct. 1862: Teamster
in 2 M. Dept since Apr. 1, 62.
Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Monmouth Mo.

June 1863: Driving Co. team since
June 20, 63.

Dec. 1863: Co. Teamster.

Jan'y 1864: Crossed bridge Jan'y 4.
1864. Brownsville Ark. by accident
went in Union Corps.

4 am. Reenlisted in 1st Corps Jan'y
5. Co. Brownsville Ark.

Jan'y to Apr. 1864: Co. Teamster.

May 1864: Absent. Teamster
in 2 M. Dept since May 19, 64.

per S.O. No. 106. Dept. Hd. 2nd.

June to Sept 1864: Absent on
det. serv. since June 23, 1864
per S.O. No. 157. Hd. 2nd Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Rittion

APR. 20.

36639007

1896.

UK-dated June 17. 1884.

Dec. 1884 to Mch. June & July 1885.
& Aug. 1885.

Leaves in 2 M. kept since

Dec. 1. 1884.

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cook

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Genesee N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 24, 62

Detroit Mich. 1st Col.

Smith Paul County

\$20. Discharged

on Cert. of Disability

from Gen'l Hospital

Little Rock Ark. Feb 24, 64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

6 M. H.

Thos. J. Cook

Co. L, Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *June 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

6 | A H |

D. S. Cook
Cap., Co. L, Reg't A H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Bellon

2 Cavy.
6 | 3 Cav. Mo.

Thos. J. Cook
Wm. Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Mch.
12, 1864.

Book mark : _____

(848) L. R. Hamilton, Copyist.

Co

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cook

Cot

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 to Apr. 1864: Absent.
Sick in Genl. Hspt at
Dwight Bluff Ark since
Aug. 17. 63.

May 1864: Discharged for
disability from U.S. Genl
Hspt Little Rock. Feb. 24. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Cook
Capt

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. + May 1865: Absent on
1st serv. at Dalton Ga. since
Apr. 22. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cookwell

Capt

Co. 6

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862: Absent
in hosp't Kirkville since
Aug. 6. Wounded at
Kirkville Aug. 6.

Oct. 1862: Disch Oct. 9. 1862
Kirkville Mo., of wounds
rec'd in action at Kirkville

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittom

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooney

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Drayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Milum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Dusen

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooney

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Milkman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Lt Loujoy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Swamp

Fever while on 1st Tur-
lough. Friday July 27. 64
Final statements enclosed.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooney

Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862: Absent on
detached serv. at Columbia
Mo. since July 25/62.

Apr. 1863: Absent on scout since
Apr. 28/63.

June 1863: Absent sick in Genl.
Hosp. Benton Mo. since June
17/63.

Oct. 1863: Absent on D. S. with
scout since Oct. 26/63.

Dec. 1863: Absent on D. S. as
escort to Subsistence train
since Dec. 29/63.

Jan. 1864: Crossed Jan. 4.
by Brownsville per 40191
Star Dpt.

Trans. Jones by rail to Brownsville
Jan. 5, 1864. Brownsville
Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Kilburn

APR. 20.

36638912

1896.

June to Aug. 1894: Absent
on det. serv. since June 23.
1894 per S. O. No. 137 Hdqrs
Dept of Ark June 17. 94

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Cook

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Jefferson Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 18

1862

Where

Phillips

By whom

G. Harker

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.

Mb. May 15/63 Paid

Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Coops

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jefferson County Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Where *Shallbottle Mo*

By whom *Capt Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company D Merrill's

Horse per Genl Order

No 24 dated May 25-1863

Discharged Aug 18 by

reason of expiration of

term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

No.

David Coop

Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Recruit from depot

Oct 31/62 Sturgeon.

May 1863: Loss May 15, 1863.

Mexico Mo. Transfer May 25.

63 by G.O. #24 Regt. Ad.

20.

(Co. M) Gain. Transfer from

Co. D. Merrill's Horse. as per

G.O. No. 24 dated May 25/63

Had no Regt. - Absent on

furlough commencing May

23/63 from Warrenton Mo.

for 20 days into North Mo.

Adg to Dec. 1863: Absent on

ditchd serv. with Battery ar.

ving in Regt since Aug 20.

1863.

Jan 4 1864: Dischd by reason of
enlistment in Vet. Corps Jan

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[over]

Kilbourn

APR. 20.

36638911

1896.

4. 1864. - Enlisted in Vet. Corps
Jan'y 5. 64 at Brownsville Ark

Jan + Feb. 1864: Absent on det.
serv. in Lovejoy Battery serving
in Regt. since Aug. 21. 1863.

May 1864: In Howitzer Batty
serving in Regt. since Aug.
21. 63.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark since June
23/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb'y 1865: Absent
on D. S. at Dussalls Bluff
Ark since Dec. 16. 64.

July 1865: In R. M. Dept. as
teamster since June 7. 65.

Aug 1865: Dischs by reason
of expiration of term of
service Aug. 17. 65. Chattanooga
Tenn.

5

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Tucker

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Wake Co. Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Cin. ti Ohio

By whom G. H. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Must in Sept 3rd at Cin. ti, Ohio. By Capt Jones.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G. H. Crane

2 Cav.
B *Meril Hove* *Mo.*

General W. Crocker
Regt. Co. B. *Meril Hove*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *never paid*

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

J. M. Cooper

Plt, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

x *Mich 1875: Absent sick at*
G. Hosp. Benton Bks Mo.
since Dec 18. 64

June 1875: Dischd June 17. 65
Lehattan on Term. for G.O.
No. 83. War Dept. Calo. May
8. 1875.

x *Entry cancelled.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Geo W Cooper

Priv, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep & Oct 1864: (Det. of Co. B.) Yarn. Unassigned Recruit. Absent on detached serv. in the field since Sept. 28. 1864.

Nov. 1864: (Co. B.) Yarn. Assigned to Co. per G. O. Hd Qrs Regt. dated Nov. 27. 1864.

Jan'y to March 1865: Absent sick at Genl. Hrspl Benton Ark Mo. since Dec. 27. 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. Mo.

J. B. Cooper

Pt., Co. B, 2. Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2984677

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 15, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36638914

SEE ALSO:

10 Mo. Cav

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooper

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Queens Co. Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 9*, 1861.

Where *Maverly*

By whom *H. Wilson*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks *Deserted August 1st*

1862, at Mexico, Mo.

Left his horse equipments
Farmer.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whitney

6 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jas. Cooper
Pvt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1882: Deserted July
31 at Mexico.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ketton

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 18*, 1863.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *Capt C M Milam*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. per*

Regt Spl Order No 44 dated

June 8/63 St Louis Mo.

**Discharged and Final*

statements given June 10

by virtue of Not Enlisting

as a Vol. under the

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

N. T. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861247

1894.

*Provisions of Sept Order
No 191 series of 1863.
from 29 Sept*

* as it is on book.

C | 2-Car | Mo.

John H. Cooper
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 25, 1865

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acc. given

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Cooper
Priv., Co. E, 2 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar-Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj Sterling

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

* J. H. Cooper

Pr

Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Gained. Joined
by enlistment in Regt. Wm.
attached Recruit.

June 1863: Lost June 9, 1863. St.
Louis Mo. Unattached Recruit.
Attached to Co. E. Merrill's Horse
by L. C. No. Hd 2nd Regt.

(Co. E.) Gained. Joined from
Recruiting Depot May 11, 1863
Chillicothe Mo. by L. C. No. McLean
Assigned to Co. for S. O. No. 44.
Hd 2nd Regt. Camp Colburn St.
Louis Mo. dated June 8, 1863, by
order of Col. Merrill.

* Jan'y 1864: Discharged Jan. 4.
1864. Brownsville Ark. by order
of reenlistment as a Vet. Tol.
Under the provisions of S. O. No.
191. War Dept. series of 1863.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638994

1896.

Recruited Jan'y 5. 64 by St. S. T.
Goryoy.

Sept. 1874: Absent on d. S. at Little
Rock Ark since Sept. 5. 1874.

Nov. 1874: Absent on detch serv.
at Duwalle Bluff Ark since
June 22. 64.

Dec. 1874: Absent. on det serv.
at Duwalle Bluff Ark. from
Dec. 6. 1874.

Feb. 1875: Absent on det serv.
at Memphis Tenn. since Jan'y
1875.

Mar. & Apr. 1875: Absent sick in
Gen Hoapl. at Memphis Tenn.
since Dec. 12. 64.

May & June 1875: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. since Mch. 17
1875.

July 1875: Discharged per G. O. No.
77. War Dept. C. S.

* also as John H.
X Entry cancelled.

C 1 2 Cav. Mo.

Kindredine Corner

port, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2734270

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: **WAR 30 1908**, 190

Serial numbers:

Desc. - 32860910

Hospl - 32189637

M.H.D. - 31291299

Ref. - 36638917.

Fowler

L. 3. Cav. Mo.
James Corbin
Capt. L. 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

Case Number:

✓

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Mar. 29, 1913

Stamp numbers:

LB 32862533

2492

HMP 31496194

5943

31486244

5613

33 52749

2118

over

W. Jeffery

(578)

Searcher.

M.R. 34424968
Ret 36638995

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Corey

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Seneca, Mich.

Occupation Wagon maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Clinton

By whom J. B. Tolton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal
Oct. 9, 1861. Deserted from
absent without leave at
Sedgwick, Mich. Furlough
expired July 17, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

x George Corey
Corpl., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862: Absent with
leave for 21 days com-
mencing June 27, 1862
and ending July 17, 1862
July 1862: Absent with leave
from June 27 to July 17, 62
Absent without leave since
July 17, 62.
Aug 1862: Deserted July 17.
from absent with leave
at Adams Mch. Turlough
expired July 17, 62 and
has not reported. Due U.
S. for clothing \$8.83.

x Also Joseph

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

C

2 Cav. | No.

William H. P. Corey

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Seneca, Mich.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Clinton

By whom J. E. Tolson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt
Oct. 7, 1861. Deserted
from Camp near
Sturgeon Oct 22, 1862.

*As on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Tolson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Corey
Sgt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862: Absent on
det. serv. in the field since
July 13 62. per order Col
Merrill.

Oct 1862: Deserted from
camp near Sturgis Oct
22, 1862.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kitson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Corsett

....., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Geneseo, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1864.

Where Bellevue

By whom Lt. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into

service Feb. 26/64

at Detroit Mich. by

Capt. R. C. Duryea.

Received of Capt. R. C.

Duryea 13 Dollars

advance pay & 60

Dollar Bounty &

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862147

1394.

Clothing Antq. to
21.62 also 6.50
clothing at St. Louis

Transferred to
Descriptive Book
No. 2.

C. Merrils Horse

x Chas H. Corsett

Pop. Co. & Merrils Horse

Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Mar. 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

x Appears in present
col. as Chas H. Corsett

Book mark:

(848)

H. D. Knapp

Copyist.

C | *Merrill Horse* |

H. C. Corsett

Col, Co. *I*, Reg't *M. H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not dated*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C | Menil Horse |

Chas Casatt

Prs, Co. I, Reg't M. H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1st, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Bailey
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 50.00 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mending
Copyright.

C | 2 Cav | Mo

C. N. Corsett

Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰ ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Corsak
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Nov. 9 Dec. , 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Dec. 31 , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Condra

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Corsett, x
Sgt., Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1874: Given Feb. 8. 64
Brownsville Ark. joined
Reg. from recruiting depot
at Detroit Mich.

Absent det. serv. at Little
Rock Ark since Mich 23. 64

May 1874: Absent sick in Genl
Hospl. at Little Rock Ark since
May 19. 64

June to Oct. 1874: Absent sick
in Genl Hospl. at Little
Rock Ark since June 8. 64.

Nov. 1874 to Feb. 1875: Absent det
serv. at Little Rock Ark since
Nov. 27. 64.

July 1875: Discharged July 20.
1875. Chattanooga Tenn.

x Alas Corsett

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

K. H. H. H.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Toognoe

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

hair Brown

Where born

Winchester, England

Occupation

Carriage Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 23

1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

James M. McCall

term

5

y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. J. Porter

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Cosgrove
 Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Absent in arrest
 Regt Hd Qrs since May
 24, 1862, awaiting trial

Jan'y 1864: Discharged
 Jan'y 4. by Brownsville
 Recruited in 1st Corps Jan'y
 5. by Brownsville. Absent
 detached service in field
 since Jan'y 30. 64

Mar. 1864: Teamster in 2d
 M. Dept.

June to Aug 1864: Absent D.
 S. since June 23 by S.O. 137
 Hd Qrs Dept Ark June 17
 64.

Aug + Sept 1864: (Det of Co B)
 absent without leave since
 Aug. 15, 1864 expiration of

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittin

APR. 20.

36638922

1896.

Ret furlough in New York
City.

Sept & Oct. 1864: (Co B) absent
det service since June 23. 64
per S.O. 137 Hd Qrs Dept and
June 17. 64.

Oct. 1864: (Det. of Co B) directed
from Ret. furlough Oct. 10
1864.

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Where born Missouri

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When 23 Oct., 1862

Where Richmond

By whom St. Studdard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F from
10th Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 73,
dated H. Trs. Reg. July 9,
1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Couch
Corpl, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1885: Transf'd July 25.
1885. Chattanooga from the
10. Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 3.
Hd Qrs Mil. Div of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

2 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Smith

, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cannon Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Chesapeake, Md.*

By whom *W. H. Bennett*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Finaly & Comm. paid \$25.*

Trans'n furnished by S. A. Smith.

Ex. paid from available funds.

Admission \$5.00, 25th

Trans'n from Memphis to St.

Louis. Mo. by Capt. S. A. Smith

2.25th 2 25th (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Bennett

CUL 11.

32860580

1894.

June 2^d Francis from
St Louis to Allan. Mo.
302 to C. E. Bennett.
a. a. g.

C. Merrill's House

Sam'l Couch

Art., Co. *B*,

Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

mechsgrs

, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Burns

to

Dec 31, 186 3

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. L. S. Co.

B Merrill Horse 770

Samuel H. Houch
Pri, Co. *B Merrill Horse* Regt. *Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*
to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

mead

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Couch

Capt, Co B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Given July 31. 62
Glasgow Mo. Given by
enlistment.

Jan. 1864: Dischd Jan. 4. 1864
Brownsville. Ark

Jan. Reenlisted in 1st Corps

Jan. 5. 64 Brownsville Ark.

Mar & Apr 1864: Absent sick
Little Rock Ark since Mar.
23/64.

May to Oct 1864: Absent on
sick furlough Glasgow

Mo. Since May 27. 1864

Dec. 1864: Absent sick at Genl
Hosp. Benton. Ark. Since
Dec. 18. 64.

Feb. 1865: Discharged by
reason of Surgeons Cert.
of Disability Feb. 4. 1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638923

1896.

Schofield Bks Mo.

T

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Couch

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 2 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Woodbury, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where H. G. Co.

By whom A. J. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Able Corp'l Mar 1862.

Reduced to rank of priv.

Oct 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. B. Porter

C | *Memell Stone* |

William H. Couch

Pvt, Co. *B*, Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Medung

William H. Cough.

Co. B, Merrill Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital.

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Barney

to Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks :.....

Book mark: _____

W. D. Knapp.
Copyright.

16 Merrill

W. H. Couch

Pvt., Co. *B*, Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *McChoate*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

McChoate

6

Mrs. Howe

Wm. H. Louch

Co. B, Regt. Maine

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 21, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Merrills Horse Mo.

William H. Couch
Put., Co. B., Merrills Horse Mo
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Cav. Mo.

William H. Couch

Oct., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Absent sick hosp.
since Oct. 9. Sent from
Jefferson City.

July 1862: Absent detached
serv. Columbia Bron Co.
Mo. so far as I know
since Oct. 10. 1862.

June to Nov. 1863: Absent sick
in Genl Hosp. St Louis
Mo. since June 14. 63.

Mar. to Aug. 1864: Absent sick
Genl Hosp. Little Rock Ark
since Mar. 23/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864: Absent. det.
serv. Sep. 7. to per. S. C. No
212. St. Louis Dept. Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Coudrey,
2^d Lt., Co. A, 2 Reg't. Mo. Cav.
1st " 10

Case Number:

2746921

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 26, 1908.

Stamp numbers: Returns -

36638998

42643506

3515

3526

3538

42552092

42704906

Sumner

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Antwerp County
_____, Co. 8, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brk.

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's

Horse, per A. O. No. 3,

dated Hd. Qrs. M. D.

Term. June 29/65.

Mustered out.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

b

2 Cav.

Mo.

A County

Post

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1865: Dischs June 9. 65
Louisville Ky by W. No. 27 Dep
of Ky.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson County.

Pat, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: from July 25. 65
Chattanooga Tenn. Transf
from 10. Mo. Rec. per 80
No. 3. dated Std 24 Md 4.

June 29. 65.
Absent sick at Louisville
Ky. commence must of
absence unknown.

Aug. 1865: Mustered out. (date
& place unknown)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Counts

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon Miss

By whom Lt. Moyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted at Camp

Thomas, Tenn., July 26
1865. Due U.S. for ordnance
taken \$18.43. Transferred
10th Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 2.
dated Ad L's Mil Div.
of Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. Hannon

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John County
Capt

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Transferred July 25.
1865. Chattanooga, from
the 10 Mo. Cav. per S. O. No.
3. 1st 2nd Mil Div. of the
Army. Reported July 30. 65
Camp Thomas

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittom

C. 2 Cav Mo

x

Richard A Courts

Privt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Cav
(Merrills Horse)

Case Number:

✓

2. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 28, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Des 32862222

Ret 36638926

See also

10 Mo Cav

5 Mo & M. Cav
(2 Q19)

Royer

Co.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Courtright

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Caturagus N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Bedford Mich.

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in U.S. Service

Nov 28, 62 Detroit Mich.

by Lt. Col. Smith Reed

for muster 25 Dollars

bounty

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Courtright

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brun

Where born Cattaraugus N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Bedford

By whom J.B. Minton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 28. 62

Detroit Mich. A. Co.

Smith, Paid Bounty

\$25. due \$75.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

C | 2 cav Mo

Peter Cartwright

Pvt, Co L, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 4⁵, 186⁵, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mich.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When Dec 29, 186 .

Where Race

Remarks: Furlough expired

Absent without leave

Arrest & delivery \$454

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at _____

_____, _____, 186 .

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Cortright

Det., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Absent on D.S. in
Ark since Oct. 26, 1863,Jan'y 1864: Discharged &
Reenlisted in 7th Corps Jan'y
4, 64. Brownsville Ark.Mch & Apr. 1864: Absent on
D.S. at Little Rock since
Mch 23/64.

May 1864: See code

June to Aug. 1864: Absent on
D.S. since June 23, 1864
per S.O. No. 137. 1st En Dep't
of Ark June 17, 64.Aug 1864 (Det of L) Absent
without leave in Michigan
since Aug. 15, 64.Sept. 1864: (Det of L) Absent on D.S.
since June 23, 64. per S.O.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

35638921

1896.

No. 137. Dept Ark.

Sept 1884: (Det of Co S.) absent
on det serv. at St Louis Mo.
since Sept. 27. 84.

Oct + Nov. 1884: Absent on
det serv. since June 23. 84
per S. G. No 137. Dept Ark
(Co S.)

Nov. 1884 (Det. Co S.) + Dec. 1884
(Co S.) - Absent without leave
since Oct. 1884.

* Jan. 1885: Joined from absent
without leave Jan'y 17. 1885
Renton Bks.

Jan + Feb. 1885: les book

Apr. 1885: Absent on D.S. at Dallas
Tx since Apr. 20. 85

May 1885: Absent on Det service
in field since Apr 20. 85.

1 Entry cancelled.

C. 2 Sav. Mo.
Director P. Curran.
Pvt.
Corpl., Co. G., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3072477.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32861624.

Ret. 36638928.

J. Snyder.

60 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 4 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Osage Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 20/62
at St Louis by Lt Price

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cox
Sgt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1885: Jan. July.
Chattanooga by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cavalry per S.O.
No. 3. Std No. 2nd Div of the
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

Lo

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Cox

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Breckenridge Mo.

By whom C. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease,

in Hospital at Brownsville

Ark. Nov. 6, 1863, Inventory

and Final Statements

forwarded Nov- 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Cox

Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Join. Aug. 31. 62
Pleasantville - Enlisted by
E. Hubbard Assigment to Co.

E. Oct. 29. 62. By order of
Col. Merrill plz G. O. No. 29.
Joined from Regt Depot.

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. at Sturgis Mo. since
Nov. 28/62.

Dec. 1862: Absent on pass
for 3 days from Dec. 30.
1862.

May 1863: Absent sick at Mar-
tinton Mo. since May 30.
1863.

Oct. 1863: Absent sick at Plover
ville Ark since Oct 26. 1863.

Nov. 1863: Died Nov 6. 63. in camp
at Ploverville Ark of disease

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Kittern

APR. 20.

36638930

1896.

*Inventory + final statements
furnished.*

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ely C. Coy

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miami Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Died in Hospital~~

~~Cairo, Ill., March 30,~~
~~65. Discharged by rea-~~
~~son of expiration term of~~
~~service, Aug. 30/65;~~
~~at Chattanooga, Tenn.~~

* See in Book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ely C. Coy
Post, Co. G,

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Join. Aug. 30/62
Brethun Mo. Recruit
from depot.

Nov. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Surgeon Mo. in charge
of lost property since Nov.
28. 62.

Oct 1864: Transfer. Depot
2 M. Dept.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det
serv. since June 26/64
Station Light Rock and

July 1865: Co. Transfer.

Aug. 1865: Dischd Aug 27/65
Chattanooga. Expiration of
service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Craig

Pat

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1862: Absent on detached
serv. by order of Col Lewis
Merrill.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W Craig

C, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Portsmouth Ohio*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 3*, 1864.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt Jones*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct 3/64*

Cincinnati Capt Jones

Mustered out Sept 19

1865 at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. S. H. M. E. Y.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Craig

Sgt

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1874: Jan. 27. at
H. Barracks assigned to
Co. C. 4. Co. - 1st 2nd Regt.

Apr. 1875: Ab. on det. ser. at Dallas
Ga.

May 1875: Ab. on det. ser.
in the field since Apr. 20. 65

Aug. 1875: Ab. on det. ser.
in the field since Aug. 27.
1875

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

K. W. Brown

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen L. Grain

....., Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bedford Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Columbia Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Torville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Feb. 6/63 at Harrenton

Mo. Inventory and

Final Statement forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen C. Brain

Sgt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1882: Enlisted by St.
M. N. Noyes. Joined Sept.
1. 82 Columbus Mo.

Feb. 1883: Died Feb. 7. 1883 Mar-
rington Mo. Inventory and
final statements forwarded.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ritton

Q

2 Cav. Mo.

Day O. O'Leane

1st Lt., Co. C,

Reg't Merrill's Horse.

Wash-

2nd

Sgt

Case Number:

1321911

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Mch. 20, 1896.

* Dec. 12/03

Stamp numbers:

32860670

34382458

*

Consol. Ret. 36639011

* Post

Rets

42566098

42566309

42566359

*

Sept

Rets

42934916

42934924

42934978

Powder

Co. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Crane

....., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Europe

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 20/62
at St Louis by Lt Price

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C 2 Cav Mo.

Michael Crane

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Hale

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Ransom

6

2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Crome

Pvt

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1855: Gans July - Chatta
nooga - by transfer from 10
Ms. Henry per S. O. No. 3. Hd
2nd Mil Div. of the Tenn.

Aug 1855: Absent sick at Chatta
nooga Tenn. Aug. 22/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Ketton

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Brass

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *White*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Monroe New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3 2^d*, 1861.

Where *Leroy Mich*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Died while on furlough
in Mich. Nov 3 4/61 of
Small Pox.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Cross

Sgt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862: Absent sick at
hosp. in Fayette since Mar.
16/62.

July & Aug. 1862: Absent on
det. in the field since
July 13.

Dec. 1862: Taking care of extra
horses.

Oct. to Dec. 1863: Absent on
detached ser. orderly for
Maj. Rogers at Little Rock
Ark. since Oct. 25. 1863.

Jan. to May 1864: Mustered into
the U.S. service June 11. 1864.
Brownsville in the U.S. service
Jan. 5/64. Brownsville.

Absent on det. ser. as orderly
for Maj. Rogers Little Rock
Ark. since Oct. 25. 63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Kittern

APR. 20

36639004

1896.

June to Aug. 1874: Absent on
detached serv. since June 23.
1874. per S.O. No. 137. Hd.
2d. Dept. Ark.

Sept + Oct. 1874: (Det. of Co. H.)
Absent sick in St Louis Mo.

Dec. 1874: Died while on furlough
in Le Roy Mich. Nov. 3. 74.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Craven

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wayne Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1864.

Where W. Magazine

By whom Capt Cane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 31/62

Morris Mr. Col Cornyn)

Assigned to Co. C. for Special Orders
to Jo. dated Head Quarters Regt.
July 9, 1865

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

a 90 on book

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Craven

Ort

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1885: Given July 25/65
Chattanooga. Transferred from
the 10. Mo. Cavalry per S. O. No 3
Ady. Mil. Dir. of the Tenn.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kitson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A Crawford

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation Plaster maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt

March 1/62. Promoted

to Surgt. Nov 1/62.

Discharged Jan. 4, 1864

at Brownsville Ark by

reason of re-enlistment in

Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Crawford
 Capt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
 Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July + Aug. 1882: Absent sick
 at Sturgeon Mo. since July
 26.

Oct. 1882: Absent at Cincinnati
 on furlough since 14 inst.

Oct. 1883: (Sgt) Absent on detached
 service in the field since
 Oct. 26, 83.

Jan'y 1884: Discharged to recruit
 at Brownsville Tex. Jan. 14. but
 recruited as Veteran Jan'y 5.
 1884 at Brownsville Ark.

Mar + Apr. 1884: Absent on D.S. at
 Little Rock since Mar 23, 1884.

June July + Sept 1884: Absent on
 detached serv. since June 23. per
 S.O. No 137 Hd Qrs Dept Ark
 June 17. 84.

Oct. 1884: Absent sick at Benton Rks.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(1032)

Kithon

APR. 20.

36638936

1896.

Since Oct. 7. 04.

Jan'y 1/05: Discha for disability
Jan'y 12/05. at Boston Dks.

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Crawford
....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Albany, N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom J.B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: was commissioned

officer... Mustered Dec

62 Detroit Mich. St.

Col. Smith. Red Cross

\$25. due \$15.

Appointed Sergt. at original

organization of Company

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylis

C | Merrill's Horse | Mo.

Samuel Crawford

Sgt

Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Regt. Merrill's Horse in the Amb. Corps of the 2. Div. 2. Dis. 7. Ab. for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186. ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed per HQ from Hdqrs 2. Div. per HQ 22 Sept 64 per

Am't of clothing drawn since Dec 31. 63 when last settled to Aug. 31. 64. \$24.96

Book mark:

T. Union

C

Mer Home

Samuel Crawford

Sgt C L

Merrell Home

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 24 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Remarks

present
C L Merrell Home
detached by Sgt C
from Hd. Qrs 2 Div in
compliance with Gen
O. 22 Sept Hd. Qrs

Book mark:

LC

Mar Home

Samuel Crawford
Sgt Col *Ays Me me 1100*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for: *May & June*, 1864.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Detailed by Spe*
cial Order Head Qu
2 Divis Army of
Ark In compliance
with Gen orders No
22 Department Head
Qrs.

Book mark : _____

Heaton

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Crawford

Sgt. _____, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863: Absent on D.S. in am
since Oct. 26.63.Jan'y 1864: Loss & gain. Jan. 4 by
Merrinsville Ark. Discharged
& reenlisted in Vet Corps.Mch to Nov. 1864: Absent on D.S.
with Ambulance Corps since
Mch 24. 1864.Nov. 1864: (Det. Co. L) Absent on det
serv. at Deval's Bluffs Ark.Dec. 1864 to Feb'y 1865: Absent
on det. serv. at Deval's Bluffs
Ark. since Dec. 6. 64.x Mch 1865: Joined fr. at. on det.
since 27 Crawford.Aug 1865: Absent on D.S. in the
field since Aug. 27. 65. (Pvt.)

x Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Lithon

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Creager

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Loveland, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 7, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Higdon; term 1 y'r

Remarks Mustered out under
G.O. No. 83. War Dept
May 8/65. to take ef-
fect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bowd

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Greager

Private, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Assigned to Co. No. 27. Benton Bk. Recruit.

June 1865: Mustered out June 15.

1865. Chatterbox & Co. Ind. in accordance with G. O. No. 83.

War Dept. U. S. May 8, 1865. Washington D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittom

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Greillins

Co. L Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in March

27, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

by Capt. Coleman for 3

years. Transferred

from Co. H. 1st. Cav.

Co. H. July 25, 1865 per

S. O. No. 3 Mil Dist. 4 Term

Mustered out Sep. 19, 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860474

1394.

in accordance with
S. O. No. 63 Sept. of the
Tenn. dated Sep. 6. 1865.

6

2 Cav. Mo.

Chas C. Breckinridge

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Yarn. July 25. 65
Whittam's ga. Smith by transfer
from 10 Mo. Army 700. per 20
3. Hd. 200. M. O. 1/2

Aug. 1865: Absent on det. serv.
in the field since Aug. 27/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kittson

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Crider

....., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Garnett Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30....., 1862
Oct 2062

Where Rolla Mo
St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.
Lt Price

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol. Open S.O. No 3 H'd des mil
Dr Linn June 29 1863
Discharged Aug 30 1863 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Crider

Prst, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Recd by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cavalry per 40
No 3. 1st 2nd Mil Div. of the
Army.

Aug. 1865: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service Aug. 31. 1865. Whittan
voga. Term.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

Co. | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Margus M. L. Linder

Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Gasconade Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 30/62
at St Louis. By Lt. Miller

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Margus D. Crider
Capt, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Given: July
Chattanooga by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cavalry per S. O. M.
3. Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.
Absent sick at the Marine
Hosp. St. Louis Mo.
Aug. 1865: Absent sick Marine
Hosp. Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

L | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Snyder

....., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Gasconade Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 22, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. D. G.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mentored Oct 20/62
at Rolla Mo. by Lt. Price.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Crider

Serpl, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865: from July Chatt
unroga by transfer from
10 Mo Cavalry for S. O. No 3
Sta 2d Mil. Div of the Tenn.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kitson

12 CAV 110

William E. Orissey
Plt., Co. H, 2nd Reg't. Mo. Cav
Corp.

Case Number:

2583301

8 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 10, 1907

Co. Bk. 32861791
Stamp numbers:

74. R 34318192

" 34318207

44R 31489903

" 31490417

" 30800992

" 31491269

Re to 36638942

E.

Recorder.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Dabney H. Crockett

, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Andrain Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1863.

Where Mexico Mo

By whom Capt M. C. Linn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from Company

"D" Merrill's Horse per

Genl order No 24 dated

May 25-1863. Died at St Louis

Mo 1863 final statement

forwarded July 8-1865

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862698

1394.

No official notice of this
man's death has ever
been received

Consequently the exact
date is not given

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Quincy C. Crockett
Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Audrian Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1863.

Where Mexico

By whom Capt. McLean term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co M

May 15/63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

C 1 2 Car Mo

Dehony Crockett
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Transferred

to Northern Hosp

Oct 19/63

Book mark: _____

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Dabney Crockett

Priv., Co. M 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Cutler

6 2 Cav.
Merrill Horn Mo

Gulmy Creek

Pri., Co M., Reg't Merrill Horn

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from enlistment, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

W

2 Cav.

Mo.

Labney H. Crockett.

Private, Co. ¹⁰_{M.}, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Enlisted May 3, 1863
Mexico Mo.

Gone May 15/63 Mexico Mo.

Transf'd May 25/63 by G.O.
& 2nd Regt. 1st 2m.

(Geo. M.) Gain. Transf'd from Co.
D. Merrill's Horse as per G.O. No.

24. dated May 25/63 1st 2m.
Regt.

July & Sept. 1863: Absent sick
at Pilot Knob Mo. since June
30. 63

Oct. 1863. to Aug. 1864. Oct. 1864.

Dec. 1864. to June 1865: Absent sick
at Helena Ark since June
30. 1863.

July 1865: Gone since July
1863. Supposed to be dead.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Croket

, Co. 6, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Toronto, Canada E

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 10/64

Cincinnati Capt. Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with Genl.

Orders No. 83. War Dept.

Pers. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whitney

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Croker x

Prt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Arrived to Co.

Nov 27 at Ft. Barracks for
G. O. No. 33. Regt.

June 1865: Mustered out of the
service at Chattanooga Tenn.

June 15/65 in compliance
with G. O. No. 83. A. G. O. War
Dept. Washington D.C. May 8.
1865.

x Also as Crocker

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Crossier

Co. X, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ontario N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 8, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Iron Commissioned Officer

Musical Nov 19 62 Detroit Mich. Lt. Col. Smith

Red bounty \$25. Due \$75.00

Appointed 1st Lt. at the Original organization of the company. Discharged

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862466

1394.

May 19, 65 at Louisville
Ky. by Capt. Ames for
Gen. G. No. 27 Dpt. Ky.
1865 from absent
sick since April 12, 65.

C | 2 bar | Mo.

George H. Crozier
1st Sergh, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital No. 6,**

at **New Albany, Ind.,**

for March + Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
On Furlough

Book mark:

Grant

C. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Crozier

Sergt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 22, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
No descriptive list.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Davis

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

G. H. Grosier

Sergt. Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. Gen. Hosp'l, Duval's
Bluff, Ark.

dated Duval's Bluff, Ark., Mch 1, 1865.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

When deserted, 186 ..

Where deserted

When apprehended, 186 ..

Where apprehended

Remarks: Furl'd for 30 days from Dec. 15,
'64, has failed to report at expiration of
furlough or to file required affidavits
no Descriptive List

Book mark:

Gruber

6.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Crozier
Sergt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*
1 Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863: Absent on D.S. in Ark. since Oct. 26. 63.

Jan. 1864: Lost & gained Jan. 14. 64
Pittsboro, Ark. Discharged
& Reenlisted in 7th. Corps (1864)
June to Mch 1864: (Sgt) Absent
on D.S. in Mich. in recruiting
service since Jan. 20. 64.

Apr. 1864: Absent on detached
serv. at Little Rock since
Mch 23. 64.

June to Oct 1864: At Regt. Hd
2nd Mo. Actg. Sarge Major.

Nov. 1864: Absent sick in hosp.
Dwight Bluff since Nov. 23.
1864.

Nov. 1864: (Det of Co. L) Absent
on detached serv. at Dwight
Bluffs Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36639003

1896.

Dec. 1884 to Feb. 1885: Absent.
on det. serv. at Devils Bluff
Ark since Dec. 6. 84.

Mar 1885: Absent sick at Battle
Creek Mich.

Apr + May 1885: Absent sick
in Gen. Hosp. New Albany
Ind since Apr 12. 1885.

June 1885: 1885: Absent sick
in hosp. New Albany Ind
since Apr. 12. 1885.

July 1885: Mustered out May
19. 65 Louisville Ky under
provisional Go. No. 27 Sept.
Ky. 1865

C | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Mahlon B. Crossfield
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3151560

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-3-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32860595
Pvt. 36638967
8946

W.D. Campbell

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Crouch

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Calhoun Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 24, 62

Detroit Mich. St. Col. Smith

Rec'd Bounty \$25, disch \$75.

Promoted to Corp'l. Jan'y 1, 63

Redeemed to the service

Transferred to Invalid Corps

1. 22 on back

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

C. | merrills Horse. Mo

H. E. Clouch

Pvt, Co. L, merrills Horse. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descr. Roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

V. R. C.

6 2 bars. 1860.

H. B. Crouch

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the ~~Brill's Horse~~ Reg't of

United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Sept 1, 1863.

Age 23 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

Where born Calhoun, Michigan

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 12, 1862

Where enlisted Battle Creek, Mich.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 24, 1862

Where mustered in Detroit, Mich.

To what time last paid June 30/63

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 12 06 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Hypertrophy of the left

Libia & sprain of left ankle (over)

How long disabled 2 months

Character in hospital

Remarks: Amount of clothing drawn from

U.S. since enlistment \$45. 91. (over)

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3761 J. L. Harris

FEB. - 6.

31291303

1894.

also Che. Diarrhœa.

Clothing allowance to date \$33.84
Balance due U.S. \$12.06

He is indebted to Lewis Skunkbe-
Sutter \$9.00.

By order of Brig Gen Davidson
He has returned his arms viz=
One belt to Army revolver
and one Cavalry sabre.

C |Merrill's Horse| 1.

H. B. Cranch
for Co. L. Merrill's Horse Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Stragglers forwarded by Military Commander,
Chicago, Ill., Feb 11, 1864.

Transportation has been furnished from Chicago,
Ill., to Cairo, 365
miles, at 2⁶/₁₁ cents per mile, \$ 7⁴/₁₁

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gustin

Co. 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

Horace Brouche

Cpl, Co. L, 2 Reg't ^{10th} Mo Cav. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Union U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks : Transfd to Gen
Hosp't Oct 2/63.

Book mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Crouch
Sergeant, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct 1863: Absent sick
in Genl Hospt at Helena
Ark since Aug. 2. 63.
Nov. 1863: Transfer to Invalid
Corp. Sept. 1. 1863 Memphis
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Crowell

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Luyahoga Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Bellview

By whom F. E. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F. E. Taylor

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Crowell

Pot, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862: Quartermaster in
2. M. Dept. since Jan. 1. 62.
July & Aug. 1862: Assistant on
det. serv. in the field
since July 13. 1862 by order
Col. Merrill.

Dec. 1862 to Feb'y 1863: Quartermaster
in 2. M. Dept. since Dec. 26.
1862.

Mar' 1863: Assistant on det. service
at Marretton Mo. since Mar'.
18. 63.

Apr. 1863: Assistant on det. serv.
at Mexico Mo. since Mar' 25.
1863.

May 1863: Assistant on forage
since May 24, 63.

June to Dec. 1863: Quartermaster in
2. M. Dept. since June 20. 1863

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Ketton

APR. 20.

36638948

1896.

May 1864: Steamster in L. M.
Dept since May 9. 64.

June to Aug 1864: Steamster
in Regt Train.

Oct. 1864: At Cav. Depot as
Steamster for S. C. 71. 1st & 2nd.
Cav. Dept. Sept. 1864.

6 1 Merrill's Horse Mo
Croivell
Post Co A Merrill's Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left by Co. Mar. 18.

On duty in 2^d Mr Dept.

Book mark:

C *Merrill's Horse* *Mo.*

David Crowell
Private Co. I. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *10th of April*, 1863,

dated *21st of April*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On duty in Quartermaster
Department
came with command April 5th

Book mark:

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Leubage

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Light

Where born

Gallia Co., Ohio

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

10 Sept.

1864.

Where

Cinti., Oh.

By whom

Capt. Higdon

term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at

Chattanooga Tenn. June 5, 1865, per G.O. No. 88.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Cuttage
Capt

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864: Gain. Sept. 26. by
St Louis Mo. Temporarily
assigned to the Co. to take
part in the campaign a-
gainst the Rebel Genl Price.

Nov. 1864: Permanently assigned
to the Co. Nov. 27. by St Louis
Mo.

Jan'y 1865: Orderly.

June 1865: Discharged June
15. 65. Chattanooga G. O. No.
83. W. Orpt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli H. Cummings

....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wilmington, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1864

Where Battle Creek, Mich.

By whom Lt. Phelps; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Aug. 13/64 at Jackson

Mich. by Capt.

Barry.

Bounty paid \$100 by

Capt. Barry.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

x Eli Cummings

Pos

, Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1874: Gen. Nov. 27, 1874
Benton Ark. Mo. Recruit from
Depot assigned to Co. per G.O.
Hd Qrs. Regt. dated Nov. 27, 74.

Apr. 1875 + May 1875: Absent in
the field since Apr. 20, 75 and
D. S. at Cartersville Ga.

June 1875: Discharged June 21,
1875. Chattanooga Tenn. per
G.O. No. 99. Circular No. 23. A.
G.O. M. D.

July 1875: Given July 10, 1875.
Chattanooga Tenn. Taken
up from dropped by mistake.

x Also Eli H.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ketton

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Cummins

....., Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18....., 1863.
Dec 18.....63

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
vol per S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs
Mil. Div Tenn June 29-1865
Discharged at Nashville Tenn
Sept-19-65 per S.O. 63
Sept Ten dated Sept 6-65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Cummins

Prst, Co. *M.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1885: Rec'd by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cavalry per A.O.
No. 3. H'd 2nd Mil Dir of the
Term.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittom

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Cunningham
Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 20, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Raul term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Jefferson Bks, Missouri.
Joined by transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. per Gen. Order
No. 3 dated Hd. Qrs. D. C. of
Tenn. Nashville, Tenn. June
22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Druce

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Cunningham

Pvt

, Co. 4, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Again June 29
1865. Chatt. Tenn. Gornie & Co.
by transfer from 10. Mo. Cav
per S. C. No. 3. dated 11 & 22.
Mil. Div. of Tenn. Nashville Tenn.
June 29. 1865. About military
leave. never having reported
to his unit transfer to same.

Aug 1865: About sick Louis-
ville Ky June 27/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis W Cunningham

Co. 6, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Pittsburgh Penn

Occupation Hatter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Lane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted at Warrenton

Mo., Feb. 4, 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C 1 2 Cav + Ohio
Francis Cunningham
Ohio Vol Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

In detachment
Muster-in Roll
of *Lanes Co. of Cav. & Inf.*
Brigade of Ohio Vols

Roll dated
Cincinnati Ohio Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Period *9* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Cavalry

Book mark:

Ragan

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

F. W. Cunningham

Pot, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb'y 1883: Deserted Feb'y.
1883. at Warrenton Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kilston

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Gural

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Capt. W. H. Merrill, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and

final statements given

Jan 11, 64 by virtue of Re-

enlisting as a Pvt. Vol.

Under the provisions of Genl

Order No 41 Series of 1863.

War Dept.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

C

2 Cav. Mo.

John V. Curl
Capt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Joined by enlistment May 1/63 Pulmona Mo. by Capt. W. A. Strville.
Sept + Oct. 1863: Absent on D. S. Post Hosl Brownsville Ark since Sept. 1/63.

* Jan'y 1864: Dischd Jan. 14 1864 Brownsville Ark by order of re-enlisting as a Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 196 War Dept series of 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 5/64 by G. J. Loring.

May 1864: Absent on D. S. guarding coal pits since May 29/64.

Nov 1864: Absent on Det serv. at Kewalls Bluff Ark since June 27/64.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Hutton

APR. 20.

36638953

1896.

Dec. 1874: Absent on detached
ser. at Duvalls Bluff and
from Dec. 6. 74.

Feb. 1875: Absent on det ser.
at Memphis Tenn. since Jan.
1875.

x Entry cancelled.

C.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis W. Curl

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *black*, hair *auburn*

Where born *Harrison Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6* 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp. 1 Oct. 1862. Mustered out by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran at Brownsville, Arkansa., Jan. 4, 1864. Appointed Corp. Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted to Sergt. May 1, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Curl

Sgt. Corp. Sgt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1871 + Jan'y 1872: Absent
on det. serv. at Indian Mo.
since Dec. 15, 1871.

May 1872: Absent on det. serv.
at Allen Mo. May 10, 1872 as
guard to R. R. Station.

July + Aug 1872: Absent on
D. S. in the field since 14
of present month.

Aug + Sept 1873: Absent sick at
Clarendon Ark. since Aug.
17, 63. (Corp.)

Jan'y 1874: Discha Jan'y 4, 1874
Ponmerville Ark. by reason
of fulfillment in 7th Corps
Reenlisted Jan'y 5/74.

June to Aug. 1874: Sgt. Absent
on D. S. since June 23, 1874
per S. O. No. 167. 1st 2nd Army

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638954

1896.

of Aug June 17. 1884.

Dec. 1884 to Feb. 1885: Acty Co.

2. M. Sgt.

Mar. 1885: Co. Comdr Sgt.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Burn

, Co. 6, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 11/64
St Louis Mo Coleman)

Assigned to Co. 6. for special orders
No 70. dated Head Quarters
Rich. July 9. 1865
Mustered out Sept 19. 1865
at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Corbin

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Curran X

Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1885: Gain. July 25
1885 Chattanooga. Transf'd
from the 10. Mo. Cavalry S. C. No.
3. H. A. 2nd. Mil. Det. of the 10th.

Aug. 1885: Deserted Aug. 3. at
C. Thomas.

Gain. Aug. 8. at C. Thomas.
from desertion to present.

X Also as Curran.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Kithen

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Curtis

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oswego, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 25, 1861.

Where Bellview

By whom H. F. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Non
Com Stall Merrill's
Horse as Com Sgt.
April 11, 63 in Regt Order
No. 3, Head Qu. Regt reduced
to the ranks by L.O. No. 95.
Ad. in Regt. Discharged
June 1, 64.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860318

1394.

To accept promotion in
4 Cavalry Ark. Vol. reg
S. C. No. Hd. and Dep't. Ark.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Gustaf

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Sweden, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Curtis

1st Lt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*
Wm. Sgt. M. G. S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Apr. 1862: Comd.
Sgt. since Oct. 8, 1861.May & June 1862: Absent on
det. service at Fayette
Island Mo. since May
26, 62.July to Dec. 1862: In 2nd
Dept. since Oct. 8, 1861.Jan. 1863: In Comd. 2nd
issue.Feb. 1863: In 2nd M. Dept. since
Oct. 8, 1861.Mar. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
at Warrenton Mo. since Mar.
15, 1863.Apr. 1863: Prom. Apr. 1, 63. Paris
Transferred to Regt. Hon. Com. Staff
as Comd. Sgt.

Sept. to Dec. 1863: Absent on D. S.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20.

36638956

1896.

Div. Std. Des per S.O. No. 449.

Std. Des. leave since Aug. 17. 63.
(Com. Syst. N.C.S.)

Jan'y 1864: (Pot Co. A.) Geni

Jan'y 1. 64 Brownsville and
Transf'd Non. Com. Staff.

Absent without leave at Little
Rock Ark since Jan. 1. 64.

Feb'y 1864: Loss. Brownsville.

Transf'd to 4 Ark leave per
order No. Std. Des. Dept of Ark.

Co | Merrills Horse Mo.

Curtis

Post Co A Merrills Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left by Co Mar 18

On duty in Commissary Dept.

Book mark:

W J Hearst

B *Hercules* *Mo.*

John Curtis
Quinto Co. 4. Hercules & over

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *15th of April*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On return from Mexico Depart
ment
leave with Command April 5th

Book mark:

J. J. Horrocks

6 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Curtis
Capt., Co G, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3195690

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 10, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB, 32861717
Ret. 36638957

* see also

10 Mo. Cav.

J A Ingraham

C 2 Cav. Mo.
William J. Curtis
Priv., Co. H, 2 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3148611

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 27, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Desc.-32861963

Ret. -36638958

See 10 Mo. Cav.

A.A. Ward,

T **2 Cav. | Mo.**

Samuel T. Carrick
....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Tan*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Meriden Conn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 22*, 1863.

Where *Meriden Conn*

By whom *J. T. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C | Merrill's House Car | Mo

Samuel Cutright

Priv Co D. Merrill's House Car Co

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for

Jan & Feb, 1865

Station

Benton Bks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley
Coffin.

C Merrill's Horse Mo

Samuel C. Wright

Det- Co "B" Merrill's Horse Mo

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865:

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 25, 1864

Where Marcks Mills Ark

Delivered:

When Feb 25, 1865

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Mar 1, 1865

Sent from Post May 3, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Regt

Book mark:

Samuel Cutright
P.O. Co. B, Merrill's Horse Vol

Copyright.

6

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Samuel H. Cutright
 Pvt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Gani Apr. 22. Mexico
 Mo. Enlisted in the Regt.

Sept. 1863: Absent detached
 service driving team 2 M.

Dept. since Aug 5. 63.

* Jan. 1864: Discharged Jan. 11. 1864
 Brownsville Ark.

Reenlisted in 7th. Corp. Jan. 5. 64
 Brownsville Ark.

Jan. + Feb. 1864: Absent detached
 service as teamster in the
 ordnance train 2 Brig since
 Jan. 7. 64.

May + June 1864: Lost Apr. 25.
 64. In the field. Missing in
 action between Camden.

+ Pine Bluff Ark Apr. 25. 64.

July 18. 64: Lost Apr. 25. 64. More
 Bottoms. Missing in action.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

K. H. Brown

APR. 20.

36638959

1896.

between Camden & Pine Bluffs
Ark.

May 1885: Loss. May 23. 1885.
Chattanooga Tenn. Missing
in action at Marks Mills Ark
since Apr. 25. 64.

June to Aug 1885: Leinster
in 2. M. Dept since June
11. 60.

* Also G. H. & Saml. L.

* Entry cancelled.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Cypriotte

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom St. Barold; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct 31/62

U.S. Magazine (St. Louis)

Assigned to Co. C for special orders

No 70 dated Head quarters Regt.

July 9, 1865

Mustered out Sept 10, 1865

at Chattanooga Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

L. Cappouette.

Det, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gain. July 25/65.
Chattanooga. Through from
the 10. Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 3
Hdqs Mil. Div. of the Arm.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Kitten

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dahmann

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet - inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Hannover Germany

Occupation Horse Training

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Liegman; term 3 yrs

Remarks Promoted to Corporal

Nov. 1/62. Reduced May 6/63

Discharged Jan'y 4, 1864

at Brownsville Ark

by reason of re-enlistment

in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. Dahmann

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dahmann

Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
Corp.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 absent on detached
service as escort of train
to Jefferson City.

Oct 1863 absent on detached
service in the field since
Oct 26. 63.

Nov 1863 absent on det serv
at Sturgeon since Nov 28. 62
(Corp.)

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 5. 64 at
Brownsville Ark Reenlisted
as Veteran. (Pvt)

June to Sept 1864 absent on
Det service per SO. No 137

H^d Qrs Dept Ark June 17. 64
since June 23. 64

Apr 1865 absent on Det service
at Dalton Ga. (Sgt)

May 1865 absent on Det serv in
the field since Apr 20. 65
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639013

896.

*June 1865 on daily duty as 2^d M.
Sgt.*

*July & Aug 1865 as actg Comp
2^d M. Sgt.*

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Gale

....., Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Logan Co. Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*....., 1862.

Where *Bethany Mo*

By whom *E. Hubbard*; term *3 y'rs*.

Remarks: *Died of disease,*
Feb 21 1863 at Parrenton
Mo. Inventory & final
Statement forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. W. Hughes

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Alexander M. Dule

Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Join Aug 30, 62
Bethany, Enlisted by E.
Hubbard. Assigned to Co.
E. Oct 29, 62 by order of
Col. Merrill per G.O. No 39
Joined from Regtl Depot

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

10 | 2 | M.
Car.

William Dale

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't Car.

Case Number:

309587

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-6-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32861220

Ret. - 36639128

Fowler
Searcher.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

F. J. Daley

Put, Co B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Genl July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav per
S.O. No 3, Hd Qrs, Mil Div
of the Tenn.

Aug 1865 absent on detached
Service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace O. Dabrymple

....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Clark Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 30, 1862

Where

Bethany

By whom

E. Hubbard

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred to Co.

Mo. May 15/63. Paid
Bounty \$25.⁰⁰

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace O. Dalrymple

, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clark County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Lt Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Company D Merrill's Horse

per Genl Order No 24

dated May 25-1863

Discharged Aug 19-65

by reason of expiration

of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace C. Dalrymple

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Recruit fr Depot
Macon City Oct 30. 62 Surgeon

May 1863 Loss May 15. 63 Mexico
Mo. Transfd May 25. 63 by G.O.
* 24 Regt H^d Lrs. (Co M)

Gain Transfd from Co D Merrill's
Horse as per Gen Ord No 24,
dated May 25. 63 H^d Lrs Regt.

Sept 1863 absent on detached
service as teamster for supply
train since Sept 21. 63

Jan 1864 Loss discharged by
reason of enlistment in Vet
Corps Jan 4. 64 Gain enlisted
in vet corps Jan 5. 64 at
Brownsville ARK

May 1864 absent on Det serv
as teamster in 2^d M. Dept
since May 18. 64

June to Aug 1864 absent on
sail^{ing} C. (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 20.

36639129

1896.

D.S. Since June 23, 64 per S.O.
137 dated Hd Qrs Dept Ark
June 17, 64

Aug 1864 (Detachment) on daily
duty as Cook.

Oct 1864 absent on det serv
since June 23, 64 per S.O.
No 137. dated Hd Qrs Dept
Ark June 17, 64.

Jan 1865 on daily duty as Co.
Cook since Jan 12, 65

Feb 1865 absent on furlough
since Feb 5, 65

June 1865 on daily duty in 2^d M.
D. since June 1, 65

July 1865 on daily duty in 2^d M.
Dept as Teamster since June 17, 65

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 29, 65

Chattanooga Tenn. Discharged
by reason of expⁿ of term
of service

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

* *Dr Wm Dana*

....., Co. *I*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey* ; hair *brown*

Where born *Winstead, Ct.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 3-*, 1862

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Capt. Mason* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined company
from Recruiting Depot.*

*Transferred to De-
scriptive Book No. 2.*

* *As on book.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D Merrill's Horse

William Dana
Post, Co. I, Merrill's Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Detroit Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Detroit, Mich.,**

for *to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchel*

to *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Admitted Aug 27/63*

Book mark:

Rose

2 Cav.
10 V Merrill's Horse Mo

William Dana

....., Co., 1 Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 26, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Mich

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Left Reg 12 Mar.

1863 brought in by G.P.

Rash Detective. Sent home

by Capt Mason has reported

himself by his physician.

By mail has had no

means to return to his Regt

up to this date

Charges 9.50

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Fort St. Louis

Barracks Detroit, Sept 16, 1863.

Street

D *Merrill's* *Mo.*
Home Cav. *Mich.*

William Dana
Pvt. Co. I. Merrill's Home Cav. Mich.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of sick and convalescents of various regiments
Mich. Vols. in hospital at Detroit Barracks, Mich.,

for *To Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Station *Detroit Mich.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated.*

Remarks: *Co. I. Merrill's*
Home Vols. Cavalry.
Aug. 27/63.

Book mark:

Nichol

D

Merrill's
Horse

mo.

Mich.

William Linn

Pot. Co. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of sick and convalescents of various regiments
Mich. Vol. in hospital at Detroit Barracks, Mich.,

for To Aug. 31, 1863.

Station Detroit Barracks.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks: Admitted Aug. 27/63.

Book mark:

Nichol

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Dana

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 1. 62

Warrenton Mo. joined Co from
recruiting depot in Mich.

Mch 1863 Mch 13. 63 Palmyra

Mo. absent on sick furlough
for 15 days extended on surgeons
certificate.

Apr to Oct 1863 absent sick in
Mich since Mch 13. 63.

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4. 64 Brownsville

Ark disch'd by virtue of
enlistment in Veteran Corps

Gain Jan 6. 64 Brownsville Ark

joined by reenlistment in
Veteran Corps per G.O. No 191

War Dept Series 1863

June to Aug 1864 absent on D.S.

since June 23. 64 per D.O.

No 137. Hd Qrs Dept of Ark

June 17. 64 over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

APR. 20

36639131

1896.

Aug 1864 absent without
leave since Aug 15, 1864
in Michigan (Det Hunt)

Sept 1864 absent Det Serv
pr G.O. 137. Hd 2rs Dept
Ark since June 23, 64

Sept 1864 (Det Hunt) absent
sick in Michigan since
Aug 15, 64

Oct 1864 absent D.S. pr S.O. 137
Hd 2rs Dept of Ark since
June 23, 64

Oct 1864 (Det Hunt) absent sick
in Mich since Aug 15, 64

Nov 1865 on daily duty driving
ambulance team

Apr to July 1865 on daily duty
as teamster in I.M. Dept

Aug 1865 absent with leave
in Mich since Aug 7, 65

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

E Winfield Darlington
Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 ¹/₄ inches.

Complexion 23 Fair

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born Lafayette, Howard Co, Mo

Occupation Book

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1861

Where Philad^aphia, Nov 27, 1863

By whom B. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks B. W. Me Blain

Discharged by person
reenlistment Nov 27 /63
Enlisted in Veteran Corps
Nov 27/63 Mustered Dec
5 1863 Moundsville, Col
Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D Merrill Horse

*E. H. Darlington

Corpl., Co. D, Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bury

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Instalment of Bounty due

*Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Elias W. Darlington

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*
corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 Enlisted Aug 15-
Chillicothe

Oct 8, Nov 1862 absent detached
serv at St Louis Mo.
attending sick since Oct 13
62

Oct 1863 absent detached serv
in the field since Oct 26, 63

Nov 1863 absent detached on
Scout since Nov 28, 63

Dec 1863 Loss Disch'd Nov 27, 63

Brownville Ark by
reenlistment in Veteran Corps
Gav's Reenlisted in Veteran
Corps Nov 27, 63.

June to Sept 1864 absent on
det. serv. since June 23, 64
per S.O. No. 137 H & 7 is Sept
Ark June 17, 64

Apr & May 1865 (Corp) absent
*also E. Winfield Darlington (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shruble

APR. 20.

36639015

1896.

*on detached service at
Dalton Ga since Apr 20, 65*

D. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Dart.

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Union, Vermont.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hannah, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. May, 1863.

Mastered out by reason of Re-enlistment
as Veteran at Brownsville, Ark., Jan.
1864. Appointed Corp., Jan. 5,
1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Dress.

D Merrill Hesel

George H. Dart

Serg't, Co. F, Reg't Merrill Hesel

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$162.100; due \$240.100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dart.

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Corp.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick Oct 14
61 at Tusculum

Apr 1862 absent on Det. Serv
at Allen since Apr 21 for
10 days.

July 1862 absent on D.S. in
the field since 14 of
present month

Aug 1862 absent on D.S. in
the field since 14 of present
month.

Jan 1864 Jan'y 4. 64 Browns-
ville Ark. Disch'd by
reason of enlistment in
2d Corps - Reenlisted Jan'y
5. 64

June to Aug 1864 absent on
D.S. since June 23. 64 per
S.O. No 137 H^d 2^d Army of
Ark. June 17. 64 (corp)
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639017

896.

Dec 1864 absent sick at
Benton Barracks St Louis
Mo. Since Dec 20, 64
(Sergt)

Jan 1865 absent D. & at
St. Louis Mo. Since
Jan 26, 65 or Dec 29 64

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

Marvin J. East

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Where born Livingston, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Dent

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Uniontown, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1861

Where Clinton

By whom Capt. Felt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

per A. O. No. 14 Hd 2nd

Merrill's Horse Dec 1861

Disch'd Jan 20/63 by

G. C. Felt

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. J. Porter

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Marvin J. Dart.

Pvt., Co B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent detached
service Columbia, Boone
Co. Mo. So far as I know
since about Dec 10, 62

Jan 1863 Lost Jan 31,
Warrenton Discharged by
Gen Lt. Martial.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D 2 car Mo
George R. Davey
Ret , Co. L , 2 Reg't Mo Car

Case Number:

2404935

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/2, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32862493

Ret. 36639019

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Davidson
Co D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Where born

Fayette Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31, 1861.

Where

Philicette

By whom

G. B. Marshall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Appointed Corp July 31 1861 Discharged Nov 13 1862 for disability at Surgeon Mo

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Davidson
Corpl., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on sick
furlough to Mercer Co.
Mo. Since May 19, 62

Aug 1862 absent on sick
furlough since Aug 19, 62

Sept & Oct 1862 absent sick
since Aug 20, 62 in
Mercer Co. Mo.

Nov 1862 Lost Dischgd Nov 13
Sturgeon Mo. by reason
of surgeons certificate of
disability. final statements
given.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sturges

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Gairdner

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Philadelphia Penn

Occupation

Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15, 1861

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

E. B. Marshall, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Dec

14/61 by reason of Surg
Certificate of Disability

"The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse."

Jacobson

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

James Davidson
Put, *Co D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1861 (1 return) absent
left sick at Benton Bks
since Oct 3.

Nov 1861 Absent sick
at Benton Bks.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adna B. Davis

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Livingston, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Warrenton
Mo. Feb. 17/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D | *2* *lev.* | *m* *Mo.*

Adna B. Davis
Int, *Co. F*, *2 Reg't m* *lev.*
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.*
Aug. 7, 1864.

Age *24* years; height, *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Light*; eyes *brown*; hair *brown*.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted *Aug*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Butter Creek, Mich.*

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When *Feb.*, 186*3*.

Where *Marietta, Mo.*

Remarks *Arrested July 25, 64 at Roscoe, Ill.*
by John H. Andrews.

Paid \$30 for arrest "do on roll.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at *Lytle Barracks*

Cin., C., *Aug 8*, 1864.

Blank mark:

Turner

10 | ^{months Horse} 2 ear | mo

Adna B. Davis

Per ^{months Horse} Co. C, 2. Reg't mo. ear

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 30, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2nd District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Feb'y, 1863.

Where Warrington mo

Arrested:

When July 28, 1864.

Where Roscoe Ills

Remarks: Expenses \$30. Arrested by John H. Andrews

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Hd. Qrs. Eng'ls. at Chicago Ills, July 30, 1864.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adna B. Davis

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 on extra
duty as teamster in A.M.
Dept since June 1, 62

Feb 1863 absent without
leave since Feb 17, 63

Mch 1863 Los Mch 18, 63
Palmyra Mo. from
absent without leave
since Feb 17, 63 at
Warrenton Mo to deserted,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

2 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Davis

....., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wesley, Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12....., 1862.
Oct 20.....62

Where Rolla Mo
St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Ing.....; term 3 y'rs.
Lt Col

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S.C. No 3 Hd Lre Mil
Dis Term June 29-1865-
absent sick at date of
muster at organization
no discharge furnished.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Put , Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain Received
by transfer from the 10
2nd Cav per G.O. No 3
Hd Qrs Mil Div of Tenn.
Absent sick (date un-
known)

Aug 1865 Absent sick
place & date unknown.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Davis

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Payette, Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. Harker*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Killed in action near*

Memphis, Scotland Co.

Mo. in the engagement

with Porter's Guerrilla on

the 18th day of July 1862.

Final statement given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Davis

Pvt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent on D.S.
Allen Mo. as guard to
R.R. Station since May
26. 62

July 1862 Absent on Detached
Serv. with Maj. Clopper
per detail July 14. 62
Scouting for Bushwhackers
in north Mo.

Aug 1862 Absent on D.S.
with Maj. Clopper in
the field since July 14. 62

Sept 1862 Loss July 18. 62
Pierces Mill Scotland Co.
Killed in action. Inventory
& final statement given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W Davis

, Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Light

Where born

Redford Tenn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 1864

Where

Helena Miss

By whom

St. Meyer

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from B

A's. Mo. Co. to Merrill's

Horse July 25 1865 by

Co. No 3 dated H. Co

with Dr. of Tenn

Mustered out Sept

19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Davis

Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25. 65
at Chattanooga Tenn
Transferred from 10 Mo.
Cav to Merrill's Horse
pr G.O. No 3, dated H
2rs Mil Div of Tenn
Assigned to Co. pr G.O.
No 70. Hd 2rs Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L Davis

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 4 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Machiath New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Benton
Barracks. Oct 30/61. by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

O

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Davis
Pvt Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick at
Benton Barracks since
Oct 3. 61

Nov 1861 Loss Nov 4. 61
Benton Barracks. Dis-
charged by reason of surg
cal of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry L Davis

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Crown Mich

By whom St Lamborn; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks joined by enlistment

Discharged June 17-1865

for S.O. No 83 Was Disch

May 8-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Davis
Pot M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain assigned
Recruit assigned to Co. M.
Merrill's Horse per G.O. No.
dated Nov 27. 64 H & 2nd Regt.

Dec 1864 on daily duty as cook
since Dec 26. 64

Feb 1865 on daily duty as Co.
Cook since Feb 1. 65

Apr & May 1865 absent on D.S.
in the field

June 1865 Loss Discharged
June 15. 65 at Chattanooga
per G.O. No 83 H.D. May 8. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

22

2 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Merrill

Co. 1st, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Batavia, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 2

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

J. M. McCall

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D. Merrill Horse

James Davis
Pvt., Co. B, Merrill Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Burney

to Dec 21, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

A. D. Knapp
Chaplain

L9 | Mendel Horse |

James Davis

Cor., Co. B, Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark :

Amelia Lock

James Davis
Pvt., Co. *B*, Reg. *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for *March*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*
to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amelia Lock

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Davis

Pvt, Co *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent sick hosp
since Oct 24. sent from
Syracuse.*

*Jan 1862 absent detached
service Columbia Boon Co
Mo. as far as I know since
about Dec 10, 62*

*May to Aug 1864 absent
Sick Gen Hosp Little Rock
Ark since Mar 23, 64*

*Sept & Oct 1864 absent on det.
serv Sept 7, 64 per S.O. 212.
H & 2rs Dept Ark.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Davis

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Pvt. Higdon; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered out under
G.O. No. 83, War Dept.
May 8/65, to take ef-
fect June 2 of 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Davis

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jas H. Davis
Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent with
leave Jan 31.65 to go to
Cincinnati Ohio.

Feb 1865 absent with leave
to date Jan 31.65

June 1865 June 15.65
Chattanooga Tenn.

Mustered out in accordance
with G.O. 1083 War Dept
C. G. O. May 8. 65 Washington
D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Gas M. Davis
Put, *Coe*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27
Benton Bks Recruit
Assigned to the Co Nov 27

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

11

2 Cav.

Mo.

Parsoniah Lewis

Co. 11, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Machiata, New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21st, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. M

May 23rd 1863, General Order

Vol 24th 4th Dr. Reg't

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Davis

m, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Worming New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Capt Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Re-enlisted in Veteran
Corps Nov 28-1864

appointed Capt January
1-1864 per order No 31

He des Rgt Jan 22-1865

Discharged July 21-1865

promoted to par 2 (am)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862746

1394.

Gen O no 83 War Dept
Serial 1865 as
supernumerary

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Davis

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wyoming New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where Battle Creek Mich

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Company
"H" Merrill's Horse per
Genl Order No 24 dated
May 25-1865-

Discharged Nov 28-1863
by reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.
D. M. V. Hone | Mo.

Levinia Davis
Corp, Co. M., Regt. M. H. Hone
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan 4 to Feb 19, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Military

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4th installment

of 3rd bounty due

Book mark:

Jeremiah Davis
Capt, Co. H, 1st Mass. Regt.

Hospital Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(248)

Unpublished

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Davis.

Put ²⁶ Corp, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick at Benton
Baracks since Oct 3, 61

Dec 1861 Absent sick or
Convalescent.

Jan 1862 absent on detached
service at Columbia, Mo.

July 1862 absent on detached
service in the field since
July 13.

Nov 1862 Absent on detached
service at Sturgeon Mo.
since Nov 25. 62.

May 1863 Loss May 25. 63
Warrenton Mo, transferred
to Co. M. Per G.O. No 24, H^d
2^d Regt.

May 1863 (Co M) Transfd from
Co H Merrill's Horse as per Gen
order no 24. dated May 25. 63
H^d 2^d Regt. (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

APR. 20.

36639030

1896.

Sept 1863 on daily duty as Co

Saddler since Aug 22, 62
Oct 1863 on daily duty as eq. saddler.

Nov 1863 on daily duty as Co

Saddler since Aug 22, 63

Dec 1863 Loss Nov 28, 63 Brownsville

Ark. Dropped on morning
report as Discharged Dec 13, 63

Gain Nov 28, 63 Brownsville Ark

Joined by enlistment, Taken up
on morning report Dec 13, 63

June to Oct 1864 absent on D.S.

since June 23, 64 Per S O

No 137, Dated Hd Qrs Dept Ark

June 17, 64, (Corp)

Dec 1864 absent sick

Jan 1865 absent sick in hosp.

Feb 1865 absent sick.

Mar 1865 absent sick at St Louis

Mos. since Dec 1864,

July 1865 Loss July 23, 65 Chattanooga

Tenn. Mustered out by being

rendered supernumerary by

reason of transfer of 10 Mos. Cav

to Merrill's Horse per G.O. No 3

Hd Qrs Mil Div of Tenn.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Davis

D, Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Butler Co. Ohio

Occupation

Rider

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 9, 1861.

Where

Philicathe

By whom

Ab. Marshall

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by

reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

Joseph T. Davis

Put *D*, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1861 (1 Return) absent
left sick at Benton Bks
since Oct 3.

Jan 1862 absent on detached
serv at Columbia Mo
since Dec 31, 61

March to June 1862 on daily
duty Post Baker since
March 9, 62

Aug to Oct 1862 Post Baker
since Aug 20, 62

Nov 1862 absent on extra
duty Post Baker at
Sturgeon Mo.

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 Post Baker
since Aug 20, 62

Feb to Apr 1863 Post Baker
since Aug 20, 62

May 1863 absent sick at
Warrenton Mo since
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639031

1896.

May 30, 63

June & July 1863 baking
since June 28, 63

Aug & Sept 1863 absent sick
at Clarendon Ark since

Aug 17, 63

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864 at Post
Bakery since Oct 8, 63

Mch 1864 absent sick at
Little Rock since Mch 23, 64

June to Aug 1864 absent
on det serv since

June 12, 64 per S.O. No 72

Post Hd Qrs at Post bakery

Sept 1864 absent on Det
service since Sept 6, 64

per S.O. No 212, Hd Qrs

Dept Ark,

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses B. Davis

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Livingston, New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out (Disch'd.)

Feb. 11/64 at Brownsville

Ark. by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses B. Davis

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 on extra
duty I. M. Dept as
teamster since May 25. 62
July 1862 absent on Det chd
serv by order of Col Lewis
Merrill

Aug to Dec 1862 on extra
duty in I. M. Dept as
teamster since Aug 14. 62
Mch 1863 absent on Det at

Quincy Mo since Mch 17. 63

May to Aug 1863 on extra
duty in I. M. Dept as teamster
since May 17. 63.

Feb 1864 Lost Feb 11. 64

Brownsville Ark Dischd
on surgeons certificate
of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Davis

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light.

Where born Montgomery Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 31 Aug., 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lieut Watson; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiers

2

Oliver Davis

Pvt, Co. F, Reg't Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Paducah, Ky.,

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

Jan 9, 1865.

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 66 ²/₃ 100; due \$ 135 ³/₄ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. J. J.

21

Oliver Davis

Pvt, Co. F, Reg't Merrill's H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 9, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 66 2/3 100; due \$ 133 1/2 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty April 24, 1865.

Book mark:

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Davis

Put, *Co. F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 *Gain* *Aug 30. 64*
St Louis Mo. enlisted
in the Co.

Dec 1864 on daily duty as
Bugler

Jan to Mar 1865 absent
sick at Paducah Ky
since Jan 11. 65

June 1865 June 15. 65

Chattanooga Discharged
G.O. No 99. War Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Seth T. Davis

, Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Wyoming New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Jackson Mich*

By whom *Capt Barry*; term *1* y^{rs}.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Discharged June 17-1865

for Gent O No 82 War Dept
May 8-1865-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Seth T. Davis

Put , Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Unassigned
Recruit assigned To Co M.
Merrill's Horse Per G.O. No
Dated Nov 27, 64 Hd Qrs Regt
Dec 1864 on daily duty as
Cook since Dec 26, 64
Feb 1865 on daily duty as
Co. Cook since Feb 1, 65
June 1865 Loss Discharged
June 15, 65 at Chattanooga
per G.O. No 83, H.D. May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : 2

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

 , Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mo.

Occupation Blk. Smith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom G. H. Kline; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from 10"

Mo. Cav. to Merrill's Horse

per S. O. No. 3, dated

Ad. Ins. M. D. Tamm,

June 29/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

Wm H. Davis

Put , Co. *I* , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25. 65
Chattanooga Tenn.

Transfd. from 10, Mo Cav
per S.O. No. 3 dated Hd Qrs
M. D. T. June 29. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

2 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin B Day

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born 7 Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

month Dec 21 63

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Clemon; term 3 y'rs.

month by """

Remarks

Erroneously entered name
taken up as reports &c

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Day
Sgt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain received
by transfer from 10. Mo
Cav per G.O. No 3. Hd 2nd
Mil Div of the Tenn.

July 1865 Loss July 23. 65
Chattanooga Tenn
Mustered out by being
rendered supernumerary
by reason of transfer of 10
Mo Cav to Merrill's Horse
per G.O. No 3. Hd 2nd Mil
Div of Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubbs

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lyman J. Day

, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *6* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Onida Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J B Mason* term *9 mos*

Remarks *Mustered Dec 14. 62*

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith. No bounty paid

Abner sick in Genl

Hospital Bloomfield

Mo. since July 16. 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2
7 car

Mo

Lyman P Day

Book Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 8, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Leonard

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Piles

2 ear
D | *Marilla Anne* | *Mo*
Lyman, *P. Dan*
Co. 2, *Regt*, *Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 8*, 186*2*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Let to duty Sept*
4/63

Book mark:

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lyman P. Day

Priv., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 on extra duty
as Hosp attendant

July 1863 to Aug 1864

Absent sick in Genl

Hospl at Bloomfield

Mo. since July 16. 63.

Sept to Nov 1864 absent

sick at St Louis Mo

since April 13, 64

Aug 1865 Gain taken up

on monthly return as

having been dropped by

error. Absent sick

at Bloomfield Mo. since

July 11. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

2 Cav.

Mo.

Russell Day

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born W. Springfield Pa

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Baltimore

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l Nov 1 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Russell Day

Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Corp.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent on detached service in the field since July 13.

Sept 1862 absent detached in the field (left this date)

Oct 1863 absent on detached service in the field since Oct 26. 63 (corp.)

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4. 64

Brownsville Mustered out the U.S. service. Gain:

Jan 5. 64 Brownsville

Mustered in the U.S. service

June to Aug 1864 absent on detached service since

June 23. 64 per S.O. No 137

Hd Qrs Dept Ark.

Oct 1864 absent on detached service

Jan 1865 on daily duty (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shuttle

APR. 20.

36639039

1896.

at Hd Qrs Dept of the
Cumberland as Sgt of
Orderlies. (Sgt)

Apr 1865 Comd'g the
detcht.

N 2 Cav mo.

Edward P. Dean
Capt. Co. G Merrill's Horse

Case Number:

2839471

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

JUN 23 1909

Date: , 190

Stamp numbers:

Dec 32861639

Re to 36639021

J. E. Hard
Searcher.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Dean

G, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1862

Where Macon

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out by rea-

son of expiration of term

of service Aug. 23/65.

Camp Thomas, Chaltan-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Dowd

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Dean
Put Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 28, 62

Macon City Recruit
from Depot.

Nov 1862 Absent on det

Service at Surgeon Mo.

in Charge of Company

property since Nov 28, 62

Aug 1865 Aug 27, 65

Chattanooga Dischd

expiration of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Elias R. Dean

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Brewville, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Maj. Bowen; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Joined by transfer

from 10 Mo. Cav. per Gen.

Order No. 3, dated Hd. Qr.

Dept. of Tenn. Nashville.

Tenn. June 22/65.

Discharged for disability.

Aug. 25/65. Louisville.

Ky.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W B Dowd

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Dean

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged by reason of Surg. Certificate of Disability at Warrenton, Mo. Jan. 1 3/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Z. Davis

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Dear

Pat, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain June 29, 65
Chatt Tenn. joined Co
by transfer from 10, Mo
Cav per S.O. No 3 dated
Ad 2nd Mil Div of Tenn
Nashville Tenn June 29, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm E. Dean

Pvt , Co. G , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 28, 62

Macon City Recruit
from Depot.

Jan 1863 Dischd Jan 13, 63

Warrenton, Surg etc.

Final Statmt given.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Strube

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

George Dearring

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Cap Cooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb. 18/64

U.S. Magazine Co. Remme)

Assigned to Co. C for

Special orders No. 70

Head Quarters Reg't.

July 9 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

As shown on book

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

William Dearing

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Coal Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Paid in full up to Feb. 28/65, by Major Mearns, Mich. 4/65. Sick in Horse St. Louis, Mo. since Dec. 3/65. Descriptive list given. Discharged from Henshl Paducah, Ken. ~~Discharged~~ (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

JUL 11.

32861670

1894.

June 1/65, per Gen. Order
No. 27, War Dept 1865.

+ 80 in book.

10 | 2 Cav | Merrill Horse | Mo

William Hearing
Merrill Horse
Pvt, Co 5, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 7, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

2 Cav.
Mer Horse

No.

William Dearing
Pvt, Co. G, Reg't Mer Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Genl
Hosp Ohio May 3, 65.

Book mark:

2 Cav,
D Mer. V. Horse | Mo,

William Daring
Pvt, Co. E, Reg Mer V. Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. not known
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merrill Horse Mo.

William Parins
Pvt, Co. G Merrill Horse Reg't Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Peasing
Put G, Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27
Benton Bks. Recruit
assigned to the Co
Nov 27.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent
in Gen Hosp Benton
Bks Mo. Since Dec 20, 64

Mar to May 1865 Absent
sick at St Louis Mo
since Dec 18. 64

June 1865 June 1. 65 Louisville
Ky Mustered out in
accordance with G.O.
No 23. Dept of Ky 1865
Louisville Gen Hosp Ky.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubee

2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Butler

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair Brown

Where born

Hamilton Ohio

Occupation

Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 24, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

J. McNeill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

App'td Corp'l Mar 16.3

S. O. No 16. Trans'n furnished

from Cincinnati to St. Louis

Re'd at Col. Eastman's May

2.1 50.0 - reduced to the rank

ser. S. O. No 20 & 21 Rept

Brownville Ark. Dec 24.63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. B. Porter

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. D. Butts

Cox, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862 Absent
detached service
Tayette Mo. One month
since Mar 30. 62

Jan 1864 Absent
detached serv
in field since
Jan 30. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Scott

Copyist.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. De Butts

Corp, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*
But

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Absent on furlough
for 14 days Cincinnati O.
Since Apr 19. 63.

May to Aug 1864 (Part) on
daily duty as Co Clerk
since May 3. 64

Sept & Oct 1864 absent on
det serv Sept 7. 64 per
S.O. 212 Hd Qrs Dept Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shrubb

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas De Camp

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom L. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sentenced by C.M.

to forfeit \$5.00 of his pay
has rec'd \$33.33 in instmt
to unit. Mustered out
June 15. per G.O. 83 War
Dept. Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Warden

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos De Camp
Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Benton
Barracks joined by assignment
ment to Co. K, per G.O. H.
2nd Nov 17. 64

June 1865 June 15. 65
Chattanooga Discharged
G.O. No 83 H.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Decker

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Seneca, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1864

Where Battle Creek, Mich.

By whom Lt. Phelps; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Aug. 13/64 at Jackson

Mich. by Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$66²/₃

by Capt. Cripey.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Mo. Carl
10 Merrill Horse Mo.

Eli Decker

Pvt., Co. *F*, Regt *Merrill Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stand 11

Book mark :

.....

Grant

.....

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Decker

Put, Col, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Detachment) absent
sick at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct 13. 64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shrubb

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Decker

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. 64
Benton Bks Mo. Recruit
from depot assigned to Co,
per G.O. Hd 2d Regt dated
Nov 27, 64

Apr & May 1865 absent
Det serv in the field
since Apr 20, 65 at
Cartersville Ga.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

, Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. H. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. H. Harker

D

| 2 Cav.

| No.

John Decker
Pot., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 on daily duty as
orderly at detachment N^d 2^{rs}.

Nov 1862 on daily duty at
detachment N^d 2^{rs} since Oct
22, 62

Apr 1863 absent on scout since
Apr 28, 63

Oct 1863 absent on D.S. with
scout since Oct 26, 63

Dec 1863 absent on D.S. as escort
to subsistence train since Dec
29, 63

Jan 1864 Loss, Jan 4, 64 Brown-
ville, Dischd per G.O. 191 Mar Dept.
Garr Jan 5, 64 Brownville Ark.
joined by reenlistment. Crv
daily duty in subsistence Dept
Feb 1864 on daily duty in sub-
sistence Dept.

March & Apr 1864 absent on D.S. at
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

APR. 20.

36639050

1896.

Little Rock Ark. guarding
Co. property since Mch 23.64
May 1864 on daily duty in 2d
Dept as Baker.

June to Aug 1864 absent on
D.S. since June 23.64 per
S.O. No 137. Hd 2d Dept of Ark
June 17.64

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Decker

Co. H, Merrill's Horse,*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom Lt. Looney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l

to date Dec. 1, 64 per
 G. O. No. 3. Hd Qrs Reg't
 Appointed Surgt. per S. O.
 No 42. Hd Qrs Reg't to date
 from April 15. 65. Mustered
 out per S. O. No. 63. Hd Qrs.
 (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. M. Craven

(283g)

Copyist.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 on daily duty as
orderly at detachment H^d 2rs.
Nov 1862 on daily duty at
detachment H^d 2rs since Oct
22, 62

Apr 1863 absent on scout since
Apr 28, 63

Oct 1863 absent on D.S. with
scout since Oct 26, 63

Dec 1863 absent on D.S. as escort
to subsistence train since Dec
29, 63

Jan 1864 Loss, Jan 18, 64 Browns-
ville Discharged per G.O. 191 War Dept.
Gavin Jan 5, 64 Brownsville Ark.
joined by reenlistment. On
daily duty in subsistence Dept.
Feb 1864 on daily duty in subsist-
ence Dept.

March & Apr 1864 absent on D.S. at
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Decker
 _____, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864

Where Crownsville Ark

By whom Lt. Loring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l

to date Dec. 1. 64 per

G.O. No. 3. Hd Qrs Regt

Appointed Sgt. per S.O

No 42. Hd Qrs Regt to date

from April 15. 65. Mustered

out per S.O. No. 63. Hd Qrs

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

John P. Decker

JUL 11.

32862385

1394.

*Dept. of Penn. dated
Sept. 6. 1865.*

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker
Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 on daily duty as
orderly at detachment H^d 2rs.
Nov 1862 on daily duty at
detachment H^d 2rs since Oct
22, 62

Apr 1863 absent on scout since
Apr 28, 63

Oct 1863 absent on D.S. with
scout since Oct 26, 63

Dec 1863 absent on D.S. as escort
to subsistence train since Dec
29, 63

Jan 1864 Loss, Jan 4, 64 Browns-
ville, Mich for G.O. 191 Mar Dept.
Garrig Jan 5, 64 Brownsville Ark.
joined by reenlistment. On
daily duty in subsistence, Dept.
Jul 1864 on daily duty in subist-
ence Dept.

Mich & Apr 1864 absent on D.S. at
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 20.

36639050

1896.

Little Rock Ark, guarding
Co. property since Mch 23.64
May 1864 on daily duty in 2nd
Dept as Baker.

June to Aug 1864 absent on
D.D. since June 23.64 per
S.O. No 137. Hd 2nd Dept of Ark
June 17.64

2 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Becker

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Canandaigua N York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Decker

Put , Co H , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent on detached
service in the field since
July 13.

Oct 1863 absent on detached
service in the field since
Oct 26, 63.

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4, 64
Brownsville. Mustered out
the U.S. Service. Gained:
Jan 5, 64 Brownsville

Mustered in the U.S. Service
June to Aug 1864 absent on
detached service since June
23, 64 per S.O. No 137. H & 2nd
Dept Ark.

Oct 1864 absent on D.S. as orderly
with 16" A.C.

Nov 1864 to Mar 1865 on daily
duty as Co. Cook.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

1

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Degarme

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at
Chatt. Tenn. Aug. 17/65.
by reason of expiration of
expiration of term of ser-
vice.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. W. Dora

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Degamo
Priv., Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 18, 62
Blilicotte Mo. Recruit
from depot.

Nov 1862 Absent on detached
service at Surgeon Mo. in
charge of Company property
since Nov 28, 62

Dec 1863 on daily duty driving
Company team

Jan & Feb 1864 on daily duty
driving team.

Mar 1864 on daily duty as
Aug 1864 } Company teamster

Oct 1864 on daily duty as teamster
Depot 2. M. Dept.

Nov 1864 Absent on Det. Serv
since June 26, 64 Station
Little Rock Ark.

July 1865 tending unserviceable
horses (over)

Fals. Degamo

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

APR. 20.

36639051

1896.

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 16. 65
Challanoga, Dischgd
expiration of service.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Delaney

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bally Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St McKinney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct 31/62.

Uf magazine. (St Price.)

Assigned to Co. for special orders

No 70 dated Head quarters

Regt. July 9. 1865.

Mustered out June 27 1865

Before being assigned

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. McKinney

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Delany
Pot., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain July 25, 65 -
Chattanooga Transfd from
the 10. Mo. Cavalry to 3.
Hd Qrs. Mil Div of the Tenn.,
absent with leave July 25, 65 -
Aug 1865 - Loss June 27, at St.
Louis Mo. Dischd by order
Notification recd Aug 23, 65 -

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

2 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Delachment

, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Green Co Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1862
at 20

Where Rolla Mo
St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.
St Louis

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for S. C. No 3 H. A. Dr.
Met Dir Tenn June 29-1865
Discharged July 26-1865
for instructions from H. A.
(about sick)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Delashmint

Put , Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain Received by
Transfer from the 10 Mo.
Cav per G.O. No 3, Hd 2nd Mil
Div of Tenn. Absent sick
date unknown.

Aug 1865 Loss July 25, 65 St.
Louis Mo. Dischd per order
from War Dept absent sick
at St Louis Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

2 Cav. | Mo.

George Nell

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calhoun Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered into service

Aug 31/64 at Jackson

by Capt. Barry.

Bounty Paid \$33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

20 Merrill's Horse Mo.

George Dell
Capt. Co. H, Merrill's Horse
Reg't.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for

Jan. & Feb. 1865

Attached to hospital:

When 1865

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pay due

to from enlistment, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due 66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hines

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

George

Dell

Privt

, Co. H,

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Gain's
Unassigned recruit attached
at Benton Barracks Sept 25
1864

Oct 1864 (Detachment) absent on
D.S. as orderly with 16th
A.C.

Nov 1864 Gain's Nov 27. 64
Benton Bks. Recruit from
Depot assigned to Co. per G.O.
dated Nov 27. 64 No 2nd
Merrill's Horse,

Feb & Mar 1865 absent sick at
Eastport Miss since Feb 10. 65

Apr 1865 absent sick in Genl
Hospt Nashville Tenn.

June 1865 Loss June 15. 65 Chatter-
nooga Tenn Dischd per G.O.
to 83 war Dept dated May 8
65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shirble

D | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Horace E. Demarest

L, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes black; hair black

Where born New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1862.

Where Pa

By whom J. B. Mavin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 9. 62

Detroit Mich. St. Cal.

Smith, Paid bounty

\$25. Inc \$75.

Sent in Gage's Artillery.

Memphis Tenn. Mich 19. 63

of Chas. E. Vanhook,

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

L | *Westmoreland* | *M. S.*

James T. Demarest
Co. L M. Horse Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Demarest Bluff*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. L M. Horse Cav*

Book mark :

James

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Horace E. Lemarest
Pvt., Co L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent on D.S.
as escort to wagon train
since Dec 29, 63

Jan 1864 Jan 4, 64 Brownsville
Ark. discharged & recruited
in Vet. Corps.

Mar 1864 absent on D.S. at
Little Rock since Mar
23, 64

Apr to June 1864 absent on
detached serv at Devils
Bluff since Apr 2, 64

Oct 1864 on daily duty at
Corvallis.

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 19 Memphis
Ind of disease at Gayoso
Hosp Memphis Tenn

Apr & May 1865 absent sick in
Genl Hosp at Memphis since
Mar 26, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shrubbs

L | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip Demarest

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel; hair gray

Where born Richland N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 20, 1864.

Where Russ

By whom C. D. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Jan'y 27. 64

Detroit Mich. Capt. Knight

Recd \$60.00 bounty and

one mo's pay in advance

Died in Gen'l Hospital

Little Rock Ark. July 13. 64

of Typh. Malarial fever

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Demarest
Priv., Co L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain Jan 20, Ross
Recruit from Depot.
Mch 1864 absent on D.S. at
Little Rock since Mch 23, 64
Apr 1864 Absent sick in Genl
Hosp Little Rock since Apr 64
July 1864 absent on D.S. at
Devalls Bluff since
April 2, 64
July 1864 Loss: July 13, 64
Little Rock Genl Hosp.
Died in Genl Hosp of
Typho Malarial fever.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stumble

LC

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Denkle

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Russia, Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom R. Moreski; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec. 17,

1862 at U. S. Mag. Is by

T. C. Egan for 3 years.

Transferred from 10 Mo.

Vol. Cav. Co. E. June 25, 1865

per S. C. No. 3 2d Div. 2d

of Term. Mustered out

Sep. 19, 1865 in accordance

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Egan

JUL 11.

32860475

1394.

with S.O. no. 63 Lift,
of the Tenn. dated Sept.
2, 1865,

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

William Denkler

Priv, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25. 65-
Chattanooga, joined by
transfer from 10. Mo Cav
vals per S.O. 3 H & 2 s M. D.
T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Dennis

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Quinda, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Tennessee

By whom W. Richard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Born in Penn. said

529.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abram Dennis

Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 29. 62
Cagleville. Enlisted by
Lt. Hubbard.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Dennis

Priv., Co B, Merrill's Horse.*
corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 in hosp Dept as Clerk,
Dec 1863 absent det service
in field since Dec 30. 63.
Jan 1864 Jan 4. 64 Brownsville
Ark Disch'd. Reenlisted in
Vet Corps. Jan 5. 64 Brown-
sville. Reenlisted in Vet Corps
Sept 4 Oct 1864 on daily duty
Actg Com. Sgt since Sept 7
64
Nov 1864 absent on detached
service at Little Rock Ark.
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent on
D.S. at Little Rock Ark
since Dec 6. 1864 (corp
Feb 1865 absent on D.S. at
Memphis Tenn, since Dec 6. 64
July 1865 July 22. 65 Camp Thomas
Discharged by being rendered
Superannuated.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

D | 2 Car | Mo

Frank Dennis

Pat B

Des Stup Co., 2 Reg't Mo Car

Case Number:

H Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/16, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32860282

" 32860568

M + D 34514080

Ret. 36639130

22

2 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Linton

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Billmer, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Virginia

By whom J. H. H. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Drafted from said

Co. B.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Q

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Denton
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 29. 62
Eaglesville, Enlisted by
Lt Hubbard.

Aug 1863 Absent sick hosp
Clarendon Ark since
Aug 17. 63.

Jan 1864 Jan 11. 64 Browns-
ville Ark Dischd. Re-
enlisted in Vet Corps.

Jan 5. 64 Brownsville Ark
Reenlisted in Vet Corps

May to Sept 1864 Absent
detached serv in Chief
Q M. Dept as teamster
since May 17. 64

Oct 1864 on daily duty Co
Cook since Oct 26. 64

Nov 1864 Absent on detached
service at Little Rock Ark

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 20.

36639062

1896.

on D.S. at Little Rock
Ark, since Dec 6, 1864
Feb 1865 Absent on D.S. at
Memphis Tenn since
Dec 6. 64

Mar 1865 on daily duty as
Co Cook since Mar 30,
1865

Aug 1865 Left Aug 29, 65
Chattanooga Tenn.
Discharged by expiration
of term of service.

29

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Denton

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Mixed Gray

Where born Bedfordshire England

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. M. M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Tan Harker

D | M Horse |

Henry Denton

Pate, Co. K, Reg. M Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed: Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ballou

D. | Merrills Horse
Harry Denton
Pat., Co. B, Merrills Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital.

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Barneys

to Dec 30, 186 3

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. D. Knapp
Copyright.

LD | *Memill Home* |

Henry Denton

Pr, Co. *16*, Reg't *M H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Meding

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Denton
Priv. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sent to hosp.
Oct 23,

Nov 1861 absent sick at Benton
Barracks Mo. since Oct. 61

Dec 1861 absent sick on furlough
at Cincinnati since Nov 25

Jan 1862 absent on det ser at
Columbia Mo since Jan 2. 62

June 1862 on daily duty as cook
in hosp since June 4. 62

July & Aug 1862 absent on detached
serv at Columbia Mo since
July 25. 62

Sept 1863 on extra duty Hosp
attendt

Apr 1863 out in hosp.

July 1863 to Feb 1864 absent on
det. as nurse in Regt Hosp
since July 1. 63

March & Apr 1864 Absent on
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR 30.

36639063

1896.

D.S. at Little Rock ark.
guarding Co. property
since Mch 23, 64,
May 1864 on daily duty in
hosp Dept.

June & July 1864 absent on
D.S. in Genl Hosp Little
Rock, nurse since June 8
64

Aug 1864 absent sick in
Little Rock Genl Hosp
since June 18, 64

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Denton

Put Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain Received by
Transfer from 10 Mo Cav
per G.O. No 3. Hq 2nd Mil Div
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

[646]

Copyist.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses L. Taylor

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Cayusa, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Bellview

By whom Capt. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. on the 1 day January, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

20 | 2 Cav | mo

Moses DePuy

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Neal

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Depuy

Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Jan 1, 62 St.
Louis. Died at Genl hos-
pital Benton Bks. St
Louis Mo. 1 Jan 1862

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubee

K

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lurolf

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Glasgow, Pa.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom C. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. C. Taylor

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

^{*}
Henry Deroff

Put, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent on Det
Service with Southwestern
expedition since Oct 3, 1861

Apr 1863 Absent in con-
finement at Paris Mo.
since Mch 27, 1863

Oct 1863 Absent on detached
Service in pursuit of the
enemy since Sept 26, 63

Dec 1863 Absent Detch'd
Service Davalls Ark
since Dec 29, 1863

*also Deroff

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Vincen Dettrick

, Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lansing New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 1864

Where *Conroe Mich*

By whom *S. White*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks *joined by enlistment*

Discharged June 17-1865

for S.O. No 83 was kept

May 8-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

[Merrills Horse]

Vinson Dettterich

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of U. S. Vol. Recruits forwarded
by Provost Marshal for *Merrills*

Horse

Roll dated

Jackson Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born *Lansing, N. Y.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Jackson, Mich.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Jackson Mich.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} 100; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled *15*^{*35*} 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ *15*^{*35*} 100

Date of first muster *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 3^d Cong. Dist.*

44 sub dist. Conns. Calhoun co.

Is entitled to bounty.

Book mark :

Wilson

D | Merrill's Horse |

* Vincent Dettrick

Pvt, Co. M, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Capt E. L. Henry

to June 30, 1864.

County paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

Todd

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent^x Dettrick

Pvt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Unassigned
recruit assgd to Co M.
Merrill's Horse per G.O. No-
dated Hd Qrs Regt Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 absent sick.

Jan 1865 absent sick in hosp.

Feb 1865 on daily duty as co.
cook since Feb 1. 65

Apr 1865 absent on D.S. in
the field.

May 1865 absent in the
field

June 1865 Loss discharged

June 15. 65 at Chattanooga
per G.O. No 83. W. D. May
8. 65

*also Vincen Detrick

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubli

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Lee

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bois de Luc, Belgium

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Thos. Carson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. H
per Special Order No.
41 Hd. quarters. Regt
Aug. 1, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. E. Taylor

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Moutour

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bris de Luce, Belgium

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Theo. Pinson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Nov 30/61, St Louis
Col. Merrill.

Discharged Oct 12, 1862
Transferred from Co

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Du Tour

Out _____, Co. ^A, Merrill's Horse.*
H

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent in
Confinement at Fayette
Howard Co. Mo. since
May 26. 62

June 1862 Absent in con-
finement at Columbia
Mo. since May 26. 62

Aug 1862 Aug 1. Glasgow
Transferred to Co. H, Regt
Merrill's Horse per special
order No 46. H & 2nd Regt
Aug 1. 1862

Aug 1862 (co H) Aug 1.
Columbia transferred
from Co. A, Merrill's
Horse per S.O. No 46. H & 2nd
Regt. Absent with leave
at Glasgow Mo. since
Aug 1.

*Sept 1862 Gain by transfer
entirely cancelled (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Struble

APR. 20.

36639118

1896.

from Co A Regt Merrill's
Horse.

Oct 1862 Loss Sept 12, Surgeon
Genl. Discharged by Surg
Cert of disability.

& also Da Tour

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

M. W. Le Tour

, Co A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bois de Luc, Belgium

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Theo. Peirson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. G
per Special Order No. 46
Adjutants Regt. Aug. 1
1862. Transferred from
Co. G per S. O. No. 10
Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

M. Wm Du Tour

Sergt. Maj., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Brisle Duc. Belgium

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom S. Lorejoy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Jan 5. 1864

at Brownsville Ark. by
Col. Merrill.

Appointed Sergeant Major

for G. O. No. 3. 11th. Qrs. Regt.

Dated Recruiting Depot

near Benton Bks. St. Louis

Mo. Dec. 15. 1864 to date.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Benton

JUL 11.

32860278

1894.

from Dec. 6th 1864.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Du Bois

G, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bois de Luc, Belgium*

Occupation *Colerick*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wt. Pierson*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted. Transferred from Co. A Aug. 1/62. Transferred to Co. A. 1864. per Reg't G.O. No. 5. C.S.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

*
M. W. Du Tour

Out - Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*
supt May. 62

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 absent in
confinement at Fayette
Howard Co Mo. Since
May 26. 62

Aug 1862 Aug 1. Glasgow
transferred to Co. G. Regt
Merrill's Horse per special
Order No 46 Head Quarters
Regt Aug 1. 1862

Sept 1862 Nov 27. 61 St Louis
Mo. transferred from Co
A. to Co. G. to take effect
Aug 1. 61. On daily duty
as clerk in D. Mo. Dep't (Co. G)

Oct 1862 to Feb 1863 on extra
duty in D. Mo. D (as clerk)
Mch to May 1863 absent on
Det serv as 2d Mr. clerk
since Mch 18. 63 at Hd Qrs Regt.

June 1863 Clerk at Regt Hd Qrs
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639137

1896.

July & Aug 1863 on daily duty
as adjutant's Clerk since
Mar 15, 63

Sept to Dec 1863 absent on D.S.
as clerk at Regt H & 2nd since
Mar 15, 63

Jan 1864 Jan 5, 64 Brownsville
Ark. Discharged and
re-enlisted in Co A. on daily
duty as clerk H & 2nd Regt
since Jan 5, 64

Feb to Apr 1864 Clerk. H & 2nd
Regt since Jan 5, 64 (cont.)

May 1864 absent on detached service
as clerk at Div H & 2nd since
May 17, 64.

June to Aug 1864 absent on D.S.
since June 23, 64 per A.C. H &
2nd Dept of Ark June 17, 64

Nov 1864 on daily duty with band
H & 2nd company

Dec 1864 apptd Sgt Maj Dec 6, 64
transfd to A.C. 3 per G.O. 3, H & 2nd
Regt Dec 15, 64 St Louis Mo.
(Sgt Maj)

Jan 1865 absent on D.S. at
Benton Bks Mo. since
Jan 27, 65.

* also William M.

D | Merrill Horse | Mo.

Du Jour
Post Co G Merrill Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Left by Co Mar 18

On duty in 2d Mr Dept

Book mark :

W J Nease

9

Merrill's Corner Mo.

M. H. Du Tour
Quater Co. H. Merrill's Corner

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of 10th of April, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Came with Command April 5th
On duty in Quartermaster
Department

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M Dewitt
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Wyoming, Wyo.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l
June 1, 1862. Promoted to
Serg't. Feb. 1, 63. per special
Order No. 7.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hanten

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. M. Dewitt

Put , Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Corp

Serg Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 June 1. Columbia
Mo. promoted to Corp vice
Graham promoted per S.C.
to 38.

Aug 1862 absent sick at
Macon City since Aug 10, 62
(Corp)

Feb 1863 (Sgt) absent without
leave since Feb 28, 63

Apr 1863 absent on scout
since Apr 28, 63.

Oct 1863 absent on D.S. with
scout since Oct 26, 63.

June & July 1864 on daily duty
comdg Det. Co K since
June 23, 64

Aug 1864 on daily duty
Actg 1st Sergt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

21

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Dickerson

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black

; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom J. M. Piccoli; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dishonorable Discharge

in service of the U. S.

Mar. 1862, for order of

C. C. M. for general &

disobedience, &

worthlessness at Columbia

Miss. Dec 21, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Dickerson
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 18 62 Mar 18, 62
Columbia, Dishonorably
dischgd per S.O. & H. 2.
Dept Miss Dated Mar 14
62,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stumble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Dickerson

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Blonde

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Powell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dishonorably Disch'd

per Gen. order Reg't No 19.
Hdqrs Reg't. Mch 19 1862 at
Sturgeon Mo. for drunkenness
and general worthlessness.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Anthony

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Dickerson

Rot, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1861 absent sick
at Benton Barracks
since Oct 3, 61

Jan 1862 absent on det
service at Camp Benton
Bks since Oct 31, 61

Mich 1862 Loss ^{on ch 13-} Aug 13, 61
^{surgeon}
Cincinnati Dishonorably
discharged Mich 19, 62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm N. Dickey

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Macon Co Ills

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 30

, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

E. A. Marshall

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Inclosure

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Dickey

Priv, *Co D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 absent on sick
furlough to Davis Co Mo,
since May 22, 62.*

*June 1864 on extra duty at
Regtl Hdqrs since June
23, 64*

*Sept 1864 absent on Det
service since Sept 6, 64
per S.O. No 212, Hd, 2rs
Dept Ark,*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

Q

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Dickhoner

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Seigman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Cine. O.

in his brother's house of
Chronic Diarrhoea Dec 26/63
while absent on sick furlough
March 7/64. Official notice of
his death just received and
Inventory of effects & final
over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Continued

CUL 11.

32860699

1394.

Statements sent this day
No Effects

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Dickhonor^{*}
Pvt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 & Aug 1862 Absent
on det service at Columbia
since July 20.

Nov 1862 Absent on detached
service at Sturgis since
Nov 28, 62

Dec 1863 Absent on furlough
for 30 days to go to Cin
O. Dec 11, 63.

Jan & Feb 1864 absent without
leave since Jan 10, 64 in
Cinn O.

Mch 1864 Loss Dec 26, 63
Cinti O. Died of disease
Notice recd Mch 8, 64

also Dickhonor & Dickhonor

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Robinson

....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Calhoun Mich*

Occupation *Student*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 26*....., 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp'l May 1/1863. Sentence of Reg't. Gen. Martial to forfeit \$13.00 of his pay.*

Discharged by reason of expiration of service Sept 15/1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Dickinson

Put , Co. H , Merrill's Horse.*
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sent back
sick to Benton Barracks
Oct 23, 61

Dec 1861 absent sick or
convalescent.

Jan 1862 absent on detached
service at Columbia Mo.

July & Aug 1862 absent on
detached service in the
field since July 13

Sept 1862 absent detached
in the field (left this date)

Oct 1863 absent with leave at
Little Rock since Oct 23, 63
(Corp)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin J. Dickinson
1 Lt , Co. L , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Present. Joined Co.
at Camp Annie, Warrenton
Mo, Jan 8, 63.

Feb to Apr 1863 Present.

May 1863 Present for duty.

June 1863 Present.

July 1863 Present sick.

Aug 1863 Absent sick in Gen
Hosp at Devalls Bluff Ark
since Aug 17, 63.

Sept & Oct 1863 Absent sick in
Little Rock Ark, since
Sept 17, 63.

Nov 1863 Absent with 20 days
leave in Mich since Nov 3
63 A.C. to 70 H'd 2nd Army
Ark Little Rock, Ark.
Nov 1, 63.

Dec 1863 Present returned fr
absent with leave Dec 31, 63
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stumble

APR. 30.

36639132

1896.

Sick.

Jan 1864 Present Sick
Feb to July 1864 Present,
Aug 1864 Absent on D.S. as
Judge Advocate G. C. M.
in Little Rock.

Sept 1864 Present commanding
Regt since Sept 27 64

Oct 1864 Present,

Nov 1864 Present
~~Nov 1864 (Detachment) absent on det service at~~
~~Devalls Bluff Ark since~~
Dec 1864 Absent. on Det service
at Devalls Bluff Ark since
Dec 6. 64 re organization of
Regt.

Jan 1865 Loss Resignation
accepted and discharged
as per S.O. No 10, dated Hd,
2nd Dept of Ark Little Rock
Ark Jan 11. 65.

1.
D | Merrills Horse Mo.

E. J. Dickinson
1st Lieut Co. L Merrills Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,
for the month of March, 1863,
dated Not Dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W J Hearst

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Nov., 1864,
dated Dec. 1, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: Sighted service letter
with letter with letter of inquiry.

Book mark :.....

Walden 2 Reg. 1000

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1864,
dated July 2, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: *Went with Mr. W. B. Smith*
to the lake.

Copyright.

L | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lionel Diebold

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where Scott County

By whom Capt. Ruhl; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.
Magazine by Lt. Rice
Oct 28. 62 - Blount County, Mo.
Transferred from Co. L
10 Mo. Cav. for

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylis

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ernie Sibold

Priv., Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga Tenn. joined
by transf from 10 Mo. Cav
in accord with Par & G.O.
No 83, War Dept Series 1865*

*Aug 1865 Absent on D.S.
in the field since
Aug 27, 65*

Also Sibold

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Diehlman

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Prussia

Occupation

Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 17, 1864

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Capt De Grae

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Co

B 10, Mo, bar No to Mer

cills Horse July 25 1865

per G.O. No 3 dated St. L.

Mil. Dir of Tenn. Mustered

out Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Diehlman
Saddler, Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65 at
Chattanooga Tenn. Trans-
ferred from 10 Mo Cav to
Merrill's Horse per G.O. No 3
dated Hqd 2nd Mil Div of
Tenn Assigned to Co, per
G.O. No 70 Hqd 2nd Regt.
Aug 1865 absent D.S. in the
field since Aug 28, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Lignan

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 8, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered out under G.O. No. 83, War Dept. May 8/65, to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. S. Doud

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

^{*}
John Dignan
Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gains Nov 27
Benton Bks Recruit
assigned to the Co. Nov 27
Dec 1864 absent without
leave at Smithland Ky
since Dec 29. 64
Jan 1865 on daily duty as
orderly for Dept Hqs 2nd
Army of the Cumberland
since Jan 21. 65
June 1865 - June 15. 65 Chat-
anooga Tenn. mustered out
in accordance with G.O.
No 83 War Dept A.G.O.
May 5. 65 Washington D.C.

John Dignan

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dill

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Born Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Glasgow Mo.*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted 28 March*

1862, Glasgow Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Dill

Priv., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Gain Mar 12
Glasgow Mo. joined
by enlistment

Apr 1862 Loss - Mch 28
Glasgow. Deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubbe

D.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lillard

Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chancellor, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *31 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Lieut. Watson*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Comuty Paid \$66 66/100*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Dillard
Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain: - Aug 30
64, St Louis Mo, enlisted
in the Co.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

2^d. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Lillie

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Grandy Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hamish; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15th, 1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Jesse P. Dille

Put _____, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 & Jan 1862 absent
on Det serv at Sedalia
Mo since Dec 15, 61

May 1862 absent on Det serv
at Allen Mo since

May 10, 62 as guard to
R.R. station.

July 1862 absent on D.S. in
the field since 14 of present
month

Aug 1862 absent on D.S. in
the field since 14 of present
month.

Apr 1863 absent on furlough
for 12 days in Harris &
Grundy Co. Mo. since
Apr 23, 63

Nov 1863 on daily duty
chopping saw logs.

May to Aug 1864 absent
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shutler

APR. 20

36639126

1896.

on Det serv at Duwells
Bluff and since Mch.
23, 64 at Remount Camp,

x also John Dille

D. 2 Cav. | Mo.

Riasonville

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*.

Where born *Rich Co., Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Sedalia, Mo.,*

15 Nov, 61.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Hiest.

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Rison Dille

Pvt, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Loss; Sedalia
Mo. Died,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Dilworth

, Co. 10, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 57 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Green; hair Sandy

Where born Tyrone Ireland

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged March 22, 1862, at Sturgeon Mo

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Christoph Dilworth
Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Loss Mar 24
Surgeon Discharged
by reason of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ditzer

_____, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 26*, 1863.

Where *Bedford*

By whom *G. D. Root*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered Dec 31, 63*

*Detroit Mich. Cap & Dragoon
Recd \$62.00 bounty and
exp. Mos. pay in advance
bounty Dec \$240.
Recd \$120.00 bounty on Roll
dated April 20, 65.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Dayles

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ditzer
Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain Dec 26,
Bedford, Recruit from
Depot.

Oct 1864 on daily duty
at Corral

June 1865 on daily duty
taking care of extra
horses

Aug 1865 absent on D.S.,
in the field since
Aug 27. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubb

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Dixon
Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Auburn

Where born

Randolph Co Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct

5

1864

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Geo. Watson

term

1

yrs.

Remarks

Bapt Wright

County Paid \$33

33

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dixon
Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gained assigned
recruit assigned to Co.
per G.O. Hq 2nd Regt dated
Nov 27. 64

Aug 1865 absent D.S. in
the field since Aug
28. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Lyon

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue; hair Light.

Where born

Augusta, Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

27th Apr, 1863.

Where

Calumet, Mo.

By whom

E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

John Dixon
*Privt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Gains: Apr 27.
Palmyra Mo. enlisted
in the regt.

** Jan'y 1864 Loss Jan'y 29, 64*
Phonerville Ark.
Disch'd by reason of
enlistment in Vet Corps
Reenlisted Jan'y 30, 64

** entry cancelled*

•The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sturbee

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Dodge

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Lake, Ohio

Occupation Lumberman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mann; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted at Fayette
Mo. June 11. 62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Dodge

Put , Co. I , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick Oct 3,
61 Ben Bks

Jan 1862 absent on Det serv
at Columbia Mo. since
Jan 2, 62

June 1862 Lias: - June 11, 62
Fayette Mo. Deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubert

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. H. Dodson

....., Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mary Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 9*, 186*3*.

Where *Navanna Mo*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co.*

*per Regt. Special Order
No 44 dated June 8 '63
St Louis Mo.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Dodson

Pvt, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on ^E Returns as follows:

May 1863 Gain joined
by enlistment in Regt
unattached recruit.

June 1863 Loss June 9, 63 St.
Louis Mo. unattached
recruit attached to Co E
Merrill's horse by S.O. No
44 2nd Regt.

June 1863 Gain joined from
recruiting Depot May 63
Ravannah Mo by N.H.
Rogers assigned to Comp per
S.O. No 44 2nd Regt Camp
Colburn St Louis Mo.
dated June 8, 63 by order
of Col Merrill (Co E)

July 1864 on daily duty Cook
since July 1, 64

Nov 1864 absent on detached
serv at Duwells Bluff

(over)
*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shuttle

APR 20.

36639085

1896.

Ark since June 22. 64
Dec 1864 Absent on Det chd
serv at Drowalls Bluff
Ark from Dec 6. 64
Feb 1865 absent on Det serv
at Memphis Tenn since
Jan 1865,

0 2 Car Mo

Wm Dodson

Pvt, Co. M, 2. Reg't Mo Cav
(Merill's Horse)

Case Number:

2750081

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 9, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32862799

Ret 36639092

See 10 Mo Cav & VAC

Hunting

29

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Doble

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

auburn

Where born

Yvergue Switzerland

Occupation

Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 7.

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt. F. Wilson

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vranken

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Doeble

Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sent to
Hosp Oct 4

Nov 1861 absent sick at

Benton Barracks Mo since Oct 61

Dec 1861 absent on Detched serv.

Jan 1862 absent on Det serv at
Columbia Mo since Jan 2, 62

Mch 1862 absent on Det serv at

Columbia Mo. since Mch. 3. 62

Apr 1862 absent on detach serv

at Regt Hqrs since Mar 3, 62

May & June 1862 on daily duty in
subsistence dept as Baker

since May 26, 62

July & Aug 1862 absent on Detched
serv at Columbia Mo since

July 25, 62

Sept 1862 on extra duty in

subsistence Dept as Baker.

Oct 1862 on extra duty in Subs
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

APR. 20.

36639083

1896.

Dept since May 27, 62
Nov 1862 on extra duty as baker
in Subsistence Dept.
Dec 1862 on extra duty in
subsistence Dept Jan 22, 62
Jan 1863 on extra duty Post-baker,
Feb 1863 on extra duty in Comy,
Dept Post-baker.
Mch 1863 on extra duty as Baker,
apr 1863 as Baker,
June & July 1863 absent Det Ser-
comy Dept Subsistence, baker
since June 1863
Aug 1863 absent with leave at St
Louis since Aug 16, 63.
Sept 1863 to Feb 1864 absent on D. S. in
Subsistence Dept Baker since
Sept 25, 63.
Mch & apr 1864 absent on D. S. at Little
Rock Ark guarding Co property
since Mch 23, 64
May 1864 on daily duty in 2d Dept
as Baker
June 1864 on daily duty in Post Bakery
July 1864 on daily duty in 2d M. Dept
Baker
Aug 1864 on daily duty as Baker
in Com Dept.
Also Dobell, Doble, de Bell
Dobele

10

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lohm

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Drummer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 18, 1865.

Where Benton P. Mo.

By whom St. Eastman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Out

Sept 19/65 - per S. O.

No 23 dated Hd Qrs

Sept Tenn Sept 6/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Dohme
Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gair: enlisted
as drummer in Regtl
Band Benton Bks Mo.
Jan 10. 65. On daily
duty in Regtl Band.
Feb & Mar 1865 on daily
duty in Regtl Band.
* May 1865 on daily duty
in Regtl Band.
July & Aug 1865 on daily duty
in Regtl Band.

* entry cancelled by line

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Rail Roader

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Stigdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks (Mustered in Sept 7/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl. orders No. 83. War Dept

Bernie 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Dolan
Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27
at B. Barracks, Assigned
to Co. Pr 4. Co. Hd 2nd
Regt.

June 1865 Loss: - Mustered
out of the service at
Chattanooga Tenn June
15. 65 in compliance
with G.O. No 83 A. G.O.
War Dept Washington
D.C. May 8. 65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubbs

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Donaldson

Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *New York*

By whom *Capt. Mulligan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed corporal*

Mar. 1/63, at Warrenton,

Mo. Mustered Out

Sep. 15/64, at St. Louis,

Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Donaldson

Pvt, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*
corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain Nov 12, 61
Benton Barracks Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Oct 1862 absent on detached
service at Columbia Mo.
since Oct 30, 62

Apr 1863 absent on furlough
20 days to West Point N.Y. since
Apr 18, 63 (Corp)

Apr 1864 absent left with det-
achment of company in
Little Rock Ark.

Oct 1864 absent on D.S. per S.O.
No 212 Hd Qrs Dept Ark Sept 6, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Doulin

, Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 26*, 186*4*.

Where *April 26* *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Coleman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol per S. O. No 3 Hd Qrs
Mil Dir Tenn June 27-1865-
Discharged at Nashville Tenn
Sept-19-65- per S. O. 63 Dept-
Tenn date Sept-6-1865-*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Donlon

Port _____, *Co.* *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1865 absent on
D.S. in the field

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shuble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John McDonnelly
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: a Forfeit \$16.00 by

sentence of F. C. M. per
Genl Order No. 1, Hd Qrs Ben
ton Bks dated Jan. 8, 1865
Paid \$16.00 2 instmt of
bounty.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Donnelly
Capt., C.R., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Benton
Barracks joined by assignment
to C.R. per G.O. Hd Qrs Nov
17, 64

June to Aug 1865 Orderly
at Regt Hd Qrs.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubel

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Donovan

, Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Co K. Throusdale Ireland

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 28, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. B. Marshall

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Donovan

Blacksmitten, Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 Enlisted Aug 29
Chillicothe

May 1863 absent on furlough
for 14 days in state of
Ills since May 22. 63

Oct 1863 absent detached serv
in the field since Oct 26. 63

Sept 1864 absent on det
service Sept 6. 64 per S.O.
No 212 Hd Qrs Dept Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuba

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Dorimus

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bergen N.J.

Occupation Tradesman

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered April 8. 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith. Paid bounty

\$25. due \$75.

Also on Lt. S. at Nashville

Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

20

Merrill's Horse

Mo

Albert G. Dorman

Priv

Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Reg't. Merrill's Horse in the Art.

Corps of the 2^d Div. 2^d Div. 7th A.C.

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed per S.O.

from Hq. for 2 Dec per
G.O. 22 Sept Hq. for

Amt of clothing

drawn since Dec 31, 63

when last settled to

Aug 31, 64 \$ 20.24

Book mark:

Dorman

D

Mer. Home

Albert Doremus

Capt. 1st Regt. Missouri Home

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Detained by spe-

cial Order Head

Gen. 2 Divis Army

of Ark. In compli-

ance with Gen

Orders No. 22 De-

partment Head

Gen.

Book mark:

Hutton

D

Mem. Home.

Albert Horemus

Out Col

Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *93* ^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. L Merrill's Horse*

detached by Sp Order

8th Reg 1st Div in com

planned with 2nd Or-

ders 22 Sept 64. Gen

Book mark:

Hemion

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Doremus
Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 & Nov 1863

absent on 30 days

furlough in Mich

since Oct 23, 63

Dec 1863 absent on D.S. as

escort to wagon train

since Dec 29, 63

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4, 64

Brownsville Ark, discharged

& reenlisted in Vet Corps.

Mich to Nov 1864 absent on

D.S. with ambulance

Corps since Mich 24, 64

June 1865 absent on det serv

at Dept Hd Qrs since June 9, 65-

July & Aug 1865 absent on D.S.

at Nashville Tenn since

June 9, 65-

also

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Lombach

C Co, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ghent, Belgium

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom C. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Doernbach

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Aachen, Belgium

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville, Ark

By whom St. forejoy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Jan. 5,

1864 at Brownsville, Ark

by Col. Merrill for 3 years.

Veteran 1 + 2 inst Bounty

paid June 30, 1864. 3 inst

bounty paid Dec. 31, 1864

4 inst. Paid Apl. 30, 1865.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860430

1394.

Mustered out Sep. 19,
1865. in accordance
with S.O. No. 63 Lieut.
of the Tenn. dated Sep.
6, 1865.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Dornbach

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent sick at
Benton Barracks Mo since
3 of October 1861

July & Aug 1862 absent on Det
service per order Col Merrill
since July 13, 62 in the
field

Oct 1863 absent on detached
service in pursuit of the
enemy since Sept 26, 63

Jan 1864 Discharged Jan 4, 64
and reenlisted in Veteran
corps Jan 5, 64 at Brownsville
Ark

May 1864 on daily duty as Co
Cook since May 1, 64

June to Aug 1864 absent on D.S.
since June 23, 64 per S.O. No
2nd Dept of Ark June 17, 64

Nov 1864 on daily duty with
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 30.

36639096

1896.

Band & company

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 on daily
duty as teamster 2. M. Dept
since Sept 28. 64

Apr & May 1865 absent on det
serv in the field since Apr 29 65

June 1865 on daily duty as
teamster 2. M. Dept since
June 6. 65

* also Dumbach
Doembach
Dorenbach
Dombach

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ansen Doty
Privat, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Detachment) Loss

Oct 29, 64 St Louis Mo.

Died of Congestive Diarrhoea

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubbe

9

2 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Doty

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wyoming, U. S.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Bellvue

By whom L. H. Hughes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

L. per Spt Order No 11 4th

Quarterm. Merrill's Horse

Dec 10 1861. Discharged

by reason Surgeons Certificate

of disability by order Maj

Genl. Hottelock 21 June 1862

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. H. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861177

1894.

Huntsville Mo. & Special
Statement given.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac E. Doty

Pvt _____, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent on
detched serv at Columbia
Mo.

Feb & Mar 1862 absent on
detched serv at Columbia
Mo.

May 1862 absent furlough
expired.

June 1862 Lost June 21, 62
Huntsville Mo. Disch'd
& final statements given by
reason of surp certif of
disability by order of Maj
Gen Halleck.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

D

Memills Horse

Mo.

Isaac E Doty
Rt E Ry A M. Horse.

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 30th June, 1862,

dated not dated 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Discharged and final state-
ment given by reason Surgeons
Certificate of Disability. By
order Maj Genl Hallack June
21 1862 Huntsville Mo.

Book mark:

M Burnham

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Douglass

asst surg., Co., Merrill's Horse.*
Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 absent on det
serv at Palmyra Mo.

commissioned, Mch 31, 63

per S.O. No 87 H^d 2nd Dept Mo.

May 1863 Present for duty

June 1863 Present for duty (Surg)
promoted from asst surg.

June 1. 63 S.O. No. H^d 2nd Dept
of the Mo.

July to Oct 1863 Present for
duty

Nov 1863 Present for duty

* A.G.O. Leave of absence granted
30 days - vide A.G.O. M. 1583
1864

Dec 1864 Present for duty

Jan & Feb 1864 absent on 30 ds
furlough since Jan 23, 64
per S.O. No 352, H^d 2nd Dept
of Mo St Louis Dec 25, 63
(over)

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 20.

36639095

1896.

March & Apr 1864 Absent
on D.S. at Little Rock
with Detach of Regt since
March 23, 64

May 1864 Present for duty,
rejoined Regt May 1, 64

June to Oct 1864 Absent on
D.S. per S.O. No 137. Hd Qrs
Dept of Ark, dated June 17, 64
Absent since June 23, 64

D | 2 can | Mo

H. Douglass
Surq. Merrill House

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,
dated Aug 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty -

Book mark:

A C Beach

دولت اسلامیہ پاکستان

.....

100

Return

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, SENATE,

FOR THE MONTH OF -----, 1964

....., 1900

[illegible]

BOOK MARK :

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Douglas

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Light

Where born

Shannon Co. Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5, 1864

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

J. E. Watson

; term

1 yrs.

Remarks

Capt Wright

" " "

Rank Paid \$33.33

Mustered out Oct 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Douglas
But _____, Co 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain unassigned
recruit assigned to Co.
per G.O. Hd Qrs Regt dated
Nov 27, 64

Apr & May 1865 Absent on
detached service at
Dalton Ga, since Apr 20, 65

Aug 1865 Absent D.S.
in the field since
Aug 28, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Struble

D | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Dow

....., Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Oxford Maine*

Occupation *Gun Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *L Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company*
"E" Merrill's Horse per Genl
order No 24 dated May 25-1863
promoted from Capt to Supt
June 1-63 per Special order
No 42 Hd Qrs Regt May 29-63
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862639

1894.

Discharged Aug 18-1865
by reason of expiration
of term of service

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Goss

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Oxford, Me*

Occupation *Gun Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Me*

By whom *G. Barker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*

May 1st 1863 by order of
Col. Merrill. Transferred to
Co. M Regt. Merrill's Horse,
by order of Col. Merrill, per
Genl Order No 14 dated May
25th '63, Warrington Me.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. E. Hughes

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Dow

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

corp

M

Sgt Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain: - Aug 18, 62
Chillicothe. Enlisted by
G. Harker. Assigned to Co
E, Oct 29, 62 by order of Col
Merrill per G.O. No 39
Joined from Regt Depot.
Nov 1862 absent on detached
serv at Sturgeon Mo. since
Nov 28, 62

Mar 1863 Absent on furlough
10 days since Mar 24, 63

May 1863 transferred Waverly
Mo. from Co. E to Co. D
per G.O. No 24 Hd Qrs Regt
Merrill's Horse dated May 24, 63
(corp to, Sgt.)

Aug 1863 on daily duty actg
Comd Sgt Aug 22, 63

Sept 1863 to May 1864 on daily
duty actg Co. Comd Sgt
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 30.

36639138

896.

Since Aug 22, 63
Oct 1863 on daily duty as Co. commissary Sgt.
June 1864 on daily duty actg
Co. Comd Sgt since
June 23. 64
July 1864 on daily duty actg
Co Comd Sgt
Aug 1864 absent on furlough
since Aug 10. 64 in ~~Ill~~
for 30 days.
~~Oct 1864~~ absent without leave
since ~~Aug 10. 64~~ ~~Oct 15. 64~~
Oct 1864 (Detachment) on daily
duty actg Co Comd Sergt
since Oct 15. 1864
Dec 1864 absent on furlough
since Dec 16. 64 at St Louis Mo.
Jan to Apr 1865 on daily duty
as act Co. Comd Sgt since
Jan 10. 65
Aug 1865 to Aug 18. 65
Chattanooga Tenn
Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service.

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Dowd

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 8, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered out under

G.O. No. 83, War Dept.

May 8/65, to take effect June 20/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. Dowd

D

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

M. David

Priv., Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27
Benton Bks Recruit
assigned to Co. Nov 27

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Dowd

Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent without
leave at Smithland Ky
since Dec 29, 64

June 1865 June 15, 65 Chattanooga
Tenn. Mustered out in
accordance with G.O. No 83
War Dept A.G.O. May 8, 65
Washington D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Downing
Darling

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Benton Brs.

By whom L. H. Kane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Claimed by Colonel

Fotten as a Deserter from

Fotten's Battery Dec. 1/61.

Ref. to Col. Fotten.

+ As on book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Doyle

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Franklin Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 10, 1864

Where

Centur Rts

By whom

St George Mo

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Capt Halleck

Bounty Paid \$100⁰⁰

Deserted July 21 1865

Deserted July 21 1865. Took
one Colt's revolver & accout-
rements

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Doyle

Put _____, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 17. 64
assigned to Co. pr S.O. No 4
Hd 2nd Regt.

Feb 1865 on daily duty Co
book since Feb 1. 65.

July 1865 - Loss at Chattanooga
Deserted July 21. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Doyle

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Wicklow Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St. Anthony; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 21/62

Wf Magazine St Louis

Assigned to Co. C for special orders

No 70 dated Head quarters

Regt. July 9 1865

Mustered out Sept. 19. 1865

at Nashville, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

St Anthony

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

P. Doyle

Put _____, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav per
S.O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Shirble

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.
Stephen L Drake
Pot. Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Farrier

Case Number:

3101200

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-19-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B.	32861801
H.M.R.	31722647
"	33178569
"	33180176
Ret.	36639101

W B Campbell

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Droege

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Cigar maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom M. Legman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Sept 25 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Drager
Put Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 to Oct 3, 61 at
Benton Barracks, Dis-
charged on Certificate
of Disability.

Nov 1861 absent on Det^d Serv
at Benton Barracks Mo
since Oct 3, 61

Jan 1862 absent on det
serv at Camp Benton
Bks since Oct 31, 61

May 1862 absent as escort
with Lt Ellwell to Columbia

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Dwyer

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years, height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1862.

Where Missouri, Mo.

By whom St. McKimney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 31, 1862.

U.S. Magazine St. Price

Assigned to Co. C, 1st Missouri Cavalry

to 70 dated Head Quarters

Regt. July 2, 1865

Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. J. McKimney

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Droege

Put *Co. C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 absent on detached service in the field since Oct 26. 63.

Aug 1864 absent on Det Service at Little Rock Ark since June 23. 64

Sept 1864 absent on Det per S.O. No 212. Dept of Ark since Sept 7. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D 2 bar Mo

Daniel Dubois
Sgt, Co. L, 2 Regt Mo Cav

Case Number:

2981607

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 28, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Despatchbook 32862469

Ret. 36039127

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

Milton N Dudley
 _____, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

By whom C. P. Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in hospital

at Bloomfield Mo. Aug. 3. 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Vanner

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Dudley

Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Join Nov 25, 62

Cincinnati; enlisted in
the Regt.

Apr 1863 Absent on Scout
since Apr 28, 63

July 1863 absent sick at
Bloomfield Mo. since
June 17, 63

Aug 1863 Left Aug 3, 63
Bloomfield Mo. Died
of disease - typhoid fever.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Buragan

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded by a

grenade shot in right

shoulder by guerrillas

while on Train Guard

on M. & L. R. R. near

Ind. Bagan Oct July 15/64.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Dunagan

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 30, 62

Bethany, Enlisted by E
Hubbard. Assigned to Co E
Oct 29, 62 by order of Col
Merrill per G.O. to 39. Joined
from Regt Depot.

Feb 1863 absent with leave and
detached since Feb 21, 63

May 1863 absent sick at
Warrenton Mo. since May 20, 63

July & Aug 1863 absent sick on
det serv in G.H. Bloomfield
Mo. July 17, 63.

July 1864 Record of events - shows
was wounded in right shoulder
severely by a gunshot from a
band of Guerrillas who fired
into the cars on the 15th day of
July 1864 near Ink Bayou Ark
he was one of the train guard
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 30.

36639105

1896.

Sept 1864 absent sick at Hosp
Duvalls Bluff Ark.

Nov 1864 absent on detached
serv at Duvalls Bluff Ark
since June 22, 64

Dec 1864 absent on detached
serv at Duvalls Bluff
Ark from Dec 6, 64

Feb 1865 to Nov 28, 64
Duvalls Bluff Ark, Discharged
by reason of surg certificate
of disability.

x also Dunigan
Dunegan
Dunne gan

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Duncan

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom M. W. De Four; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out

Sept. 19/65 for S. O.

No 63 dated 11 d Dec

Sept. Term. Sept. 6, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. W. Hughes

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. Duncan

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on D.S. at
Fort Scott Kansas,
since Oct 26. 64

Jan 1865 on daily duty
as Comp Cook,

Feb 1865 Cook for officers
mess.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shruble

201 2 Law. Mo.
Henry W. Duinman
J. E. Reg. Mo. Law.

Case Number:

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec 6

Stamp numbers:

428-1264
296630107
1913

(678)

W. J. Jeffery

Searcher

D 2 Cav. Mo.
Henry W. Duncan
P. O. E., - Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 6, 1913

Stamp numbers:

L.B. 328-1264
Ref 36639107

W. J. Jeffery

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo H. Dumford

, Co. *J*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Charlton, England*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Brks.*

By whom *Lt. Kane*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischgd. at*
Surgeon Mr. Oct. 12/62
by reason of Surgeons
Certificate of disability.
Final statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Dimford

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 & Feb 1862

absent sick at St Louis

since Dec 24, 61

March 1862 in Baker house

Oct 1862 Loss Oct 13, 62

Surgeon Gen. Dischd
surgeons Certificate of
Disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samson K. Dungan

Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue; hair *Dark*

Where born

Smith Co., Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

1 Aug., 186*2*.

Where

Sturgeon Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pierson; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Bounty and Premium Paid

*\$29.00. Discharged at Chatter-
norga, Tenn. July 31, 1865, for
expiration of term of ser-
vice.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sampson R. Dungan
Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Gain Aug 1, 62
Surgeon Mo. joined by
enlistment
Sept 1863 absent on D.S. at
Brownsville Ark since
Sept 5, 63 as Hospl attendant
Oct 1863 absent on Det serv at
Brownsville Ark as Hospl
attendant
May 1864 on daily duty as
Cook.
July & Aug 1864 on daily duty
in hospl.
Mch & May 1865 on daily
duty at Regl Hospl.
Aug 1865 Aug 1, 65
Chattanooga. Dischd
expiration of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

22

2 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Dunham

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Butler Co., Ohio

Occupation Picklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: To forfeit \$16.00 by

sentence of F. C. M. per

G. O. No. 1. Ad. 2nd. Benton

Bks Mo. dated Jan 8, 65

Has paid \$3.00 1/2 instmt

bounty.

Mustered out June 15

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

James L. Dunham

JUL 11.

32862411

1894.

*Gen. G. O. R. 3. War. Dept.
Series 1865.*

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Dunham

Put _____, Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Benton

Baracks joined by
assignment to Co K per

G.O. H^d 2nd Nov 17. 64

June 1865 June 15. 65

Chattanooga Discharged

G.O. No 83 W.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : _____

Shubee

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Dunham

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 59 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Grey

Where born

Livingston, Wyo.

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3

, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

A. H. Marshall

term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged on Surgeon's Cert of Disability Feb 21 /62. Due U.S. for Clothing over drawn \$9.37 final statement given

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Dunham
Farrier, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 4 Oct 1 1861 (1 return) absent
D.S. at Benton Bks since
Oct 3, to take care of house.

Jan 1862 absent on detached
serv at Columbia Mo.
since Dec 31, 61

Feb 1862 Discharged Feb 21
Columbia Mo. on account
of disability

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

D. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Dunkin

....., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark, hair Black

Where born Monroe Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 Aug. 1862

Where Sturgeon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pierson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty and Premium paid

\$29.00. Sick at Camp Annie
near Hannanton, Mo., 22 Mar. 1863,
of Typhoid Pneumonia.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Dunkin

Put _____, Co F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Gave Aug 1, 62

Sturgeon Mo. joined by
enlistment

Mch 1863 Loss Mch 22, 63

Warrenton Mo. Died
of disease

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Strubee

2 Cav.

Mo.

Oyson

Put

Co

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1865 transfer in
Q'n. Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Dunn

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pembroke, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Benton

Barracks Nov. 18/61 of the Measles.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Sumner

Pvt., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 about Oct 26, 61

Ben BKs.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Sturges

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Dunn

P, Co. G, 2 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2528194

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

72

, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36639113

Co. Descr. BR - 32861722

Hosp. M/coll - 32423891

J.P.S.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Dunn

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Bookbinder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Sentenced by F.O.C.M.

to forfeit \$5.00 of his pay
per G. O. No. 1. 1st Co. 1st
Cavalry near Benton.O.K. No. dated Jan 10 65
Rec'd 33 33 1 instant County.Mustered out June 15. per
1 over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. F. Dunn

JUL 11.

32862409

1894.

G. O. 83. War. Dept. series
1865.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Dunn
Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Benton
Barracks joined by
assignment to Co K
per G.O. No 218 Nov 17. 64

June 1865 June 15. 65
Chattanooga Discharged
G.O. No 83 H.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubee

D.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Runwell

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Fitchfield, Conn.

Occupation Clerk.

ENLISTMENT.

When 18 June, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at Palmyra, Mo., 12 Apr., 1863. By reason of Surg. Cert. of disability.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

True.

2 car no
D Merrill's Horse Mo.

George C. Sumrell
Priv. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing ac settled up
to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Hand

^{2 cav} ^{no}
L Merills Horse.

George C. Lynwell
Capt. Regt. Merills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing a/c not settled
to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Ward

2 cor mo
20 Merills Horse 1 Mo.

George C. Sunnwell
Pvt. Regt. Merills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 9 18/100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due from Aug. 31 (date of
last settlement.)

Back mark:

(Ward)

2 car m

D Merrill's Horse Mo.

George C. Sunwell
Act. Rg. Merrill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since Aug. 31 (date of last
settlement.)

Book mark :

Done

L *Merill's Horse Mo.*

Geo. C. Sumrell

Put up Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*No clothing drawn
since Feb. 28/63 (date of
last settlement.)*

Book mark :

Hand

2 car mo
L Merrill's Horse Mo.

George C. Sunwell
Priv. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters St.
Louis Division, Missouri,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No clothing drawn*
from enlistment.

Book mark:

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Dunwell

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent on D.S. at
St Louis Mo, since June
1862 not before reported.

July 1862 to Mar 1863

Absent on Det serv at
St Louis Mo as clerk

June 1862 since date
of enlistment

Apr 1863 Loss Apr 12

Palmyra Mo, Discharged,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubbs

11 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Martin

....., Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ingogo, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo

By whom Capt & Dr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 20/62

at St Louis. by Lt Price

Discharged Aug 30/65

by reason of expiration of

term of Service at Chattanooga

Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Durbin

Pvt., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain July -
Chattanooga by transfer
from 10 Mo Cav per S.O.
to 3. Hd Qrs Mil Div of
the Tenn.

Aug 1865 - Aug 30. 65 -
Chattanooga Disch'd
expiration of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stuber

29 2 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Nurgin
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't 2 Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3042616

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 15, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32861345

Ret. - 36639136

(572)

J. A. Ward,

Searcher.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Dutton

Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on .

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mercer Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept-13*, 186*4*

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

By whom *Capt-Myden*; term *2 y'rs*.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Discharged at Nashville

Term Sept-19-65 per S.O.

63 Sept-Term dated

Sept-6-1865-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Myden

KO | *2 Cav.* | *Mo.*

John Outton
Prk., Co. *M.*, 2 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Mch. & April*, 186*5-*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 18*, 186*5-*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dutton
Priv., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain emasgd
Recruit asgd to Co M.
Merrill's horse per G.O. No-
dated Nov 27. 64 Hd Qrs Regt.
Mar to May 1865 absent
sick at Chattanooga Tenn
since Mar 22. 65
June 1865 absent sick at
Nashville Tenn since
May 31. 65
July 1865 absent sick at
Nashville Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shuble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Dwight

Put

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Jan 27, 65

Chatt Tenn joined Co by
transfer from 10 Mo. Cav
per S.O. No 3 dated Hd Qrs
Mil Dep of Tenn, Nashville

Tenn. June 29, 65

Absent without leave never
having reported to Co since
transfer to same.

Aug 1865 - Aug 1, 65 - St Louis

Mo. Dischd S.O. No 83

W.D

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Divigil

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cayuga Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1862.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

By whom Capt. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted and trans-

ferred to Non-com Staff.

Mustered out pursuant to

Genl Order No. 53. War Dept

June 22/65. Joined by

transfer from 10 Mo.

Cav. per Gen. Order No. 3, do-

ated Hq. 2d. Dept. of Term.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

CUL 11.

32861730

1394.

Nashville, Tenn. June
22/65.

20

2 Cav.

Mo.

Llewellyn. Lwinell

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 4 feet 14 inches.

Complexion Florida

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Calhoun Co Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where 13th Regt

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered March 31/62
as Surgeon by Col. Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. C. Spencer

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

L. E. Dwinell

Bugler, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Gain Mar 22. Battle
Creek Mich enlisted.

Absent on detached service
at Hd Qrs learning music
since Apr 27. 62 (Pvt)

May & June 1862 absent on
detached service at Regtl Hd
Qrs learning music since
Apr 27. 62

July 1862 absent learning
music at Columbia since
July 1.

Nov 1862 on daily duty as Bugler
June to Sept 1863 on daily duty
as Bugler.

Oct 1863 absent on detached
service in the field since
Oct 26. 63, on daily duty as
Bugler.

Nov & Dec 1863 on daily duty as
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 20.

3663910¹

1896.

Bugler.

* Jan 1864 on daily duty as
Bugler

Jan 1864 Jan 4. 64 Brownsville
Mustered out, Jan 5. 64

Mustered in the U.S. service.

Mar 1864 on daily duty with
Lovejoy's Batty as Bugler since
Mar 22. 64

Apr & May 1864 on daily duty with
Regt Batty since Mar 22. 64
as Bugler.

June to Aug 1864 absent on
detached service since June
23. 64 per S.O. No 137 H & Co
Dept Ark.

Sept & Oct 1864 on daily duty as
Bugler (Detachment)

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 on daily
duty as Bugler

Apr 1865 absent on detached service
in the field since Apr 20. 65

May 1865 (Bugler) absent on detached
service in the field since Apr 20. 65

* also Llewellyn

entry cancelled

Oct 20th 16 4/10

2 Morris Avenue 1 Mo
2. E. A. Merrill
Post No. 10 1176

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1867,

dated July 1st, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: In det service at West 1st reg,
learning music

Book mark: _____

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. Sawyer
Priv., Co. G,

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - in July 25, 65 -
Chattanooga, transfd
from the 10 Mo Cav. per
S.O. No 3, Hd Qrs Mil Div
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuttle

D

2 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Dyer

Co D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel, hair Brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1862

Where Macon City

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Paid Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Dyer

Privat, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Recruit fr
depot Macon City Oct 30.62
Sturgeon

Oct 1863 absent detached serv
in the field since Oct 26.63

Mch 1864 absent sick at Little
Rock since Mch 23.63

Sept 1864 absent on Det
service at Little Rock Ark
escort to Genl Steel since
Sept 6.64

Nov 1864 absent on Det Little
Rock Ark since June 22.64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent on
Det serv In walls Bluff Ark.
since June 22.64

Feb 1865 absent on D.S. Memphis
Tenn since Dec 6.64

June 1865 taking care public
horses per orders Regtl Hd Qrs.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639121

1896.

*Aug 1865 Discharged
Aug 25.65 at Chattanooga
Term expiration of term
of service.*

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Dyer

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Dyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt. D. P. Crane; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept. 17/64

Cincinnati (Lt. Warren)

Mustered out Sept 19/65
at Ashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Dyer
Pvt

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27
at B. Banacks assigned
to Co. for G.O. - Ad 2nd
Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubbe

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dyer
Co. F, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom E. H. H. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bought & from. Paid

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. H. H.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt _____, Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Aug 31, 62
Eadsville, enlisted by Lt
Hubbard. Absent with
leave since Oct 26, 62
Jan 1864 Jan 4, 64 Brown-
ville Ark. Dischd and
reenlisted in Vet corps
Jan 5, 64
Feb 1864 absent with leave
at Little Rock Ark since
Feb 27, 64
June 1864 on daily duty, Co,
Book since June 27, 64
Sept 1864 absent det service
in Chief of M. Dept as
teamster Book since
Sept 10, 64
Nov 1864 absent on detached
service at Little Rock Ark,
Dec 1864 Jan 1865 (corp) absent
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : _____

Shubbe

APR. 20

36639124

1866

on D.S. at Little Rock Ark
since Dec 6, 1864

Feb'y 1865 absent on D.S. at
Memphis Tenn since Dec 664

Aug 1865 Low Aug 31, 65
Chattanooga Tenn,
Discharged by expiration
of term of service.

5 2 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Egan

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Cullinagh Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom James; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 24/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones.

Discharged June 15 1865

in compliance with

Genl Order No 83 War Dept.

Series. 1865

to be on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. B. Munn

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Dan Egan
Put .., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1864 Gain Nov 27 at.
B. Barracks assigned to Co.
Pr G.O. - Hd Qrs Regt.

Apr 1865 Absent on det
Service at Dalton Ga.

May 1865 absent on det ser
in the field since Apr 20, 65

June 1865 Loss: mustered out of
the service at Chattanooga
Tenn June 15, 65 in compliance
with G.O. No 83 A.G.O. War
Dept Washington D.C. May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

Dan Egan

Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Columbus, Ohio,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

dated Oct 10, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Recruit Present.

Book mark:

G M R

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Eastman

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Huron Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1864.

Where Bellevue Mich

By whom E. M. Kingclay; term 3 yrs.

Remarks joined by enlistment -

Deserted July 24 - 1865 -

from Chattanooga Tenn

Recd #60 ad Bounty at Detroit

Mich from Capt R. C. Dwyer

Feb 26 - 64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Alvin Eastman

Priv., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain enlisted in
Co Feb 6, 64

Nov 1862 absent on det ser at
Little Rock Ark since
June 23, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent
on d.s. at Duwall's Bluff Ark
since Dec 6, 64

July 1865 Loss Deserted July
24, 65 Chattanooga Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shruble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Eastman

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ames, Ohio*

Occupation *Student*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Surgt. Aug 30/61. Promoted to Surgt Major & transferred to non Commissioned Staff April 1st 1863. General Order No 13 40d 2d Regt.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

David W Eastman

Sgt, Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*
Sgt Maj. A.C.S.
Capt Appears on Returns as follows:
1st & adft

July & Aug 1862 absent on
detached service in the field
since July 13.

Sept 1862 absent detached in
the field (left this date)

Jan 1863 actg Sgt Maj Jan 28. 63

Feb & Mar 1863 actg Sgt Maj

Apr 1863 Apr 26 63 Mexico Mo.

transferred to non com staff

per G.O. A-3 H & 2nd Regt.

Oct. 1863 absent on det serv in
the field since Oct 26. (Sgt Maj)

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 absent on
furlough 30 ds in Mich since
Dec 26. 63.

June to Oct 1864 absent on D.S.

since June 23. per S.O. A-137

H & 2nd Dept of Ark June 17. 64

Dec 1864 Dec 5, 64 St Louis Mo.

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

APR. 20.

36639141

1896.

Dischgd by order to accept
promotion as per S.O. No 35
H & 2nd Dept of the Mo.

Dec 1864 (adft) Present for
duty Apptd from S. Major
vice Rohrer Promoted and
transfd from M.C.S per
S.O. H & Q Regt Dec 6. 64

Jan 1865 - absent on D.S.
with det of Regt at St Louis
since Jan 27. 65

Feb 1865 - (1 Lt & adft) Honorably
discharged the service
the U.S. per S.O. No. H & 2nd
Dept of the Mo. Feb 16. 65

10 1 2 1000 1 100

E. W. Eastman
Ind. 2 Capt. H. H. H. H.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec., 1864,
dated Dec. 2, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark: _____

2. E. T. Eastman
118 2. E. T. Eastman

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of June, 1865,
dated June 21, 1865.

Post or station

Remarks: edg. edge of 2nd bar

Book mark : _____

(K16)

Copyright

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson W. Eastman

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Huron Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31st, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered April 30/62

at Surgeon by Col. Merrill
transferred to Invalid Corps
Aug. 15 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

V. R. C.

2 Cav

Mo

Nelson H. Eastman

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the ~~Mozzills Corps~~ Reg't of
~~Cavalry~~ ~~Reg't~~, United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

U.S.A. ~~Wm. H. Thompson~~ ~~Mo.~~ July 31, 1863.

Age 31 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Where born Huron Ohio

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31 1862

Where enlisted Battle Creek, Mich.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid April 30/63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 3 78 100; due soldier \$ 24 50 100

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Chronic Pleuritis

How long disabled 10 months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: I. Roll does not show when
mustered.

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3760

(514)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

E 2 Cav
Merrill Hand Mo.

Stephen W Eastman

Pvt., Co. H, Reg't Merrill Hand

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital :

When *June 26*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Earned*

to *April 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Hilton

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

N. W. Eastman

Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Gained Mar 31
Battle Creek Mich
Enlisted

June 1862 Clerk at Post H^Q 2nd

July & Aug 1862 absent sick
at Newark Mo. Since

July 24

Sept 1862 left sick or wounded

at Newark Mo. Aug 4. 62

now returned to the Co.

June to Aug 1863 absent sick

in Gen Hosp Ironton Mo.

Since June 28. 63

Sept 1863 Loss Aug 15. 63

St. Louis Transferred to

Invalid Corps.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shruble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert H. Eaton

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Huron, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert H. Eaton

Put _____, Co. I _____, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar 1862 absent sick at
St Louis since Dec 24. 61Apr 1862 absent with sick
leave since Mch 26. 62July 1862 absent on detached
serv by order of Col Lewis
Merrill

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4. 64

Brownsville Ark. dischd by
virtue of reenlistment in
Veteran Corps Ga in Jan 5. 64Brownsville Ark. joined by
reenlistment in Veteran
Corps per G.O. No 191 War Dept
series 1863June & July 1864 absent Det serv
since June 23. 64 per S.O. No 137

H & 2nd Regt of Ark June 17. 64

Aug 1864 absent Det serv G.O.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

APR. 20.

36639144

1896.

137 H & 2nd Dept Ark since
June 23, 64

Absent without leave since
Aug 15, 1864 in Michigan

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent Det since
for G.O. 137 H & 2nd Dept Ark
since June 23, 64

Apr & May 1865 Absent S.S.,
in the field since Apr 20
65 at Bartonsville Ga.

June 1865 on daily duty in
Q.M. Dept in charge of
horses.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Eaton

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Mondays N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Plainfield

By whom J.B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 24/62

Detroit Mich Lt. Col.

Smith. Paid County

\$25. Du. 8/5.

Absent sick in Bloomfield

Mo. since July 17. 63 has

descriptive roll

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylis

E Merrill, Horse Mo

Thomas Eaton

Out. Co. I, Regt. Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 24, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Larned.

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100. Due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks On Shortage

Book mark :

Larned

E. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Thomas Eaton

Put, Co. L, Merrill's Horse Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July + Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

E (*Merils Horse*), *Mo*
2 car
Thomas Eaton
Wt. Co. L, *Merils Horse*
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **St. Mary's U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Detroit, Mich.,**

for *Jan'y, Feby.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to *June 30*, 186 *5*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks *Invalid Corps*
Jan'y 20, 64,

Book mark:

H. H. Hayscott,

E (Merrill Horse) 2nd Cav. Mo

Thomas Eaton,
Capt, Co L, Merrill Horse, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Mary's U. S. A. Hospital,

at Detroit, Mich.,

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Easton

Priv., Co L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863 absent at Battle
Creek Mich on 14 days
furlough commencing
Mich 30. 63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Eaton
Pot., Co L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 absent sick
in Genl Hosp at Bloomfield
Mo since July 17. 63
Aug 1863 to Aug 1864
absent sick at Genl Hosp
at Bloomfield Mo since
July 17. 1863
Sept to Nov 1864 absent
sick at St Louis Mo.
since April 13. 64
Apr & May 1865 absent
sick in Genl Hosp
Little Rock Ark since
Mch 26. 65

* name for May cancelled by line.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubbe

E 2 Cav. Mo.
Ferdinand Ebenreck
Pot, Co. 10, 2^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

9161153

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 17th, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc - 32861070

Ret - 36639145

Also see 10th Mo. Cav.

Malvin

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

Benedick A. Eberhart
Pat., Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1863 on duty
at saw mill since
Nov 14, 63.

Jan 1864 Loss: Dischgd
Jan 4, 64 Brownsville Ark
by enlistment in Veteran
Corps Gain: Reenlisted
in Veteran Corps Jan 5, 64
Brownsville Ark.

Mar 1864 absent sick at
Little Rock since
Mar 23, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edgett

, Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Mount Pleasant Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Jackson

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered Aug 31 1864

at Jackson by Capt Barry

Bounty paid \$33 1/3

Discharged at Chattanooga

June 15 1865; per Gen

Order No 83. War Dep. dated

May 8. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. Spencer

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edgett

Pvt, Co H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Gain Aug 31, 64

Devalls Bluff Ark

Assgd to Co. Dec 1864

June 1865 - Loss June 15, 65 -

Chattanooga, Tenn

Dischgd per G.O. No 83

War Dept Dated May

8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

David F. Edmonds

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason

Surgeons Certificate of
disability, by Order
of Maj. Genl. Curtis
Nov 15th 1862, Final
Statement given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. T. Hughes

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

David F. Edmonds

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick in
sisters Hospel St Louis
Mo. Sept 15. 61

Nov 1861 absent sick at
Benton Bks Mo. since
Oct 3. 61

Dec 1861 absent sick at Benton
Bks since Oct 3. 61

Jan 1862 absent on detached
serv at Columbia Mo.

July & Aug 1862 absent on
detached serv with Maj.
Clapper per detail July
14. 62. scouting for
Bushwhackers in north
Mo.

Sept 1862 absent without
leave since Sept 29. 62

Nov 1862 Lost; Nov 15. 62
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubler

APR. 30

36639147

1896.

*Surgeon Mv. by reason
surgeons certif of disability
by order of Maj. Gen Curtis
Final statements given*

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Caleb Edson

....., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Conne Michigan

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17....., 1864.

Where Conne Mich

By whom A. Hawkins; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks joined by enlistment

Discharged June 17-1865-

per G.O. No 83 War Dept-

May 8-1865-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Caleb Edson

Priv., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: unassgd
recruit assgd to Co. M.
Merrill's Horse per G.O. No—
dated Hd Qrs Regt Nov 27/64

June 1865 Loss discharged
June 15, 65 at Chattanooga
per G.O. No 83 H.Q.
May 8, 65

*also Eten

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuble

2 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Edison

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Calver, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 1862

Where *Bethany*

By whom *E. H. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Wounded & Crum. Said*

20

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Edison

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

Levi C. Edson

Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain: Aug 30. 62

Bethany enlisted by Lt
Hubbard.

Jan 1864 Loss: Jan 4. 64

Brownsville Ark

Disch'd. Reenlisted in Vet
corps. Gain: Jan 5. 64

Brownsville Ark reenlisted
in Vet Corps

May 1864 on daily duty

Co. Clerk since May 20. 64

Oct 1864 on daily duty as

cook for orderlies Regt

Hd Qrs since Oct 16. 64

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 31. 65

Chattanooga Tenn

Discharged by expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shirley

2 Cav. | No.

Samuel B. Brown
....., Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Calif. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Eastwick*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded & taken prisoner*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. | Merrill | do.

Emo. H. A. Edson
Capt., Co. B, Reg't Merrill Horse M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Died Nov. 1864.

Book mark: _____

E. Thompson

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Timothy N Edson

Out , Co B , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gair Aug 29, 62
Eagleville enlisted by
Lt Hubbard.

Feb 1864 absent with leave
since Feb 27, 64 at Little
Rock Ark.

Sept & Oct 1864 absent sick
Post Hosp Inwall's Bluff
Ark since Sept 22, 64

Nov 1864 absent on detached
service at Little Rock Ark.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent on
D.S. at Little Rock Ark
since Dec 6, 64

Feb 1865 absent on D.S. at
Memphis Tenn since
Dec 6, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Edwards

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Wilson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1862

Where Madrid, Mo.

By whom J. M. Weir; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec. 17, 1862 at U. S. Mag. No. by T. J. Barr for 3 years. Transferred from 10 Mo. Vol. Cav. Co. 4 July 25, 1862 per S. O. No. 3 Mil. Div. Tenn. Mustered out Sep. 19, 1865 in accordance with

(over)
The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860476

1394.

L. C. No. 63 Dept. of Tenn.
dated Sep. 6. 1865.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Edwards
Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain: July 25.65
Chattanooga. Joined by
transfer from 10 Mo Cav
Vols per S.O. 3 Hd Qrs
M.D.T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Eggert

Priv., Co B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain: July 25, 65
Chattanooga, Transfd
from the 10, Mo. Cav
per SO. No 3, Hd Qrs, Mil
Div of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

[546]

Copyist.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Eichenlaub

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Montreal, Canada

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Arraigned before

a court Martial Feb. 8/65,

sentenced three dollars

fine to be charged on next

muster roll, per S.O.

Mustered out under G.O. No.

83, War Dept. May 8/65, to

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Z. Brown

JUL 11.

32861671

1894.

Take effect June 20/65

E 1 2 Co 1 5/16

Edw J Eichenlaub

Pl, Co *H*, 2 Reg't *5th* Co *Vol*s

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Oct 17*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *2* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where *Straggles*

Arrested:

When *Oct 16*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis*

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *St Louis*

Barre des, _____, 186 .

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fredk Eichenlaub

Put , Co. G , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27.
Benton Bks. Recruit
assigned to the Co Nov 27

June 1865 Loss: June 15, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
Mustered out in accordance
with G.O. No 83 War Dept
A.G.O. May 8, 65 Washington
D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Eickhoff
Saddler, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Grey; hair Black
Where born Germany
Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 10, 1862
Where U. S. Mag. Ho.
By whom Lieut. Price, term 3 yrs.
Remarks Mustered in Sep.
10, 1862 at U. S. Mag. Ho.
by Lieut. Price for 3 years.
Exp. Dec. 21, 1862. Ptd.
to Co. Feb. 23, 1864. Ptd.
to duty per P. C. 47 1/2 91
C. Co. H. H. Merrill in camp
Oct. 11, 1864 with respect
fully

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

CUI 11.

32860469

1394.

all pay and allowances
Feb. 29, 1864 the expenses
of his arrest and return
to Regt to be stoped
against his future pay
to make good his time
lost by his 1 yr. 2 mos. apptd
saddler Dec. 27, 1864.

Transferred from 10 ms.
Vol. Cav. Co. G. July 25, 1865
per S. O. No. 3 Mil. Div.
of Tenn. Mustered out
Sep. 19, 1865 in accordance
with S. O. No. 33 Sept.
of the Tenn. dated Sep.
6, 1865.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Stephen Eikhoff
Saddler, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on : Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gavis: July 25, 65
Chattanooga, joined
by transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav Vols per S.O. 3422
M.D.T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Eisenmann

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Cigar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 8 / 64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Mustered out Sept 19

1865 at Nashville Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Forbume

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jos. Eisenmann
Put _____, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27, at
B. Barracks assigned to
Co Pr G. O. Hd Drs Regt.

Apr 1865 absent on det
service at Dalton Ga.

May 1865 absent on det
serv. in the field since
Apr 20, 65.

June 1865 on daily duty
taking care of C & horses.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Struble

E I Car Mo

Liberty B Elder

Priv, Co. 4, 2 Reg't Mo Cav
8.

Case Number:

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 18, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32860432

HMR 32205922

Ret 36639191

Ret 36639192

J H Royer

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Willick

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair A. R. Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864

Where Cin. Ohio

By whom Capt J. G. Some; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd in Sept 20. 64
at Cin. Ohio by Capt
Some.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ellick

Put _____, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Assigned to
Co. per G.O. - Hd Qrs Regt dated
Nov 27, 64

Dec 1864 absent on furlough
since Dec 21, 1864

Jan 1865 absent on D.S. at
Franklin, Mo. since Jan'y
9, 1865

Apr 1865 (Corpl) absent on S
in field since Apr 21, 1865

May 1865 absent on D.S. in the
field since Apr 21, 65

June 1865 Loss: June 17, 65
Chattanooga Tenn discharged
per G.O. No 82 War Dept A G O.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

APR. 30.

36639156

1896.

May 8, 65-

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander G. Elliott

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Guilford, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for

disability by order

of the commanding

Genl. the Capt. of the Mo.

Nov. 14, 1862 and final

statements given due

U.S. for clothing & \$5.90

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860322

1394.

*entitled to clothing
paid from Apl. 30, 1862
to date of discharge.*

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alex. G. Elliott

Put _____, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent on Det
service with southwest
expedition since Oct 3, 1861

Feb 1862 Jan 12, 62 Sedalia
Deserted at camp Marshall
near Sedalia. Rettes Co
Mo. Jan 12, 62 Due U.S.
for clothing overdrawn
\$17.80

Mch 1862 Gains: Jan 16, 62 St
Louis joined from desertion
absent sick at St Louis
since Mch 25, 1862

Nov 1862 Nov 14, 62 Surgeon
Discharged for disability by
order the Comdg Genl Dept the Mo
and final statements given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

Shurtle

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Elliot

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Mount Vernon, Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Howard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion, Special O. 178, 14d. 2rs. Capt. M.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. H. Bond

2 car no
E Merrill's Horse Mo.

Sam. H. Elliott
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since enlistment.

Book mark:

(Hand)

2 cov mo
E. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Samuel H. Elliott
Pvt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 1 52
100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing ^a not settled
since enlistment.

Book mark:

Ward

2 car mo

E Merrill's Horse Mo.

Sam'l. H. Elliott

Out. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 1 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks Clothing not settled
since enlistment.

Book mark:

Merrill

2nd mo
E. Menill's Horse! Me.

Sam. H. Elliott
Capt. Regt. Menill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 1 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(Dard)

2000
Co Merrill's Horse Me.

Saml. H. Elliott
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters St.
Louis Division, Missouri,

for July & Aug. 1862.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
from enlistment.

Book mark:

Hand

2 car mo

E. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Sam. H. Elliott
Pvt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
since Feb. 28/63 (date of last
settlement.)

Book mark: _____

Nard

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel H. Elliott

Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gain Aug 30, 62 St.
Louis Mo. Joined by
enlistment. Absent
on detached service Hd Qrs
St Louis District since
enlistment

Dec 1862 absent on detached
service at Hd Qrs St Louis
District as Clerk since
Aug 30, 62

Jan to June 1863 absent on
D.S. Clerk at Hd Qrs St.
Louis since enlistment

July 1863 July 10, 63 Arcadia
Mo. Honorably dischgd
to accept promotion per
S.O. 40178, Hd Qrs Dept of
the Mo. dated July 2, 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubbe

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Ellis

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Grey

Eyes

Light.

; hair

Light.

Where born

Washington Co., Ohio.

Occupation

Railroadman

ENLISTMENT.

When

5 Sept.

, 1864.

Where

Cinti., O.

By whom

Capt. Higdon

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged at Chat-

tanonga Term, June 15,

65, for G. O. No. 88.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss.

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

James W. Ellis

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Sept 26. 64

St Louis Mo, temporarily
assigned to the Co to take
part in the campaign
against the Rebel Genl Price,

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. 64 St.

Louis Mo, Permanently
assigned to the Co,

June 1865 June 15. 65

Challanooga Discharged
S.O. No 83 W. Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shurtle

E 2 bar. Mo.
Robert D. Ellison
Pvt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. bar.

Case Number:

3163350

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-19-, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32861409

Ret. 36639160

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Elwell

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Preacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Fennah; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at Sedalia

Mo. 18th Dec. 1861. By reason of
promotion to 2^d Lieut. Co. B,
from Capt. Genl. O. No. 2, dated 29th Dec. 1861.
Transferred from Co. B to Co. F, 1st
July, 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieut.
1st May, 1863. promoted to Capt.
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

JUL 11.

32861310

394.

and assigned to Co.
B, 6th Dec., 1864.

E Merrill House Mo.

George W. Cleveland
1st Co. E Merrill House

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Post of Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detached as Aid-de-Camp
to the Col. commanding by G.O.
Aug. 29, dated Red. 29, Post of
Little Rock, Ark. June 6/64.

Book mark: _____

Collings

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ellwell

1 Sgt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

2 Lt

B

1 Lt Appears on Returns as follows:

Capt

Dec 1861 Lou: Dec 23, 61 Sedalia

Mo. Dischd per G.O. No 2 dated

Hd Qrs Dept Mo. Dec 23, 61

Jan to June 1862 (2 Lt Co B)

Present.

July 1862 (Co F.) absent

assigned from Co B. to Co F

by Genl Ord No 28, dated at

No 2, St Louis Mo. June

30, 62 and on det serv in the

field since 14 of present

month.

Aug 1862 Absent on Det serv

in the field since July 14, 62

Sept 1862 Present joined from

Det serv Sept 26, 62

Oct to Dec 1862 Present.

Jan to Apr 1863 Present for duty

May 1863 (1 Lt) Present for duty

Promoted 1 Lt May 1, 63

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stumble

APR. 20.

36639161

1896.

per G.O. No 17. Hd Qrs Regt
May 9. 63.

June 1863 absent with leave
for 20 ds since June 19. 63
per S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs Cav
Div Dept of the Mo

July 1863 Present

Aug 1863 Present sick

Sept 1863 absent sick at Little
Rock since Sept 17. 63

Oct 1863 Present sick Comdg Co.

Nov 1863 Present sick.

Dec 1863 to May 1864 Present.

June & July 1864 absent on Ds. per G.O.
No 29. Post Hd Qrs Little Rock Ark
dated June 5. 64

Aug 1864 Present.

Sept & Oct 1864 Present Comdg Co.

Nov 1864 Present.

Dec 1864 absent on furlough since
Dec 1864. Mustered out to accept
Promotion and transferred as
Capt Co B. per G.O. Hd Qrs Regt
dated Dec 6. 64 (Capt Co B)

Jan & Mar 1865 Present Comdg Co.

Apr & May 1865. Absent on Ds in
the field since Apr 21. 1865

June to Aug 1865 Present sick

6 Merchants Hotel Ab.

Geo. W. Merrill
2nd of 2 Merchants Hotel

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated Feb. dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. 1 Merrill's Horse 1 Mo

Dec 11 1861

2nd 1861 11 16

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Oct 1861, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

1861

E

| Merrills Horse |

Mo.

Geo. W. Ellwell

2nd Lt. Co. F. Regt. M. Horse.

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 20th July, 1862,

dated not dated 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

on D.S. since 14th July 1862
on Scout

Book mark:

M. Burlam

10 | |
S. A. Church
Meritt House

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Nov, 1864,
dated Dec, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: ~~Resident~~ *in* *the* *city*

Book mark:

79 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
Lieut. J. S. Howell
Capt. J. S. Howell

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark: _____

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Embrey

D, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Garrett Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. B. Marshall*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Jan 1/63 per special

order No 4 attached

and Regt Hannington Mo

Jan 2/63 Discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Isaiahson

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

George D Embrey
Corpl., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 absent on 12 days
furlough in Grundy Co.
Mo. Since Apr 20. 63

Oct 1863 absent detached
serv in the field since
Oct 26. 63.

Sept 1864 absent on det
service since Sept 6. 64
per A.O. to 212 H^d Q^{rs}
Dept Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubbe

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Emerson

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Reddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Phila. Pa.

Occupation Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Cin. to Ohio

By whom Capt A. E. Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 22/64
at Cin. to Ohio. by Capt
Jones

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Emerson
Priv., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: assigned
to Co. per G.O. Hd Qrs Regt
dated Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 on daily duty in
Q.M. Dept as carpenter
since Nov 27. 1864

Jan 1865 absent on D.S. at
Franklin, Mo. since

Jan 9. 1865.

Apr & May 1865 absent on
D.S. in field since Apr 21. 65

June 1865 Loss: June 17. 65-
Chattanooga Tenn.

discharged Per G.O. No 83

War Dept. A. G. O. May 8. 1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Emerson

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light.

Where born Henderson Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 11 May 1863.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted from camp

Thomas, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
Sec'd U.S. for Ord. 1000 (Colts
army) \$23.25. Shirts & traps,
Curry Comb, & Horse Brush \$1.53.
Total \$24.78.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Emerson
Pvt., Co F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Orderly at Regtl
Hd Qrs.

Sept 1863 absent on D.S. at
Brigade Hd Qrs since
Sept 17, 63

*Jan'y 1864 Loss; Jan 4. 64
Disch'd by reason of enlistment
in Vet Corps. Reenlisted
Jan'y 5. 64

June to Aug 1864 on daily
duty as Ord at Regtl Hd
Qrs.

Aug 1865 Aug 15. 65
Shattanooga Deserted.

*entry cancelled

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Emerson
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Harness maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom St. Crane; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out June
15. per G. O. 83. War Dept.
Series. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Harn

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Emerson

Priv., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Absent on D.S.
building blockhouses on
P.R.R. since Jan 9, 65-

June 1865 June 15, 65
Chattanooga discharged
G.O. & S. War Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Emmerson
Pot, Co K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gavi; Benton
Barracks joined by
assignment to Co K per
G.O. Hd Qrs Nov 17. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubel

E 2 Cav. Mo.

Christopher O. Emory
Sergt., Co. G, ^{Merrills Horse} 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2865937

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 12, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des Bk. 32861518

Return 36639167

Fischer

L. A. Law Mo.

Jacob Kenderly

Pvt., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3025796

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 14, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

L.P. 32862625

Ref. 36639168

See 10 Mo. Cav

E 2 Cav. | No.

John Enderbroth

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 29/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl Orders No. 83 War Dept

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

E 2 Cav. Mr Horse Mo.

John Enderstroth

Port, Co. C, Reg't 4th Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan 10, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jno Enderstroth
Pot Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. At
B Barracks, assigned
to Co. Pr G.O. - Hd 2nd Regt.

Feb 1865 absent sick at
Benton Bks Mo, since
Feb 19. 65-

June 1865 Loss, Mustered out of
the service at Chattanooga
Tenn June 15. 65 in
Compliance with G.O.
No 83 War Dept Washington
D.C. May 8. 65-

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Endicott

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Preble, Ohio

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability, by order Maj.
Genl Stallaek Apr. 19 62
St. Louis Mo. Final
Statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

D. A. Endicott

Priv., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Apr 18"

Glasgow Dischgd for
disability by order of
Maj. Gen. Hallock,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Engel

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Ambrosy post

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. Ruhl; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from Co.

L 10 Mo. Cav. July 25 63-

last paid Oct 31, 64

clothing account settled

Oct 31, 63. \$100 bounty due

clothing drawn since last

settlement \$65.81

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

Copied.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

F. M. Engel

Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865- Jan'y July 25, 65-
Chattanooga Tenn joined
by transfer from 10 Mo
Cav in accord with Par I
G.O. No 83 War Dept Series
1865- absent sick at
Louisville Ky since
Mch 5, 65-

Aug 1865- absent sick
in Louisville Ky since
Mch 5, 65-

Also Engle

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas V. England

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ulster. N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos England
Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent on Det
service with Southwest
expedition since Oct 3, 1861
July & Aug 1862 absent on
Det service per order Col
Merrill since July 13, 62
in the field.

Oct 1863 absent on Det'd
service in pursuit of the
enemy since Sept 21, 63.

Mch & Apr 1864 absent
sick at Little Rock
Ark since Mch 23, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubler

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Enright

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 16, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt. Mulligan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Regular. Recruited

as veteran Jan. 3/64, Brownsville, Lieut. Lovejoy, 3 yrs. Mustered by Col. Merrill. Deserted while on Det. furlough, at New York, Aug. 14/64.

Bore the U.S. for Ordnance, \$20.00
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

JUL 11.

32861577

1894.

Due the U.S. for Clothing, 17.58

37.58

E | Merrill Kern

Timothy Enright
Act., Co. A, Merrill Kern Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Dec, 186 /.

How employed Attendant

Last paid by Maj.

to Dec 31, 186 /.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: See a description
Roll

See to Second and A Roll
882.

Book mark:

Bellon

E | *Meml Horse* | *Mo*

Timothy Enright

Pvt, Co. *G*, Reg't *Meml. Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 2*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to *Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Pay due to June 31*
Returns to Co

Book mark: _____

Medung

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Enwright
Pvt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain Nov 12. 61

Benton Barracks Mo.

Joined by enlistment.

Dec 1861 to May 1862 Absent

sick at St Louis Mo since

Dec 24. 61

June 1862 Absent on furlough
until July 1. 62

Nov 1862 absent on Det Serv

at Surgeon Mo in charge

of Company property since

Nov 28. 62

Feb to Apr 1863 on daily duty
Bugler.

Jan 1864 Jan 2. 64 Brownsville

Ark discharged by reason

of reenlistment in Veteran

Corps.

June 1864 absent on D.S.

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

APR. 20.

36639173

1896.

Since June 23, 64 per S.O.
No 137. Hd Qrs Dept of Ark
June 17, 64

July & Aug 1864 absent on
Det serv since June 23, 64
per S.O. 137. Hd Qrs Dept
Ark.

Aug 1864 (Detachment) absent
without leave since
Aug 14, 1864 Recd furlough
to New York, July 15, 30 days

Sept 1864 (detachment) Loss

Aug 14. New York.

Deserted while on furlough

Oct 1864 absent on Det serv
per S.O. No 137. Hd Qrs Dept
of Ark June 17, 64

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Epperson

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Saline Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where U.S. Magazine

By whom Cap Cain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 31/62

U.S. Magazine Col Cornyn

assigned to Co. C for Special Orders

to go and head quarters

Rest July 9 1865

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. Epperson

Regler, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transfd
from 10 Mo. Cav per S.O.
No 3, Hd Qrs Mil Div
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shutee

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Erberd

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Saxony, Germany

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 9

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

H. Wilson

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4

1864 at Brownsville Ark.

by reason of re-enlistment

in Veteran Corps

Transferred to Co. H January

by order of Col. Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Erbert

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 ⁴/₁₆ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864

Where Brownsville Ark

By whom St Louis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rec'd \$160.50 7¹/₂ ft bounty

Mustered out per S. O.

No. 63. Hd Qrs Dept of
Tenn dated Sept 6. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Haman

(382g)

Copied.

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred A. Ebert

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Alex Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom A. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Erberd

Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1862 at
Blacksmithing

July & Aug 1862 absent
on det service at
Columbia since July 20

May 1863 absent on
det service with Co.
M. M. H. since
May 29. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Erberd

Priv., Co. ^K C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Loss Jan 4, 64
 at Brownsville Ark dis-
 charged to reenlist, Gain
 Jan'y 5, 64 at Brownsville
 Ark. reenlisted as Veteran
 Feb 1864 Loss Jan'y 5, 64 at
 Brownsville Ark transferred
 to Co K Jan'y 5, 64 per Genl
 order No 6. Hd Qrs Regt.
 Gain: (Co K.) Feb 23, 64
 Brownsville By transfer
 per S.O. No 5. Hd Qrs Regt.
 Mch & Apr 1864 absent on Ds
 at Little Rock Ark guarding
 Co property since Mch 23, 64
 June to Aug 1864 absent on
 Ds. since June 23, 64
 per S.O. No 137. Hd Qrs
 Dept of Ark, June 17, 64
 Sept & Oct 1864 absent on
 (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shubbe

APR. 20.

36639176

1896.

*D.S. at Benton Barracks
since Sept 28, 64*

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ering

, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pittsburg Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Glasgow Mo

By whom Capt J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Company

"D" Merrill's Horse per

Genl Order No 24 dated

May 25-1863

Discharged Aug 14-1863 by

reason of expiration of term

of enlistment

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Giring
Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Pittsburg Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Glasgow

By whom Capt J. A. Munro term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to B Co

May 15, 1863 Paid Bounty

\$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Erring

Put ^{Co D}, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain enlisted

Aug 14, Glasgow Mo.

Period 3 years.

May 1863 Loss: May 15, 63

Mexico Mo. Transfd May

25, 63 by G.O. *24 Regt

26th Dps.

May 1863 (Co M) Gain Transfd

from Co D. Merrill's horse

as per Ord No 24. dated

May 25, 63 Hd Qrs Regt

Mar 1864 absent on D.S. at

Little Rock Ark since

Mar 23, 64

Nov 1864 absent on det ser at

Little Rock Ark since

June 23, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent on D.S.

at Duralls Bluff Ark since

Dec 6, 64

over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Shubbe

APR. 20

36639178

1896.

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 14, 65
Chattanooga Tenn.
Dischgd by reason of
expⁿ of term of service

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Erwin

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Floyd Co., Indiana.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Harrod*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of
Re-enlistment as Veteran at Brown-
ville, Ark., Jan. 4, 1864.*

* *from book.*

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Niess.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

William ^{*}Erwin

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick Oct 10. 61
at Benton Bks.

Mch 1862 on extra duty at
Q. M. Dept teamster

July to Sept 1863 on daily duty
as teamster

Oct 1863 on daily duty as teamster
in Q. M. Dept.

Nov & Dec 1863 on daily duty
as teamster

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4. 64

Brownsville Ark. Disch'd
by reason of enlistment
in Vet Corps. Reenlisted

Jan 5. 64 on daily duty
as teamster

Feb to May 1864 on daily duty as
teamster

June to Aug 1864 absent on D.S.
since June 23. 64 per P.O.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shruble

APR. 20.

36639193

1896.

No 137 Hd Qrs Army of Ark

June 17. 64

Sept to Dec 1864 on daily
duty as teamster

Jan 1865 On daily duty
Co. teamster,

Feb 1865 Co Blacksmith

Mar 1865 on daily duty
teamster

June to Aug 1865 teamster
in Q. M. Dept,

* also Irwin

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Esby

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation School teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Powell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from

service on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability

Dec 10, 1862 Phthisis Pulmonalis

at Warren, Mo.

Final statements given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Josiah Erpy

Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Loss Dec 10, at
Warrenton Mo. dis-
charged on surgeons
Certificate of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuttle

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Estep

Co D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Marion Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Bethany

By whom

E Hubbard

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co

Mb May 15/63 Paid

Penalty \$25.00

*The 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Ester

Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Marion County, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany Mo*

By whom *Lt Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company "D" Merrill's Horse

per Genl Order No 24 dated

May 25-1863

Discharged by reason of

expiration of term of service

Aug 19-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N Estep

Pvt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*
M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Recruit fr depot
Macon City Oct 30. 62
Sturgeon

May 1863 Loss May 15. 63
Mexico Mo. transf'd May
25. 63 by G.O. #24 Regtl
Hd Qrs to Co "M"

Aug 1863 absent sick at
Clarendon Ark since
Aug 17. 63. (Co "M")

Sept 1863 absent sick at
Clarendon Ark since
Aug 17. 63

Jan 1864 Discharged by reason
of enlistment in Vet Corps
Jan 4. 64 enlisted in Vet
corps Jan 5. 64 at Brownsville Ark

Oct 1864 on daily duty Orderly
at Regtl Hd Qrs.

Nov 1864 absent on det serv
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stubble

APR. 30.

36639180

1896.

at Little Rock Ark

since June 23, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent

on D.S. at D. walls Bluff

Ark since Dec 6. 64

Apr & May 1865 on daily

duty at Reptl Hd Qrs, since

Apr 23, 65.

Aug 1865 to Aug 19, 65

Chattanooga Tenn.

Dischgd by reason of expn
of term of service,

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Estes

....., Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Sinclair Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. B. Marshall*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*

July 31 1861 Dis by Dis

en Feb 13 1862 at

Glasgow Mo. Due U. S. for

clothing over drawn \$18.16

Inventory and final settle

ment given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Sacobsen

E

| 2 Cav.

| Mo.

Green B. Estes

Corpl, Co D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Lost Died of
Disease July 13. 61
Glasgow Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Stumble

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Etheridge

Com, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Marshall Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Jackson Mich

By whom Capt Berry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks joined by enlistment

Discharged Aug 10 - 65 at

Chattanooga Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. 12. Car. Mo.
John Ethridge
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't ^{Mo. Vol.} M. K. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlistment
to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

John Etheridge
Pot., Co M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain unassigned
Recruit assgd to Co M.
Merrill's horse per G.O. No—
dated Nov 27, 64 H & Qrs
Regt., Absent without
leave since Oct 25, 64

Jan 1865—absent sick in hosp
Feb to Apr 1865 Absent sick
at St Louis Mo. since
Dec 31, 64.

Aug 1865 Loss Deserted
Aug 10, 65 at Chattanooga
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E | 2 Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Eubanks

....., Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes hair

Where born Ohio

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Appointed 2 Lt and
Commissioned June 30-63
from Civil Life per Genl
order No 38 11th Ind Regt
dated Sept-1-63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E

Enrolled
Militia

Mo.

A. Eubanks
Enrolled Militia

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated Sept 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Eubanks

2 Lt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent to
date from June 30. 63
Absent sick at Little
Rock since Sept 17. 63

Oct 1863 Present Sick

Nov 1863 Present Sick

Dec 1863 to Feby 1864

Present for Duty.

Mar 1864 Resigned

Mar 23. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Evans

B, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

21
Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31* 186*4*

Where *Phillips*

By whom *G. B. Marshall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Pl. Dwyer*

Furlough 12 days for
Much 30th to April 11th
1863. Discharged by
re-enlistment in Veteran
Cops Jan 4/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Evans

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent on detached service at
Stinson's Bn, since Nov 28.
Mch 1863 11 months on furlough
in Mercer Co Mo, since
Mch 30. 63.

Oct 1863 absent detached serv
in the field since Oct 26. 63

Jan 1864 Disch'd Jan 4. 64
Brownsville Ark. by reenlistment
in Veteran Corps. Reenlisted
in Veteran Corps Jan 5. 64
Brownsville Ark.

June to Sept 1864 absent on
Det serv since June 23. 64
pr SO. No 13744 2nd Dept
Ark June 17. 64

Apr & May 1865 absent on
detached service at Dalton
Ga. since Apr 20. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Evans

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Watson; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 5, 1864 at St. Louis by Capt. Wright for 1 year.

First bounty \$33.33 paid. Mustered out

Sep. 9, 1865 in accordance with G.O. No. 63 Dept. (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860431

1894.

*of the Tenn. dated Sep.
6. 1865.*

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Evans

Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Unassigned
recruit assigned to Co.
per G.O. Regl H^d Qrs
Nov 27, 64

Feb 1865 on daily duty Cook for
Co.

Aug 1865 on Det serv in the
field since Aug 27, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Stubble

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael R Eversfield

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Cabinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Higdon; term 2 yrs.

Remarks (Mustered in Sept. 21/64
Cincinnati St. Warren)

Mustered out Sept 19
1865. at Nashville, Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. J. Whiting

Co | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Michael R. Eversfield
Post. Co. Co. 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No des. roll.

Detained by S.O. 362 D. Mo. 64.

Book mark: _____

2 Cav mo
E Menill's Horse | Mo.

Michael R. Eversfield
Pvt. Co. C. Menill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Enlistment} A, 186 ; drawn since \$ 42.54 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. 18 M. & L. 64 complied with.
Relieved *

* On roll in pencil.

Book mark:

Stand

E *2 Co* *mo*
Menill's Horse *Mo.*

Michael R. Eversfield
Sub. Co. C. Menill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

enlistment
Last settled *A*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *42* ^{*54*} *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Co. 1. Mr. E. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. O. 42 S. Mo. 65.

Book mark:

Ward

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

M. R. Eversfield

Pos. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. At
B. Barracks assigned
to Co. Pr. G.O. - Hd Qrs
Regt.

Jan 1865 Absent on Det
Service as clerk at Dept
Hd Qrs since Jan 3. 65.

July 1865 absent D.S.

Nashville Tenn July 14. 65
Aug 1865 Absent on Det
Service as clerk at,
Nashville Tenn since
July 14. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

John Everett
Priv., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865-Gain July 25, 65-
Chattanooga. Transfd
from the 40 Mo Cav per
S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs Mil Div
of the Tenn.
Loss June 20, 65- Camp
Thomas Deserted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Shuba

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Eviligin

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1867.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted, Benton

Baracks Mo. Aug 3/62.

Due U. S. for Ordnance

\$68.25

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Hughes

E | 2 Cav | Mo.

Joshua Evilsizer
Pvt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. unknown, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Evilsizer
Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Co Cook,

Jan 1862 absent detached as
Cook in Post Hospl

Sedalia Mo. since Jan 25, 1862

Feb & Mar 1862 absent on detached

serv as Hospl Cook in

Sedalia Mo. since Jan

25, 62.

Apr & May 1862 absent on

detached serv in convalescent

Hospl St Louis Mo. since

Feb 19, 62.

June to Sept 1862 absent sick

in Genl Hospl Benton

Bks Mo. since Feb 19, 62

Oct 1862 was enlisted by G.

Geo. H. Chilcote Aug 13, 61

Deserted Aug 31, 61 Benton Bks

Mo. Due P.S. #6823 for

Ordinance

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles T Ewell

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Accomac, Va.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Quartermaster

Supt. Feb. 1, 63. per Special

Order no. 7. Resigned

as 2d. Mas. Supt. June 19

1863. per Sp. Ord no. 47. Hd

Qrs Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Tan Hunter

C | *2 Sav. mo.*
Merrill House

Charles T. Lowell
Pvt., Co. *K*, Reg. *Merrill House*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **West End U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for *mid-Apr*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C 2 Cav. Mo.
Merrill's Horse
Company

Chas T Cwell
Priv. Co. K, Merrill's Horse Co

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Satterill
to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E² | 2 Cav. mo.
Merrill House

Charles T. Euell
Priv, Co. K, Merrill House Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Phelps

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book & mark :

E

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Ervell

Priv., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1861 absent left sick
at Benton Barracks Mo since
Oct 3, 61

Dec 1861 absent on Detched Service

Jan 1862 absent on Det Ser at
Columbia Mo since Jan 2, 62

Feb 1862 absent on D. S. to Jeff.
City since Feb 26, 62

Apr 1862 absent on Det Ser to
Allen Mo. since Apr 20, 62

Oct 1863 absent on furlough
to Cin. C. 30 days since Oct
28, 63

Nov 1863 to Feb 1864 absent without
leave since Nov 28, 63 at
Cinti. C. furlough expired.

Mch to Aug 1864 absent sick at
Cinti. C. since Nov 29, 63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Struble

E.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Ewing

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*.

Where born *Green Co., Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *5th May*, 18*63*.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

By whom *P. B. Hughes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died at Camp Thomas*

Tenn. July 15, 65, of Acute
diarrhea.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness.

E | Merrills Horse

J. B. Ewing

Pol., Co. G, Merrills Horse, Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. D. Knapp, Copyist.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Ewing

Pvt., Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on *F* Returns as follows:

May 1863 Gained by
enlistment in Regt unattached
recruit.

June 1863 Loss June 9, 63 St
Louis Mo. unattached recruit
attached to Co F. Merrills
house by G.O. No - 44 2nd Regt.
Gain June 8, 63 (Co F) St.
Louis Mo. Transferred from
was Recd. per S.O. No 44 4th
2nd Regt.

June 1863 to Jan 1864 absent
Det. Serv. with Batty since
June 22, 63.

Feb 1864 on daily duty with Battery
Apr & May 1864 on daily duty
with Batty.

June 1864 absent sick in Genl.
Hosp L Rock.

July 1865 July 15, 65 Camp
over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Struble

APR. 30.

36639187

1896.

Thomas, Died of disease

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Fagan

Co. 16, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Coon. Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hebern, Miss.*

By whom *Lt. Moyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from 10th Mo*

Cav. per S.O. no. 3 dated

Hd qrs. Mil Div. of Tenn

mustered out per S.O

no. 63 Hd Qrs Dept. of Tenn

dated Sept. 6. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vanden

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. Fagan
Priv., Co. K Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Gain July
20/65 - Chattanooga
gan. transfd. from
the 10 Ms. Cav.
per S. O. M. 3. 1st.
Div. Mil. Div.
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paul.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Fagan

Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark; hair

Dark

Where born

Hamburg Penn

Occupation

Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 1864

Where

Hebenu Miss

By whom

J. Meyer; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from

Co. B, 16. Mo. Cav

to Merrill's Horse, July

25, 1865 per S.O. No 3 dated

Ad. The Mil Dir of Penn

Mustered out Sept 19

1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Fagan

Out. , Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Gain July
25/65 at Chatt-
anooga Tenn.

transfd. from

10 Mo. Cav. to

Merrill's Horse

per G. O. No 3.

dated Hd. Qrs.

Mil. Div. of Tenn.

Ass'd. to Co.

per G. O. No 70 Hd.

Qrs. Regt.

Absent in con-

finement at

Irwin Block

prison Memphis.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul H.

copyist.

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. Francis A. Fabin

Appears on _____, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion _____; hair _____

Eyes _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____; term 3 yrs.

By whom _____

Remarks: _____

Transmitted to _____

Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2nd Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Michael

Copyist.

F.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Falion

....., Co. *A*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Canada E*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Capt. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined Company*
from Recruiting Depot.

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. ^xFallon

Priv., Co. I., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Dec.

1/62 Warrenton

Mo. joined Co.

from recruiting

Depot in Mich.

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan 4/64

Brownsville Ark.

Dischd. by virtue

of recruit's turn out

in Vet. Corps.

Gain Jan. 3/64

Brownsville Ark.

Joined by recruit-

ment in Vet. Corps.

per G. O. 191 War

Dept. series 1863

Sept. 1864 on duty at

Grazing Horses

per G. O. 147 Hd. Qrs.

Cav. Depot.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul

APR. 30.

36639258

1896.

Oct. 1864, on daily
duty herding &
feeding corral
stock.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865,
Absence-ditch
service at Little
Rock Ark. since
Nov. 7/64.

x Also

Francis H. Falier

2 Cav. | Mo.

Bryan H. Falkner

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Niagara New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Bryant Falkner
Out, Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent
on detach. service
in the field
since July 13.

Oct. 1863. Absent on
detach. service
in the field since
Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan.
4/64 Brownsville
must. out the
U. S. Service.

Gain Jan. 3/64
Brownsville mustd
in the U. S. Service

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on detach. service since
June 23/64 per S. O. 137/Hd.
Qrs. Dep. Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639197

1896.

Oct. 1864. (etch. Co. 74)
Absent on D. S.
as orderly with
16 A. C.

July 1863. Deserted
July 22/63 Chat-
tanonga.

7

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eli P. Farnsworth

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Orleans Co N Y

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18th, 186

Where Battle Green

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered March 31st

at Sturgeon. by Col Merrill

Discharged July 1st 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eli. P. Farnsworth

Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Gained Feb.
18 Battle Creek
Mich. Joined by
enlistment.

July 1862. Lost July 10
Sturgeon Mo.
Discharged by rea-
son of Surg.
cert. of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Parrish

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Farrant

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 10 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Detroit, Mich.

Occupation

same

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 20

, 1861.

Where

Camp Benton

By whom

W. H. Bennett

; term, 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd at Columbia

Mo. Mar 26, 62, by Surg.

cert. of disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Farrand
Det., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861, Absent
sick horse, since
Oct. 24 sent
from Syracuse

Jan. 1862 Absent
detached service
Columbia Boon
Co. Mo. so far
as I know since
about Dec. 10/62

Mar. 1862. Lost Mar. 18/62
Columbia Mo.
Dischd. Surg.
cert. of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Farrell

Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *County South. Ireland*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 9*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *J. C. Line*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 4,*

1864 at Brownsville Ark
by reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Farrell

Det. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*
Corps.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. (Det.) Absent
sick at Warren-
ton Mo. since Feb.
21/63.

May 1863. Absent sick
at Warrenton Mo.
since May 29/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on
detached service
in the field since
Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan.
4/64 at Brownsville
Ark. dis. chd to
recruit.

Gain Jan. 5/64 at
Brownsville Ark.
Reenlisted as Det.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639201

1896.

June & July 1864) Absent on det.
service since
June 23/64 per
S. O. 137 /td. Oms.
Sept. art. June
17/64.
Sept. 1864

Oct. 1864, (Corps.) Absent
on det. service at
Ft. Scott, Kan.
since Oct. 25/64.

May 1865, (Sgt.) Absent
on det. serv. in
the field since
Apr. 20/65.

July 1865. Lost July
22/65 - Camp Thomas
discha. by being
rendered supernu-
erary.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Farrington

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair lighter

Where born Brooklyn N.Y.

Occupation Book Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1862

Where Bedford

By whom J B Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 11. 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col. Smith

Paid bounty \$25. back \$5.

Transportation from Detroit

Mich. to St. Louis Mo. Jan.

1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

R. H. Bayles

F | *2 Cav.* | *Mo.*
Merrill Horse

George H. Farrington
Bugler, Co. L., *Merrill Horse.*
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*
to *June 30*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks : _____

Hard L.

Book mark : _____

2 Cav.
F. Merrill's Horse Mo.

George V. Farrington
Regt. Co. D Regt Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Hard L

Book mark :

T. W. Campbell

I *Mr. Horse*

George Farrington
Pvt., Co. *E*, Regt *Ma Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feby*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*
to *Jan 30*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Red discharges*
on furlough 19th
Sept R.

Book mark : _____

F | *Merrill Horse*

G. W. Farrington

Capt., Co. *B*, Reg't *Merrill Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *U. S. A. Post Hospital*,

at *Helena, Ariz.*,

for *to Aug 31, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Farrington
Priv., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. On daily
duty as Bugler.

Aug 1863 to Aug. 1864.
Absent sick
in Gen. Hoops,
at Helena Ark.
since Aug. 2/63.

Sept. to Nov. 1864, Absent
sick at St. Louis
Mo. since Apr.
13/64.

Aug 1863, Absent
sick at Helena
Ark. since Aug.
2/63.

Gain taken up
on monthly returns
as having been dropped
by error.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Garrill.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Fassett

Out., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Gain July
3, 5 / 63 Chattanooga
from the 10 mo.
Cav. per S. O. No. 3.
Hd. Qrs. Missouri
of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paul
Copyist.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fumble

....., Co. *G*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Fairfield, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*....., 186*1*.

Where *Bucklin, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Lockwood*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Sep. 15/64. St. Louis,
Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. B. Doud

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fowble
Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1863.
Absent sick
at mil. Hospe.
Dwight's Bluff
Ark. since Aug.
17/63.

Oct. 1864. Absent
on D. S. per
S. O. No. 212
Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Ark. Sept. 6/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Pauli.

F 2 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Faulkner
Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Montgomery, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. J. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner three miles west of Camden, Ark. April 15, 1864. Never mustered in as a veteran, he being a prisoner of war when the company was mustered in.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

H *Merrills Horse Mo.*

J. L. Fawcner

Priv., Co. A, 12th Missouri Horse Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks. Missouri,

for *Mich rapr*, 186*0*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

H 2 Cav. Mo.

James C. Faulkner
menills Horse
Privt, Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Spec'l Muster dated Aug 19, 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 11*, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *50*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *40 Des. roll*

Book mark:

F 2 Cav. Mo.

James C. Faulkner
Pvt, Co. A ^{Merrills Horse} 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 11*, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *No record will*

Book mark:

Boyd.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Faulkner^{*}
 Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Absent sick
 at Benton Barracks
 Mo. since Oct. 3/61
 Feb. to Nov. 1862. Absent
 on det. serv. at Hq.
 Gns. Regt. Columbia
 Mo. since Feb. 22/62
 Dec. 1862. on daily duty
 at Hq. Gns. Regt.
 Jan. to Mch. 1863. Absent
 on det. serv. orderly
 Hq. Gns. Dist. N. E. Mo.
 at Palmyra since
 Jan. 1/63.
 Apr. 1863. Absent on
 furlough since Apr.
 29/63.
 May 1863. on daily duty
 at Hq. Gns. Regt.
 since May 14/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Faulkner

APR. 20.

36639277

896.

Oct. 1863. Absent on
det. serv. in pursuit
of the enemy since
Sept. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan. 4/64
Brownsville Ark. Discha.
by reenlistment in
Vet. Corps.

Gain Jan. 5/64 Brown-
ville Ark. Reenlisted
in Vet. Corps.

Apr. 1864. Missing Apr. 15-
taken prisoner three
miles west of Cam-
den Ark Apr. 15/64.

Apr. 1865. Gain from miss-
ing in action supposed
to have gone to Indiana
on furlough.

Apr. to June 1865. Absent
without leave since
Apr. 26/65.

July 1865. Loss June 14/65-
St. Louis Mo. Discha.
per G.O. 77 War Dept.
A.S.O. C.S.

& also

Faubus
Faubus
Faubus.

St. Louis, Mo.

James Paulkner
Oct 1st 1876

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated 1st date, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In 1st Service at Fort Tilden

Book mark:

5 *Herrells* | *Mrs.*

O. O. Herrells
Private Post Herrells Horse

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *10th April*, 1863,

dated *10th April*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Came with Command April 6th
On duty taking care horses for
Col. Herrells

Book mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Fay

Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Grey

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1863.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Stutlope; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted at

Chattanooga, Aug 7, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hanner

(3837)

Copy.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Fay

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 9, 1863.

Where Cincinnati
Capt. Steinhope 12th U.S.A.

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Sentenced by Regt

Court Martial Mar. 11. 63

to forfeit five dollars of
his monthly pay and be
confined at hard labor
in charge of the guard
for ten days.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. Frank

To *Mr Horse Gun Mo*

John Taylor
Capt. Co. K 1st Reg. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Station *Quartermaster's Office*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Capt. Co. K 1st Reg. Cav.*

Book mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Fay

Rec't., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Gained June
9/63 Cincinnati
from depot in
Cin. Recruit.

Apr. 1863. Absent on
scout since Apr.
28/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan.
4/64 Brownsville
discharged per G. O.
19/ Mar. Sept.
Gained Jan. 5/64
Brownsville Ark.
Joined by reenlist-
ment.

Feb. 1864. Feb 1/64
Brownsville dropped
and taken up in
mistake Taken up
as lost & dropped being 1863.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Vanell

APR. 20

36639204

1896.

man and not receive-
able.

Recruit to be accepted
as Vet.

Mch. & Apr. 1864. Absent on
det. serv. at Little Rock
guarding Co. property
since Mch. 23/64.

May 1864. Absent on det. serv.
in Q. M. Dept. at
Duvall's Bluff Ark.
since Apr. 1/64.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on
D. S. at Remount Camp
Duvall's Bluff Ark.
since Mch. 23/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent
on det. serv. at Little
Rock Ark. since June
23/64.

Apr. 1865. on daily duty
in Q. M. Dept.

June 1865. Taking care
of extra horses.

Aug. 1865. Deserted Aug.
7/65 to Chattanooga.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fisher

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hannover, Germany

Occupation Croaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Cin. St. Ohio

By whom Capt. Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks With H in Sept 24-64
at Cin. St. Ohio by Capt
Jones

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fehler

Capt. I., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864, Gain ass'd.
to Co. per G. O.

Hd. Qrs. Regt.

Dated Nov. 27/64.

June 1865, Loss June

17/65 Chattanooga

Tenn. Discharged per

G. O. No. 83 War

Dept. A. G. O.

May 8/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Lucille

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fellers

, Co. D., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Virginia

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

2 | 2 Cav. | Mo.
4 | Mr Hone |

Joseph Keller
Pat., Co. A, Reg't Mr Hone

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Geo
F | Mur. Horse Mo.

Joseph Fellers
Priv, Co. A, Regt Mur Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Amarr

to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L
P *Merrell Horse* *Mo.*
Joseph Elroy
Pai, *Co. 1*, *Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Nov - Dec, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When

Nov 5, 186*4*

How employed

Druggist

Last paid by Maj.

Earned

to

Oct 31, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$

100; due *100*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meach

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph^{*} Fellers
Out., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1, 1864, Gain un-
ass'd. Recruit
ass'd. to Co. per
G. O. Payte. Hd. Qrs.
Nov. 27/64

Nov. 1, 1864 to May 1, 1865.
Absent from det.
service in Gen.
Hospe. Benton
Brks. Mo. since
Nov. 10/64.

June 1, 1865, Lost May
30/65 - St. Louis Mo.
discha. per instruc-
tions from War Dept.
dated May 2/65.

*Also Fellers
Fellers

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Fennell

, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Where born _____

Occupation *Carriage Man*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *H. McNeill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: ** Died 31 Aug 61 at*

Clinton Barracks, Mo. at

home

Deceased 31 Aug 61 from

Clinton Barracks, Mo.

** as on book*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Fennell

Sgt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Feb

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. (Sgt.)

Absent on re-
cruiting service
in Cincinnati
Ohio since Aug.
19/61.

Oct. 1861. Loss Aug.

31 Benton Brks.

Mo. Deserted,

(Feb.).

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F¹ | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ferguson
Pat. 12, Co. 8, Reg't. Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2 584 880

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 16, 1907

Stamp numbers:

C. & B. 32861251

M. R. 344543952

" 34540540

R. & 36639274

Ex

F

2 Cav.

Mo

Wm Ferguson

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent

on det. serv.

Fort Scott Kansas

since Oct. 20/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul
Copyist.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Ferguson

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hancock Ind.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. J. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Sicksville,*

Mo. Aug. 22, 1862 from
wounds rec'd in action
at or near there Aug. 6, 1862.
Inventories of his effects
and final statements
were forwarded to & Genl.
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860325

1394.

* Regtl. Hdquarters Sep. 30.
1862. His effects were
turned over to Edward
Scheueller brother in law
to the deceased. Due
U.S. for clothing \$12.17
Clothing pay due him
from April 31, 1862 to
date of decease. Was last
paid by Maj. Smith to
June 30. 1862.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Ferguson^x
Det., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Absent sick
at Benton Barrack
Mo. since Oct.
3/61.

July & Aug. 1862 Absent
on Det. service
in the field since
July 13/62 per order
Col. Merrill.

Sept. 1862. Lost
Kirkville and
Aug. 23/62 from
wounds rec'd. in
action near Kirk-
ville Mo. Aug 6/62.

Also

Ferguson

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

F.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Ferguson

F., Co. *F.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black, hair *Brown*.

Where born

Boston, Mass.

Occupation

Labour.

ENLISTMENT.

When

20 Sep., 186*4*.

Where

Cinti, Ohio

By whom

Capt. Higdon; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Fergusson
Out., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864, Gain
Dec. 1/64 B. B.
St. L. Mo. Recruit
assd. to Co. per
G. O. No. H. O. Ors.
Regt.

June 1865, Loss June
13/65 Chattanooga
Dischs. G. O. No. 99
War Dept.

Aug. 1865, Gain Aug.
13/65 Chattanooga
from erroneous
enlistment in
U. S. Army.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F | **2 Cav.** | Mo.

David Fero

....., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Steuben, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1864.

Where Bellevue

By whom Lt. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into

Service Feb. 26 at

Detroit Mich. by Capt.

R. C. Duryea.

Recd. of Capt. R. C. Duryea

132 dol. advance pay & 60

dol. Bounty. 21, 94

Clothing also at St. Louis

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862148

1894.

6.50 clothing.

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No.
2.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

David E. Fero

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch. 1864 (Priv.) Gained
Feb. 8/64 Browns-
ville Ark. Joined
Co. from recruiting
depot at Detroit
Mich.May 1864. on daily
duty as Co. Cook.Oct. 1864. on daily
duty Herding &
feeding horse
stock.Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865. (Corpl.)
Absent on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark
since Nov. 7/64.Apr. & May 1865. Absent on ad-
d in the field, on det. serv.
at Cartersville Ga.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paulle,
Copyist.

F 2 Cav. | Mo.

Julius H. Ferris

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chenoweth, N. Y.

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 25, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom H. F. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order Maj. Gen. Stolleck Apr. 18, 1862 and final statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Silas H. Ferris
Dist. , Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Loss Apr.
18 Fayette.
seized for dis-
ability order the
Comd. Genl. Sept.
Miss Apr. 18 &
final statements
given.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paul.

F. 2 Cav. Mo.

Charles Fiertsh

Priv., Co. A. 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1967300.

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10 26, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32861904.

Ret. 36639213.

9212.

H. Snyder.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Fywell

, Cor. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Black

Where born

Fayette Co Ohio

Occupation

Harness Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 31, 1864

Where

Cincinnati Ohio

By whom

Wm H. Jones

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks

Jones

Discharged the Service
June 15/65 per Genl Order
No 83 War Dept Adjt Genl
Office Washington DC May
8/65 account of pay and
Clothing settled

*The 2 Regt Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

T 2. Cav. Mo.

B. C. Ferrell

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't ^(Mo. Vols.) *In K. Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Todd

J

Memils Horse

* *B. C. Ferwell*

Pvt, Co. *D*, Reg't *Memils Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Received no pay*

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* *Entry cancelled by line*

Book mark:

Todd

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Fewell

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Detachment Co. D)
Recruit temporarily assigned to
the Co. to engage
in the expedition
against Genl.

Price in his raid
into the state of Mo.
the Regt. not being
re-organized

Oct. 1864. Regt. Absent
on Det. at Lexington
Mo. since
Oct. 21/64.

Nov. 1864. Gain unassigned
recruit assigned to
Co. per G.O. H. d.
Ans. Regt. dated
Nov. 27/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 30.

36639225

1896.

Jan. to Mch. 1865; Absent
sick at Post hosp.
Draft rendezvous
since Jan. 1/65.

Apr. 1865; Absent sick
at St. Louis Mo.

June 1865; Dischd.

June 15/65 at Chatta
nooga Tenn. per
H.O. & 3 War Dept.
U.S.O. May 8/65.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L Ficklin

....., Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Mercer County Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Chickadee Mo*

By whom *Maj Marshall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company*
"D" Merrill's Horse per
Genl order No 24 dated
May 25-1863. Oid from
wounds received in action
Sept 10-63 near Little Rock
Ark. on the 13 day of Sept-1863. (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

JUL 11.

32862647

1394.

at Hospital in Little Rock

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Ficklin

Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Mercer Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. B. Marshall*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co M*
May 15/63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Ticklin

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*
m.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. (Co. D.) on
extra duty teamster
Q. M. Dept. since
Apr. 17/62.July 1862, Absent with
out leave sinceJuly 30/62 had
sick furlough to
July 30/62.Aug. 1862. Absent with
out leave since July
30/62 (sick furlough)
now with Co. "A"
in the field.Nov. & Dec. 1862. Teamster
in Q. M. Dept. since
Nov. 29/62.May 1863 Loss May 15/63
Mexico Mo.

transfd. May 25/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

over

Paul

APR. 30.

36639226

1896.

by H. O. 24 Regt.

Hd. Qrs.

May 1863. (Capt. M.) Gain
transfd. from Co. D.
Merrill's Horse ar
per H. O. 24 dated
May 25/63 Hd. Qrs.
Regt

Aug. to Oct. 1863. Absent
on ditch service
with Batty. serving
in Regt. since
Aug. 20/63.

Nov. 1863. Sick in hosp.
Sept. 13/63 at Little
Rock Ark. from
wound rec'd. in
action in front
Little Rock Ark.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Fiddes

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Hostler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Mrs Sigman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in battle of
Pierce's Mill, July 18, 1862
Near Memphis, Scottland Co.
Mo. Final statements given*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Fiddis

Out., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Capt. H.
J. Wilson's serv't.

July 1862. Lost July
1st at Pierce's
mills Killed
in action.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Tull.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fielders

Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Montreal, Canada.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Mustered out un-
der G.O. No. 83, War Dept
May 8/65. to take effect
June 20/65.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Fielders

Capt. Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 8 & Oct. 18 64 (Detch.
Co. G) Absent on
detchd. service
at Benton Brks
St. Louis Mo.

Nov. 18 64 (Co. G) Gains
Nov. 27 Benton Brks.
Recruit assd. to
the Co. Nov. 27.

Jan. & Feb. 1865 Absent
with leave Jan.
31/65 to go to
Cincinnati Ohio.

June 1865. Leave June
15/65 Chattanooga Tenn.
mustd. out in accord
ance with G. O. & 3. Mar
Sept. Absd. May 8/65
Washington D.C.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Terry Fyles

_____, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 31/64

Jackson Mich. by Capt.

Barry. Bounty paid

\$33 1/3 by Capt. C. J. Barry.

Mustered out June

15/65 at Chattanooga

Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Terry Files

Paul, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. (Detachment
Co. I). Absent
on D. S. since
Oct 29/64
escort duty.

Nov. 1864. (Co. I)
Gained Nov. 27/64
Benton Brks. Mo.
Recruit from
Depot assigned to
Co. per G. O. H. & Co.
Regt. dated Nov. 27/64.

June 1865. Loss
June 18/65 - Chat-
tanooga Tenn. Must-
out per G. O. & 3d Regt.
War Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fink

, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hesse Darmstadt, Germany.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon*

By whom *J. W. Reader*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out expi-*

ration term of service
Aug. 8/65. at Chattanooga
Ga. Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

F 1 2 Cav 1 Mo.

Henry Firk
Priv., Co. G 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Heinrich Fink

Det., Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gain Aug.
8/62 Macon City
Recruit from
Det.

Nov. 1862 Absent on
Det. serv. at Stur-
geon Mo. in charge
of Co. property
since Nov. 28/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent with-
out leave since
Feb. 24/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent O.S.
as orderly at Hq. Co.
Post Huntersville
Tn. since Aug.
13/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on O.S.
on Gen. Steele's
escort at Little

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Parrell,

Copist.

APR. 20.

36639228

1896.

Rock Ark. since
Sept. 6/64.

Nov. 1864, Absent on
art. serv. since
June 26/64, station
Little Rock Ark.

Aug. 1865, Loss Aug. 7
1865 Chattanooga
discharged, expiration
of service.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Link

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Polje Germany

Occupation

Bar Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 5

, 186*4*

Where

Cincinnati Ohio

By whom

Pvt. Higdon

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks

Jones

*Discharged the Service
June 15 1865 per Genl
Orders No 83 War Dept
A.G.O. Washington DC May
8 1865 Accl'd Pay and
Clothing Adjusted*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Isaiah

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Fink

Priv., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Detachment Co. D)

Gain Recruit
temporarily assd.
to the Co. to engage
in the expedition
against Gen. Price
in his raid into
the State of Mo.
the Regt. not being
organized.

Nov. 1864. (Co. D.) Gain
unarmed recruit
assd. to Co. per
G. O. Hd. Qrs. Regt.
dated Nov. 27/64.

Feb. 1865, on daily
duty Co. Cook
since Feb. 1/65,
Apr. & May 1865. Absent
on det. service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639229

1896.

at Dalton Ga.
since Apr. 20/65.
June 1865, Linsch.
June 18/65 at
Chattanooga Tenn.
per G. O. of 3 Mar
Depr. Als. O. May
8/65,

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fischer

*, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blonde*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *(Mustered in Sept 29/64*

Cincinnati St. Warren)

\$300 of pay stopped

by order of field officer

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Char. Fischer

Det. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent
on Detchd
service at Colum
bia since July
20.

Oct. 1863. Absent on
Detchd. service in
the field since
Oct. 20/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent on
Det. serv. at Little
Rock Ark. since
June 23/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on
D. S. for S. O. 212
Sept. of Ark. since
Sept. 7/64.

Nov. 1864. Present Nov. 27 at
B. Brks. ass'd. to
Gen. per H. O. H. H. H. Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

C. A. C.

APR. 20,

36639251

896.

Dec. 1864, Absent in
arrest at St. Louis
mo. since Dec.
20/64.

Apr. 1865, Absent on
det. service at
Dalton Ga.

May 1865, Absent on
det. serv. in
the field since
Apr. 20/65.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hartman Fischer
Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Great Germany*

Occupation *Brick moulder*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *M. S. Sigman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*
Sept. 25, 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. C. Whaley

S.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Fresh

, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Stoughton, N.Y.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *(Apr 22, 1862)*

Where *Leroy*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustard (Apr 24, 62)*
Detroit Mich. Lt. Col. Smith
paid bounty \$25. Due \$75.
Promoted to Capt. Oct 1, 63
Special Order No. 67
Promoted to Sgt. Dec 15, 64
Genl Order No. 3 to date from
enr

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862539

1894.

Dec 1. 64

Died in Gayoso Genl
Hospital Memphis
Tenn. Feb 8, 68 of
Pneumonia

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Fish
Corpe., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Corpe.)
Absent on D. S.
in Ark. since
Oct. 26/63.

Feb. 1864. Gain Feb.
24 Brownsville
Re-enlisted in Vet.
Corps.

Nov. 1864. (Detachment, Co. L.)
Absent on detach.
service at
Dwight Bluff
Ark.

Dec. 1864. (Sgt.)
Dec. 1 St. Louis Mo.
Promoted from Corpe.
as per H. O. No. 3 dated
Hd. Qrs. Regt. Benton Bk.
Mo. Dec. 15/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul,

APR. 20

36639252

1896.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865;
Absent on det. serv.
at Osage Bluff
Ark. since Dec.
6/64.

Mch. 1865; Lost Feb.
8/65 - Memphis
victim of disease
at Gayoso Hoops.
Memphis Tenn.

2 Cav.

No.

Hervey Smith

1, Co. *14*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *Red*

Where born *Bathurst Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp. Aug 28/61*

Promoted to Sergt. May 1/86

2 So on Roll

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lt Roy Fish

Corpl. I., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Corpl.) Absent
on detched service
in the field since
July 13.

May 1863 (Sgt.) Absent
on furlough of 14
days since May
22/63 in Mich.

Jan. 1864. Lora Jan. 4/64
Brownsville
Musta. out the
U. S. Service

Gain Jan. 5/64
Brownsville
Musta. in the
U. S. Service

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on detched service
since June 23/64 for
S.O. 137. Ad. Des. Dep. Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639230

1896.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 (Detch. Co H.)
on daily duty acty.
Co. Company. Sgt.

Nov. 1864 to Mch. 1865.
(Co. H.) on daily duty
acty. Co. Company
Sgt.

Apr. & May 1865 Absent
on detch. service
in the field since
Apr. 20/65.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Fisher

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom J. H. Nicoll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Porter

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fisher

Capt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Capt.) Absent
sick Hooper since
Oct. 9 sent from
Jefferson City.Jan. 1862 Absent
detached service
Columbia Boon
Co. Mo. so far as
I know since
about Dec. 10/62Jan. 1864 Lost Jan
4/64 Brownsville
Ark. & is ch. re-
enlisted in Vet. Corps.
Gained Jan. 5/64
Brownsville Ark.
Reenlisted in Vet.
Corps.June to Sept. 1864. Absent
on D. I. since

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Pauls.

APR. 20.

36639265

1896.

June 23/64 per S.O.
137 H.d. Ors. Dept.
Ark June 17/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 (Detached
Co. B) Absent on
detached service in
the field since
since Sept. 28/64.

Oct. 1864 (Co. B) Absent
det. service since
June 23/64 per S.O.
137 H.d. Ors. Dept.
Ark. June 17/64.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent
on S.O. in the
field since Apr.
21/65. (Sgt.)

Y

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Fisher

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Rug Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23^d*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *W. Du Four*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered Out*

Sept 19/65 per A.O.

No. 63 dated Hd Qrs

Sept term. Sept 6/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. F. Hughes

S | *5* | *7000*

John F. ...

... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept 1 - 6 - 1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 186 .

How employed *admitted*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | *2 Cav* | *116*

Merrells Horse
Co, *Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *1000*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 26*, 186*4*.

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. *1000*

to *1000*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Murfreesboro, Tenn.,**

for March, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When March 9, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive list furnished

Book mark:

Brodie

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Fisher
Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1864. (Capt.)
Absent sick
at Independence
Mo. Oct. 23/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865.
Absent sick at
Kansas City Mo.
since Oct. 22/64.
Feb. 1865. (Sgt.) Absent
sick in hospital
near Cairo Ill.
since Feb. 22/65.

March to May 1865. (Capt.)
Absent sick at
Murfreesboro
since March 8/65.
Aug. 1865. Absent on
expedition under
Capt. Rowe.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Parle.

F 2 Cav 1 Mo
William T. Fisher
Pr E , Co. E , 2 Reg't Mo Cav
Corp

Case Number:

713352

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 11 , 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Cdes B 3286 1129
Returns 3663 9255

Juk

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Smith

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born Hamilton New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom St Andrews; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Aug 13/64 at Jackson by Capt Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney L. Fisk

Out. , Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Detch. Co. H.)

Gain Unass'd.

recruit attached

at Benton Brks.

Sept. 25/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent

sick at St. Louis

Mo.

Nov. 1864, (Co. H.) Gain

Nov. 27/64 Benton

Brks Recruit

from depot ass'd.

to Co. per G.C. dated

Nov. 27/64 H.A. Gens.

Regt. Merrill's Horse.

June 1865. Loss June 15/65

Chattanooga Tenn. disch'd

per G.C. & 3 War Dept.

May 8/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fite

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Coldman Canada

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1864

Where Cincinnati Ohio

By whom Capt. Hedges; term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered Sept 9. 64

Cin. Ohio by Capt. A. G.

James Mustered

our June 15. 65 - Chattanooga

Tenn. in compliance

with Genl. Order No. 83

War Dept. May 8. 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fite

Priv. 1st Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Detch. Co. L)

Gain Nov. 30

St. Louis Mo.

Recruit ass'd.

to Co. as per

orders No. Hds.

Ans. Regt.

Jan. 1865 (Co. L) Ab-

sent on detchd.

serv. since Jan.

19/65 at Franklin

Mo.

*Feb. 1865. Joined from

det. service Feb.

9/65.

Apr. 1865. Absent on

D.S. at Dalton Ga.

since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. Lost June

15/65 Chattanooga Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paulle.

APR 30.

36639232

1896.

Dis ch. per Go.
#3. War Dep.
May 8/68.

* Entry cancelled.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E Fitzgerald

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born St Louis Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. Taughton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 31/62.

2d Magazine (H. H. Rice)

Assigned to Co. C. 1st Special

Order by 70 2d Regt. Right.

dated July 9, 1865. as 1st Sergt.

Discharged as Supernumerary

July 2, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

R. E. Fitzgerald

Sgt., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 (Sgt.) Gain
July 25/65 - Chat-
tahooga, transfd
from the 10 ms.
Car. for S. O. No. 3
Hd. qrs. Mil. Div.
of the Tenn.

July 1865 (1st Sgt.) Loss
July 22/65 -
Camp Thomas
Leitcha. by being
rendered super-
numerary.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Parrell

Copyist.

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Fitzpatrick

....., Co. *G*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Canada.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *New York*

By whom *Capt. Mulligan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *On det. service with*

Longoy's Battery. Re-en-
listed. Appointed Corp.
June 1/64. Shot by P.M.
Guard while attempting
to escape arrest September
7/64, at St. Louis.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Fitzpatrick
 Pvt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861, Gain Nov.
 12/61 Benton Brks.
 mo. joined by en-
 listment, (Wet)

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863,
 on extra duty in
 a. m. dept. keeper
 of corral.

Mch. & Apr. 1863, Absent
 on det. serv. Hd.
 Qrs. 22 Corral
 master since Mch.
 18/63.

June to Sept. 1863, Absent
 on detched. serv.
 with Lovejoy's Battery
 since June
 9/63.

Feb. 1864, Dischd. & re-enlisted
 in Nat. Corps. Feb. 18/64 Brownsville

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over.

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639257

1896.

June 6 Aug. 1864. (Corps.)
Absent on detach.
service since
June 23/64 per
S. O. 137 H. d. Qrs.
Dep't. Ark. June
17/64.

Sept. 1864 (Detch. Co. G.)
Left Sept 9.
St. Louis, was
shot dead by the
provisional Guards.

Oct. 1864. (Co. G.)
Absent on det.
serv. per S. O. 137
H. d. Qrs. Dep't. Ark.
June 17/64.

F | Merrill's Horse Mo.

Fitzpatrick
Bot Co G Merrill's Horse

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left by Co. Mar 18
On duty in 2d Mr. Dept

Book mark:

W J Hearst

J. Merrill's Corner Mo.

Gen. Fitzpatrick
Post Office Merrill's Corner

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *Wash. April*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Came with Command April 5th
on duty in Quartermaster
Department*

Book mark:

J. S. Garrison

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Flagg

Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Eaton, Mich.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Bellview*

By whom *R. B. Hughes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

May 1, 1862. Appointed

sergeant June 1, 1863 as

per G.O. No. 45.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Flagg
Corps., Co. U., Merrill's Horse.*
Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. (Corps.)
Absent on det.
service in the
field since July
13/62 order of
Col. Merrill

Oct. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent
on detached service
in pursuit of
the enemy since
Sept. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan. 4/64.
Brownsville Ark.
Seized by re-en-
listment in Vet.
Corps.

Gain Jan 5/64
Brownsville Ark.
Re-enlisted in
Vet Corps

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Vanell,

APR. 30.

36639253

1896.

June to Aug. 1864, Absent
on det. serv. since
June 23/64 per S. O.
137 Hd. Qrs. Dep.
of Ark. June 17/64.
Apr. & May 1865, Absent
on det. serv. in the
field since Apr.
20/65.

F 2 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Flannigan

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Weman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruit from Depot.

\$13 advance pay and

\$25 bounty paid.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Flanagan^{*}
 Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Gain June
 8/64 Little Rock Ark
 Recruit's assn. to Co.
 A per S.O. 21 1/4
 One Regt. June 7/64,

June & July 1864, on daily
 duty as Co. Cook,
 Oct. 1864, on daily duty
 at Cav. Dept on
 teamster per S.O. 71
 Hd. Qrs. Cav. Dept
 Sept. 1864

Nov. 1864, Absent on
 det. serv. Little
 Rock, Ark.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.
 Absent on det. serv.
 at Oswall's Bluff
 Arkansas Dec. 6/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul

APR 30.

36639272

1896.

Aug. 1865. Absent on
det. serv. in the
field since Aug.
27/65.

x Also
James Flanagan
Flannigan

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Flanagan

....., Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *Robt S Moore*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. per*

Regt Special Order No 44

dated June 8/63 St. Louis

Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Flanigan^{*}

Priv., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

E

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1st 3. (Co. M)

Gain joined by

enlistment in

Regt. unattached

recruit.

June 1863. Lost June

9/63 St. Louis Mo.

unattached recruit

attchd. to Co. E. Mer-

rill's Horse by

G.O. No. - Hd. Qrs.

Regt.

June 1863. (Co. E) Gain

joined from recruit.

Report May 1/63 Chit-

icotte Mo. by Robt. J.

Moore, Asst. to Co. for

S.O. No. 44 Hd. Qrs. Regt.

Camp Colburn St. Louis

Mo. dated June 8/63 by

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Pauls

APR. 30

36639273

1896.

order of Col. L.
Merrill.

Aug. 1863. Absent sick on
on det. serv. in G. Hosp.
Bloomfield Mo. July
17/63.

Nov. 1864. Absent on det.
serv. at Duvalls Bluff
Ark. since June 22/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent on det.
serv. at Duvalls Bluff
Ark. from Dec. 6/64.

Feb 1865. Absent on det.
serv. at Memphis
Tenn. since Jan.
1865.

* Also

Flannagan
Flannigan

T

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Plummer

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Burke Co. Ga.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Meriden, Conn.*

By whom *L. H. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from 10th Ill.*

Can. 10th No. 3 from 10th Ill.

Military Dis. Term. Advance to rank.

July 29/65 per Regt G. O. No 36.

Mustered out. Re-enlisted for

S. O. No. 65 dated 1st Dec 65.

Sept. Term. Dis. 6/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. D. Hughes

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Flinn

Sgt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain
July 25/63
Chattanooga Tenn.
transfd to Co. E.
Merrill's Horse
from 10 Mo. Cav.
per Regt. S. O. No.
63 dated June
29/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

F. **2 Cav.** **Mo.**

Peter T. Fralin

....., Co. *F.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Lanagan, Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Bethany.*

By whom *Capt. Harnish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered out by reason
of Re-enlistment at Veteran at
Brownsville. Ark., Jan. 4, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

F *2 Cav.* *mo*
Merrills Horse

** P. T. Flin*

Pvt, Co. *F*, Reg't *Merrills Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 1*, 1864.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due *240* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** P. T. Flin in Present Column*

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

F *2 Cav* *Mo*
Merrill's Horse

P. T. Flynn

Pvt, Co. *F*, Reg't *Merrill's Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due *240* 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Feb 3/65

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Peter T. Flynn

Priv., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*
Corps.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862 (Priv.)

Absent on det.
serv. at Sedalia
Mo. since Dec.
13/61

Apr. 1862. Absent on
det. serv. at
Allen since

Apr. 21 for 10 days.

July to Oct. 1862. On extra
duty Hosp. Attend-
ant.

Jan. 1864. Dischd. Jan.
4/64. Brownsville

Ark. by reason of
enlistment in Vet.
Corps. Reenlisted

Jan. 3/64.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on d. s. per S.O. 137

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36639266

1896.

(since June 23/64)
dates Hd. Qrs.
Army of Ark June
17/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent wounded
in left foot in the
battle of the Osage Oct.
23/64 temporarily
assigned recruit.

Nov. 1864. (Priv.) } Absent sick
Dec. 1864 (Corpl) } at Spring -
field m^t
since Nov.
Jan. & Feb. 1865. 3/65.

July 1865. Lost July 22/65
Camp Thomas & Co. by
being rendered
superannuated

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Florida

....., Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Light*

Where born *West Troy New York*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Mexico Mo*

By whom *A. C. Eubank* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*
Deserted July 8-63 Acadia
Mo.

~~*Discharged at Nashville*~~

~~*Issued Sept 19 65 for S. G.*~~

~~*63 Sept Issued dated Sept 6*~~

~~*65*~~ & so on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Florida

Priv., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Joined by
enlistment in
Regt.

June 1863. Absent
without leave
since June 19/63

July 1863. Deserted
June 14 Arcadia
Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Foley

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wood, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bucklin, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Lockwood*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered out Sep. 15/64, St. Louis, Mo.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Foley

Out., Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Absent
on detachd. serv.,
at Columbia Mo.
since Oct. 30/62.

Oct. 1864, Absent
on D. S. for S. O.
No. 22 Hd. Qr.
Dep't. Ark. sept.
6/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Foley

, Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes hazel; hair lighter

Where born Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 1865.

Where Memphis

By whom 21 C. McIntire; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Entered Memphis

Term. March 9, 65 - Capt. Campbell

Rec'd \$33 1/3 bounty on Roll

dated April 30, 65 -

Discharged at Chattanooga

Term. July 30, 65 - DS

Forwarded July 31, 65 -

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862604

1894.

Acct of Clothing
drawn \$56.66

Due U. S. for Ordnance
lost through neglect
\$20.86

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Foley

Priv., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1865, Gain

Ass'd. to Co. as

per Regt. S. O. 32.

dated Mch. 29

1865,

Shoring horses.

Apr. 1865, Gain Mch.

9/65 Memphis

enlisted in Regt.

Mch. 9/65 and

mustd. Mch. 9/65.

Absent on det. serv.

Dalton Ga. since

Apr. 20/65.

May 1865, Absent on

D. S. in field since

Apr. 20/65.

June 1865, on daily

duty taking care

of extra horses.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul

APR. 20

36639246

1896.

July 1865, Loss July
30/65 Chattanooga
Tenn. deserted
Reporter absent
without leave un-
til July 30/65;

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Foltz

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Butler, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. J. Wilson; term, 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged this 20th

day of November, 1862
per Surgeon's Certificate
of disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. G. Hammen

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Foltz
Out. , Ca K. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent
Sick at Macon
City since Aug. 10/62.
Wounded Aug. 6
at Kirkville.

Nov. 1862. Left Nov.
20/62 Surgeon
Mo. per Surg's
cert. of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paul

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Forbes

, Co. *I*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Albany, N. York*

Occupation *Dentist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd. at*
Warrenton, Mo. Dec.

15/62, Surgeons Certificate
of Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Forbes

Out., Co. D., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent

detchd. serv.

Oct. 3/61 Ben.

Brks.

Jan. 1862. Absent on

dety. serv. at Colum

bia Mo. since

Jan. 2/62.

Apr. 1862. on extra

duty as assist

ant in the horse

since Apr. 1/62.

Sept. to Nov. 1862. on

daily duty as

Co. Clerk since

Sept. 20/62.

Dec. 1862. Loss Dec.

15/62 Warrenton Mo.

dischd by Surg.

cert. of Disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Parr.

F 2 Cav. Mo.

August Forch
Maj, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1617626

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 5, 1898.
6/6/11.

Stamp numbers:

34318211

34318196

32862752

32862692

32861416

36639268

43165340

Fowler

Jr

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Co. C, Merrill's Horse."

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mays Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Cyr Cooper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in Oct 31/62*

US Magazine (at Price)

Assigned to Co. C, 2nd Missouri Cavalry

to go dated head quarters

Regt. July 9 1865

Mustered out Aug 28 1865

at Chattanooga Tenn

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Amherst

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Det., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Gain

July 25/63

Chattanooga

transfd. from the

10 mo. Cav. per

S. O. 3 Hd. Qrs.

mil. Div. of the

Tenn.

Aug. 1863, Loss Aug.

28 at C. Thomas

Leitch, by ex-

piration of term

of service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Forster

....., Co. *H.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Green Co., Penna.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Lied at Benton Barracks,*

Mo., Dec. 9, 1864. Mustered out
by reason of Re-enlistment as
Veteran at Brownsville, Ark,
Jan. 5, 1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Forster

Priv., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick

Oct. 3/61 at Benton
Brkr.

Jan. 1862. Absent on
det. serv. at Sida-
lia Mo. since Dec.
15/61.

July 1862 Absent on O.
S. in the field since
14 of present month.

Aug. 1862 Absent on
O. S. in the field
since 14th of present
month.

Jan. 1864. Left Jan. 4/64
Brownsville Ark.
discharged by reason of
enlistment in 1st
corp. re-enlisted Jan.
5/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Forster

APR 20.

36639276

1896.

Jan. 1864, Absent to Little
Rock Ark. on det. serv.
since Jan. 30/64.

May 1864, Absent on
det. serv. in A. M.
Dept. since May 20/64.

June to Aug. 1864, Absent
on det. serv. since
June 23/64 for S. O.
137 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Ark. June 17/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864, Absent
sick in Harrison Co.
since July 16/64.

Dec. 1864, Lost Dec. 10/64
B. B. St. L. Mo.
died of chronic
diarrhoea.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Fortune

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bristol, England

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom R. A. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Edwards

G

Merrill's Cav.

Alfred Fortune
Sgt., *Co.* *Merrill's Cav.*, *Reg't.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Mch. & April*, 186 *5-*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 18*, 186 *5-*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*
to *Dec 31*, 186 *4-*

Bounty paid \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *250* ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jones

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Fortune

Capt. Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct. 1862. (Capt.)
 on extra duty
 in Q. M. Dept. as
 teamster since
 July 1/62.

Jan. 1864. Lora Jan.
 4/64 Brownsville
 Ark. Discha. re-
 enlisted in Vet.
 Corps.

Jan. 1864. Gain Jan. 5/64
 Brownsville Ark.
 reenlisted in Vet.
 Corps.

June to Oct. 1864. Absent
 on detach. service
 since June 23/64
 per S. O. 137 Hd. Qrs.
 Dep. Ark. June
 17/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul

APR. 20.

36639269

r. 896.

Sept. 8 Oct. 1864, (Detachment
- Co. B) Absent on
detachment service
in the field since
Sept. 28/64.

March 1865. (Sgt. Co. B) wounded
while on out post
at Alpine Va. March.
24/65. Absent Gen.
hosp. Chattanooga Tenn.
since March 27/65.

April & May 1865. Absent
wounded in hosp.
at St. Louis Mo.
since March 27/65.

Aug. 1865. Absent on
detachment service.

F.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Foster

....., Co. *F.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Quincy Co., Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Harnish*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Foster

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 (Priv.) Absent
on det. serv. at
Sedalia Mo. since
Dec. 15/61

July 1862 on extra
duty Blacksmithing

Oct. 1862 to Feb. 1863 on
extra duty Q. M.
Dept. Blacksmith.

Dec. 1863, Furlough
Absent on furlough
for 30 days to
Missouri from
Dec. 1/63.

July 1864, Absent on
Det. in Q. M.
Dept. since May
20/64. (Priv.)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Pauls,

F.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Foster

Co. *F.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lavies Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *26 Aug.* 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *M. W. Outour*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *County Paid \$33 1/3*

*Discharged at Chattanooga
Tenn., June 15th, 1865, file
G. O. No. 83.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Foster
Out, Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Again Aug.
28/64 St. Louis
Mo. enlisted in
the Co.

June 1864. Absent on
D. S. in Q. M. Dept.
since May 20/64

Aug. 1864. Absent on
D. S. in Q. M. Dept.
Little Rock Ark.
June 28/64.

June 1865; Los Angeles
13/65 Chattanooga
Ga. 1863
N. Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Foster

Out., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain
July 25/63 -
Chattanooga
transfd. from
the 10 Mo. Cav.
per S. S. No. 3 Hd.
Qrs. Mil. Div. of
the Tenn.

Aug, 1865. Absent
on detached serv.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William T Foster

high
card
19th
26th

, Co. $\frac{B}{F}$ M, 2 Merrill House
Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2024299

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 18, 1901.

* Dec. 12/03.

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32862641

32861001

Rec 36639271

36639247

*
C. Det. 42658498

Fowler

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Fowler

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *(Mustered in Sept. 16/64*

Cincinnati & Warren)

Mustered out Sept. 19.
1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. D. Fowler

Qu. t. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain

Nov. 27 at B.

Barracks, assd,

to Co. per G. O.

Hd. Qrs. Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul

27

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Fox

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. McNicoll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: App'd Lt Oct 161

Promotion as Lt accepted, I.O. No 54 Dec 1/62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. B. Fox

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Fox.

Pvt. Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1864,
In Comany Dept.
as Butcher since
Nov. 1/62.

May to Aug. 1864, on
daily duty in Comany
Dept as Butcher
since March 23/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent
on det. serv.
Sept. 7/64 S. O.
212 1/2 d. on. Dept.
of Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Frank
....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Cigar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Hannover

By whom Capt Rutter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.
Magazine by Lt. Rice
Oct 28, 62. Transferred
from 10 Mo. Cav. July 25, 63
Last paid by Maj Hale
June 30, 63 Clothing
Last collected June 30, 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

CUL 11.

32862624

1894.

\$100. bounty due

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank
Capt., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865, Gain
July 25/65 -
Chattanooga
Tenn. joined by
transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. in
accord with par
1 G.O. & 3. Mar
Sept. series 1865,

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Parrell

F

| 2 Cav. |

Mo.

William G. T. Franklin

....., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Dallas, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Thayer*

By whom *E. J. Bennett*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died of Typhoid*

Fever at Genl. Hospital

Little Rock, Ark. June

28, 1864.

** As on book.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

F | *M Horse Cav* | *Mo*

William S. Franklin
Det Co A M Horse Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Station *Sioux Falls*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Co A M Horse Cav

Book mark:

2 | *2 Mo.* | *1863*

John H. English
at St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *April 1*, 1863.

Received *April 30*, 1863.

Discharged *May 10*, 1863.

Remarks: *sent to St. Louis
at night.*

Number of roll:

203; sheet

(639b)

Copyright.

F

2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Franklin

Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent
on det. service
with Southwest
expedition since
Oct. 3/61.

July & Aug. 1862. Ab-
sent on det. serv.
in the field since
July 13/62.

Order Col. Merrill
Oct. 1863. Absent on
det. serv. in pur-
suit of the enemy
since Sept 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan. 4/64
Brownsville Ark.
Dischd. by re-
enlistment in
Det. Corps.

Gain Jan. 3/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Carroll

APR. 20

36639261

1896.

Brownsville Ark.
re-enlisted in Vet.
Corps.

Mch. & Apr. 1864, Absent
in confinement at
Little Rock Ark.
since Mch. 3/63.

June 1864 Lost June
27/64 Little Rock
Ark. died Typhoid
fever.

x also

W. G. Franklin

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Singer

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Waters Island New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where *Jackson*

By whom *Capt Barry*; term *1 y'r.*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

Aug 22/64 by Capt Barry
at Jackson.

Bounty Paid \$33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Frazer

Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Det. Co. H.)

Gain massed.

recruit attchd.
at Benton Brkr

Sept. 25/64.

Oct. 1864 Absent on

D. S. as orderly
with 16 A.C.

Nov. 1864. (Co. H.) Gain

Nov. 27/64 Benton
Brkr. Recruit

from depot. assd.

to Co. per G.O. date

Nov. 27/64. /8d. Ordr.

Merrill's Horse.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent

on detchs. service

in the field since

Apr. 20/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul

APR. 20.

36639236

1896.

June 1863. Loss June
15/63 Chattanooga
Tenn. dischs. For
G. O. & 3. War Dept.
dated May 8/63,

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Traylor

, Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brown Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 1864.
month Sept 1 64

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

By whom *Capt Hildgar*; term *1* y'rs.
month by Capt Jones

Remarks

formed by enlistment
died Feb 19-1865 at St Louis
Mo while absent in Hospital
with Descriptive List

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Frazer

Priv., Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gained un-
assd. recruit
Assd. to Co. M.
Merrill's Horse
per G. O. No.
dated Nov. 27/64
H. d. Ors. Regt.

Feb. to June 1865. Ab-
sent sick at St.
Louis Mo. since
Dec. 6/64.

July 1865. Died in
Hosp. at St.
Louis Mo. Feb.
18/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Cassell.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Frederick

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Halifax, Nova Scotia

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 1864

Where Benton, Ark.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mact in Nov 1864
at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt.
Coleman

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

John C. Frederick

F

Merrill's Cav.

John E. Frederick
Pvt., Co. *Merrill's Cav.*, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Mch. & April*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 18*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Pay due from enlistment*, 86

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *63*^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Frederick
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain Ass'd.
to Co. per M.O.
Hd. Qrs. Regt.
dated Nov. 27/64.

March to May 1865.

Absent wounded
at Gen. Hester's
Chattanooga Tenn.
since March 27/65.
Wounded while
on out post at
Alpine Ga. March
24/65.

June 1865. Loss May
16/65 Louisville
Ky. Dischd. per
M.O. 27 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Ky. dated May
4/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Carroll

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Frederick

....., Co. *K*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Paid \$100. 1st instmt of*
bond.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. H. H.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Frederick
Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gained Benton
Brk. joined by
assignment to Co.
K. 1st Regt. H. A. Co.
Nov. 17/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent on
furlough 10 days
in Leitch, O. since
Jan. 24/65.

Feb. to May 1865. Absent
sick in hosp.
Cincinnati Ohio
since Feb. 12/65.

June 1865. Lassa June
30/65 Cincinnati
dischd. Surg.
cert.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Frey

Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation *Saddler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *C. D. Scott*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered Dec 31 63*

Detroit Mich. Corp. Dragoon

Recd \$62.00 bounty and

one mos. pay in advance

bounty due \$240.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

F. Meier-Lorzel & Co.

George F. Frey

Pol. Co. L,

Regt

St. Louis

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Chas. F.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

F 2 Mo Cal
"Merib's Horse" Mo.

George Frey,
Pri., Co. 2 Merib's Horse.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Ward O.

Book mark: _____

F | 2 Cav | Mo

George Fury
Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent about

Remarks : on furlough

Ward D.

Book mark :

7. | 2 lev. | Mo.

George Fray
Put., Co. L 2 Reg't Mo. lev.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Jan. 31, 1865.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted: /

When Jan. 10, 1865.

Where

Remarks: over staid full length.
Has no descriptive roll.

Book mark:

F. Murills Horse

Geo. Freese

Co. L. Murills Horse

Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Recd one month*

to *advance pay* .., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

add in present col in May.

.....

.....

Book mark :

A. D. Knapp

F | *Memile Horse* |

George Fray
Port, Co. *L*, Reg't *M. H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

To Mrs. Hone Care Mo

George Frey
Capt U.S. M. Horse Care

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Dismal Bluff Ar.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Capt U.S. M. Horse Care

Recd one month's arrears
pay.

Book mark:

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Frey^{*}
Cm., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain Dec.
26 Battle Creek
Recruit from depot.
mch. 1864. Absent on
D. at Little Rock
since mch. 23/64.
Apr. to July 1864. Absent
on Detach. serv. at
Dwight's Bluff
since Apr. 2/64.
Aug. 1864. Absent sick
in Gen. Hospital.
Little Rock since
June 20/64.
Sept. to Nov. 1864. Ab-
sent sick in Gen.
Hospital Little Rock
Ark since Sept.
1/64.

Mch. 1865. Absent on sick furlough.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20

36639263

1896.

Apl. to July 1865. Absent
sick in Gen. hosp.
Little Rock Ark.
since mch. 26/65.

Aug. 1865. Absent sick
at Little Rock
Ark since June
20/64.

* Also

Fry
Fry.

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John Frey

....., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Where born *Switzerland*

Occupation *File cutter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 19*....., 1864.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Lieut. Crane*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in Sep. 21,*

1864 at Cincinnati by

St. Warren for 2 years.

1 inst Bounty \$66.66

paid. Deserted from

Camp Thomas near Chat-

tanooga, Tenn. Sep. 6, 1865.

(over)

*The 2 Regt Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

CUI 11.

32860434

1394.

Wm. M. S. 1 Pistol & Driver
15¢ . 1 Belt & Plate 135
1 Bed Sack 385 Clothing
\$4.47

F | *2 Cav.*
Mer. Horse. | *Mo.*

John Fry
Put, *Co. A*, *Reg't Mer. Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb. 19*, 186*5*.

Now employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *never paid.*

to _____, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for C. & R. \$185*

Book mark:

Marsh

St. Louis, Mo.

John Fry
Reg't, Co. *A*, *1st* *Reg't* *Morse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Nov *Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 17, 186*4*

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Discharged for ordnance

\$1.85

Book mark :

Heard

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Frey

Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gained Unassisted
recruit assist to

Co. per J. V. Reylee.

Held Wrs. Nov. 27/64

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Absent sick at

Post House.

Benton Brks. Mo.

since Dec. 18/64,

Apr. & May 1865. Absent

on det. service.

in the field since

Apr. 20/65.

* Also

Frey

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. A. L.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brn*

Where born *Bata, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hebron Miss*

By whom *L. H. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

10th Mo. Cav. Regt. S. O. No 3

from 1st Mo. Military

Det. from - 1st Mo. Cavalry

Co. B. Sept 19/65 - S. O. No 3

dated 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.

Sept 6. 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. H. Meyer

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick
Recep., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Gain
July 23/65 Chat
Starkey, Tenn.
transfd. to Co. E.
Merrill's Horse
from 10 Mo. Cav.
per R.S. O. No. 63
dated June 29/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

and

F.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Friedly

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Hanson, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *E. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *County premium paid \$29.00.*

Killed by guerrillas while on picket at Brownsville Ark., Oct. 19, 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Friedly
Put, Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gain Oct.
30/62 Surgeon
M. joined from
Regt. 22nd Inf.

Oct. 1863. Loss Oct.
21/63 Brownsville
Ark. Killed on
outpost.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Paul.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amos B Friend

C, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Warren Co Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *Mainville O*

By whom *Henry Wilson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to Corp. Sept 14, 1861*

Promoted to Sergt. March 1, 1862

Discharged Oct. 21, 1862 for disability

from wound in the knee, received

at the Pierce Mill fight near

Memphis Mo. on July 18/62. Keokuk

Iowa. Final Statement given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. J. H. Mearns

F. Merrill

A. B. Friend

Sgt., Co. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Mark mark:

J. J. J. J.
Copy

F

Merrill's Horse

Mo

A. B. Friend

Serg't., Co. C, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Amos B. Friend
Sgt., Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct. 1862.
Absent in hosp.
at Keokuk Iowa
since July 18
wounded at
Pierces Mills
July 18.

Nov. 1862 Lost Nov. 21
at Keokuk Iowa
dischd. from
service Oct. 21/62
but no official
of it until Nov.
21/62.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

F 2 Cav. Mo.
Peter Frohn
Priv., Co. *K* 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2893981

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 6, 19*10*.

Stamp numbers:

Acc-32862295

H.M.R.-31485845

Ret.-36639278

A. A. 7 Kard

F. 1 2 Cav. Mo.

Frank S. Friebe
priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2482618

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct 20

1905.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32861673

Encl. - 33157593

" 33157856

Rev. - 36639244

Fowler

F | 2 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Fudge

m, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Haywood Co. Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*
Oct 20

Where *Rolla Mo. St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Ing*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *2d Price*

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav Regt
from S.O. No 2 Hd Qrs mil

Dis. from June 29-1865-

Discharged Sept 1-1865-
by reason of expiration of
term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Judge

Sgt., Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1866. Received by
transfer from 10, Mo.
Cav. per G.O. No. 3, 2d
2nd. Mil. Div. of Tenn.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[548]

Spencer

Copyist.

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fuller

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair Auburn

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. L. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fuller
Capt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sent
to Hosp. Oct. 25.

Nov. 1861. Absent sick
at Benton Barracks
Mo. since Oct. 61.

Dec. 1861. Absent on
detch. service.

Jan. 1862. Absent on
det. serv. at
Columbia Mo.
since Jan. 2/62.

Apr. 1862. Absent
on det. serv. to
Allen Mo. since
Apr. 20/62.

May 1863. Lost May
21/63. Warrenton
Mo. sick.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Parrell,

F 126av Mo
Henry Fullerton
Pvt, Co F, 2 Reg't. Mo Cav
m

Case Number:

2699103

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 18, 1907

Stamp numbers:

C. D. R. K. 32862673

" " " 32562757

" " " 32561607

" " " 36639264

" " " 32861803

W. J. [Signature]

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ed. Funnell

Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Feb. 1862. on
daily duty at
Gen. H. H. Pers.

July 1862. Lost July
21 Memphis
died of wounds
recd. in action
at Memphis July 18.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

25

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin E. Parker

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.Complexion LightEyes Brown; hair BrownWhere born CanadaOccupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1864.Where Centon 73 Ks. Mo.By whom Capt Coleman; term y'rs.Remarks Went in Nov 46
at St Louis Mo. by Capt
ColemanWent to service to
accept promotion Nov 22
Leg. C. No. 329 Subt. J
the 1st

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. E. Parker

F

2 Cav. Mo.

Edwin E. Furber

Capt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain ass'n.
to Co. per G. O.
Hd. Qrs. Regt.
dated Nov. 27/64.

Dec. 1864. Loss Nov.
22/64 St. Louis Mo.
discha. to accept
promotion per G. O.
No. 329 Dept. of the
Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paul.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Price Ferguson

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Washington Mo

Occupation

Brick Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 1864

Where

Heburn Miss

By whom

L. Moyer

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Co

A. Mo. Co. to Merrill's

Horse July 25 1865 per

P.O. No 3 dated Hd Qrs

mil Dir of Tenn

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

F

2 Cav.

Mo.

Price Furgerson
Out. Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865, Gain July
125/65 at Chatta-
nooga Tenn.
transfd. from
10 Mo. Cav. to
Merrill's Horse
per G. O. No. 3,
dated Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. of Tenn.
assd. to Co. per
G. O. No. 70. Hd.
Qrs. Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Paull.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel

Priv.

K

, Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
scent since
Apr. 28/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Gabriel

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Metz France

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom J. C. Lane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died Sept. 20/63

in Hospital at Duballa Bluff
and of DysenteryFinal Statements & Inventory of
Effects sent to the Adj. Genl.

Oct. 14/63 Effects #3125

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whiney

9

2 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Gabriel
Priv. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1862. En
extra duty as
teamster.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Absent sick
in Genl Hosp. at
Clarendon, Ark since
Aug. '7/63.

Oct. 1863. Sept. 29/63 at
Dwight's Bluff. Died
of Dysentery in Hosp.
No official notice
recd till Oct 7/63.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gaines

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Taughton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*

10th Mo. Cav. per P.O. No 3

from 1st d. 2nd Military Div

Tenn. Mustered out

Sept. 19, 65 per P.O. No 63

1st d. 2nd Div. Tenn. Sept. 6/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. T. Hughes

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gainer
Pvt.

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: July 25/65.
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Transferred to Co. E
Merrill's Horse from
10th Mo. Cavalry
R. S. O. No. 63 dated
June 29/65.

Aug. 1865: Absent on
expedition under
Capt. Rowe.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G. Cav. ² Mo.
William Galbrit
Inf, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 11, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 3 2861073
Rst 3 6639282

See 10 Mo Cav

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant
Sergeant, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Art. Sisk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in Dec.*
17, 1862 at M. S. Mag No.
by J. O. Garrison for 3 years.
promoted from Corp'l.
to Sergt. per S.O. No. 110
dated Aug. 10 Mo. Cavalry
Travelly Springs, La. Feb.
11, 1865. Joined by transfer
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

3394.

32860465

3394.

from 10 Mo. Vol. Cav.
Co. I July 25, 1865 per
S. O. No. 13 Mil. Dir. Tenn.
Mustered out Sep. 19.
1865 in accordance
with S. O. No. 63 Dept
of the Tenn. dated
Sep. 6. 1865.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Gullant

Sgt. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga, Coined
by transfer from 10
Pro. Cav. Vols. per S.C.
3, Hd. Qrs. M. D. T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse."

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monis, Mo

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Hebron Miss

By whom Capt Cane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Nov 1/63

Hebron Miss, Lt. Hyde.

Assigned to Co C for special

orders No 70 dated

Head quarters Regt. July

9 1865

Mustered out of the service

over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. Whitney

JUL 17.

32860867

1894.

at Benton Barracks
Mo July 19 1865
Paroled Prisoner
of war

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. Gallagher
Priv., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga. Transferred
from the 10 Mo. Cav.
per S. C. No. 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

July 1865. Absent with
leave July 25/65.

Aug. 1865 Aug. 1 at St.
Louis Mo. Disch'd
by order.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Gallaher

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Murran Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom St. Crane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered in Sept 4/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Deserted Oct 15, 1864

Cooke Store, Mo.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballaher
Priv., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Loss. Dec. 16 at
Cook's Store Deserted
to Enemy. Not taken
up on Last Return.

Nov. 1864 Gain. Nov. 27 at
B. Barracks
Assigned to Co. after
desertion.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.
Copyist.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Calloway

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 20, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Apt. Olinas term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from

Co. A 10. Mo. Cavalry to Mer

rill's Horse July 25 1865

by Co. No. 3 1st Regt. Cavalry

Dr. Mil. Dir. of Tenn

Mustered out per G. O. No

27 1st Regt. Cavalry of Ky

over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

JUL 11.

32861074

1894.

Muskeled out per S. O.
No 27 Dept Ky 1865

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Hallaway
Priv., Co. *D.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. May 25/65. at
Louisville Ky.
Lischdier St. E.
No. 27 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Ky.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Drinks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Gallaway
Priv., Col. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Gain July 25/5
at Chattanooga Tenn.
Transfd from 10 Mo.
Cav. to Merrill's Horse
per G.O. No. 3 dated
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of
Tenn. Assigned to
Co. pr. G.O. No. 70
Hd. Qrs Regt.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Morris Galpin

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from recruiting Depot.
Transferred to Descriptive
Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

McCormick J. Galpin
Capt. Co. 1st Reg't
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Mease*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. for*
Spec. W. Saled H. D. Dr. Det
Det. Reg't. Det 764 to take
effect Oct 1864

Book mark :.....

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moremus J. L. alpin

Pvt.
Corp.

Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Sergh.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Dec. 1/62.

Warrenton, Mo.

Joined Co. from

recruiting depot in Mich.

Oct. 1863. Abilene Detchd Serv.

to Pine Bluff Ark. since

Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Cross Jan. 1/64.

Brownsville Ark.

Discharging virtue of

re-enlistment in Veteran

Corps. Jan. 5/64 Gain.

Joined in enlistment

in Veteran Corps per G.O.

No. 191 War Dept

series 1863.

June to Oct. 1864. Abilene Detd.

Serv. since June 23/64 per G.O.

No. 137 1st Arty Dept of Ark.

June 17/64.

(over)

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. L. Prokes.

Mich. & Apr. 1865. Absent in
Gen. Hook. No. 1 Chattanooga
Tenn. since Mich. 27/65
from the effects of wounds
recd in action near
Albany Ga. (Corps.)

June to Aug. 1865.
Absent with leave in
Mich since June '7/65.

1896.

36639287

APR. 30.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Galvin

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1862.

Where Hunterville, Cincinnati

By whom Capt. W. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l

Dec 15. per Spec. Order No. 57. Reduced to ranks per Sentence Garrison Court Martial Feb. 19, 1863. and to forfeit five dollars of his months pay, for two (over) + as on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. Van Hook

JUL 11.

32862354

1894.

* months..

Sentenced by Garrison
Court Martial to forfeit
(\$ 4.00) four dollars of
his months pay April
14. 1863. Appointed Corp'l
June. 1. 63. per Sp. Ord. No. 50
Hd Qrs Regt. June. 25. 1863..

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Galvin

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Serg't to

date Dec. 1, 64, per G.O.

No. 3. 1st Lieut.

Discharged on April 18, 1865

at Chattanooga, Tenn. by reason

of expiration of term of

service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1865

9.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Alvin

Pvt.
Corpl.
Sergt.

yr Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Apr. 14. Hunterville.

Enlisted in the Regt.

Absent on Det. serv. at

Columbia, Mo. since

Apr. 26/62.

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough

to Cinti. O. 30 days

since Oct. 28/63. (Corpl.)

Nov. 1863. Absent without leave

since Nov. 29/

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64. Brownsville,

Disch'd per S. O. 19174a Dept.

Jan. 5/64. Brownsville, Ark.

Joined by Reenlistment.

Feb. 1864. Absent with leave at

Little Rock Ark since

Feb. 28/64.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on

Det'd serv. since June 29/64

per S. O. No. 13778d. 2rs.

(over)

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 20.

36639358

1896.

Dept. of Ark.
dated June 17/64.

Apr. 1865. Apr. 19/65.
Chattanooga Dischd
Expiration of service.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gamewell

Co. *A* Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Louisville Ky.*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Wright*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks *Accepted in Oct. 1864*

at St. Louis - by Capt.

Wright for 1 year.

exchanged from Co. Mo.

Vol. Cav. Co. 2 July 25.

1865 per L. L. & H. Div.

Tenn. 1 inst County

paid 2 inst County

The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860481

1394.

paid June 30. 1865.
Mustered out Sep. 19.
1865 in accordance
with D. C. No. 63 Sept. of
the Tenn. dated Sep. 6.
1865.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gannweil
Pvt.

, Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 25/65.
Chattanooga.
Joined by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. Vols.
per S. O. 3rd d. 2nd.
M. D. T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

g

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel

Pvt.

Co. A.

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1865 Absent on Det.
Serv. in the field
since Aug. 27/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

[516]

Copyist.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Garneau

....., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Halifax, Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 26*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Cowman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in March*

26, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

by Capt. Cowman for 3 years.

Dis. in p. 15, 1864. Retd. Sep.

6, 1864. Retd. to duty. S. C.

St. J. C. A. H. Memphis

Sep. 10. For transfer

from 10th. to 2d. Cav. Mo.

over

The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. E. Taylor

JUL 11

32860480

1994

July 25, 1865 per D.C. No. 3
Mch. Liab. of Tenn. 1 inst
County paid. 2 3, & 4
inst paid June 30, 1865.
Mustered out Sep. 19, 1865
in accordance with D.C.
No. 63 Sept. of Tenn. dated
Sep. 6, 1865.

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Samuel

Pvt.

A.

Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.

*Chattanooga. Joined
by transfer from 10
Mo. Cav. Vol. per
S. C. 3 Ad. Ins. M. D. T.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Hartman
Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service Mar 28, 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Gardner
Priv., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862. Teamster.

Aug. 1862. Aug. 22/62.

St. Louis, Mo.

Deserted from Camp
Defiance.

*Entry canceled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Barney Larnan

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Kings Co. Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 12/64
Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865
in compliance with
Genl. Orders - No. 33 War Dept.
Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Garman
Priv., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Join Nov. 27
at B. Barracks.
Assigned to Co.
Pr. G. - Hd. 2rs.
Regt.

June 1865. Mustered out
of the service at
Chattanooga, Tenn.
June 1865 in
compliance with G.O.
No. 83 U. S. O. War
Dept. Washington D. C.,
May 5/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Garman

Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Occupation *Engineer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. J. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from camp near St. Louis Mo. June 9, 1863. Apprehended from desertion July 28, 1863. (See letter dated July 28, 1863 from George Balder St. & Post Hdqrs. at Pilot Mo.)*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860328

1394.

Knob. Mo.) Due court.
for apprehension \$5.⁰⁰
and transportation from
Pilot Knob to St. Louis. Mo.
\$1.75. (See muster rolls
Aug. 31, 1863) Due U. S. for
apprehension \$10.00 See
letter from Col. Myers
L. H. St. Louis.

G

Merrills Horse Mo.

Louis Garneau

Pt. Co. A

Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters,

dated (St. Louis Mo)

Age 26 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches. 186

Complexion Dark; eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When June 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: arrested July 14. 1863.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received of Capt. C. D. Colman

186

Book mark:

D. J. Mullen

Lycopodium obscurum
 Cat. No. 1. Herbarium.

1863. Roll dated *Not dated*

1942

Copyright

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

* Louis Garneau
Priv., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
with Southwest expedition
since Oct. 3, 1861.

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. in the field per order
Col. Merrill since July 1st/62.

June & July 1863 Absent without leave
since June 9/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent in confinement at
St. Louis, Mo. July 28/63. Pilot
Knob Mo. Apprehended from
desertion. Recd notice from
Post Adj. at Pilot Knob (dated
July 28/63, that Private Garneau
had been arrested & sent to
St. Louis, Mo. under guard
charge Desertion.

June 9/63. St. Louis, Mo. Deserted
from Camp near St. Louis.

Sept. 1863. Aug 5. St. Louis.
(over)

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 20

36639357

1896.

apprehended from desertion.
Sept. 1863 to Oct. 1864. Absent in
Confinement at Military
Prison, St. Louis Mo.
since Aug 5, 1863.

Nov. 1864. Absent sick at Hospital
Benton P. Ho. since
Oct. 5/64.

Dec. 1864 to Aug. 1865. Absent
in confinement at
St. Louis, Mo. since
July 28/63. Apprehended
from desertion.

+ also Lewis
Louis E.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Garner

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lancaster Co Penn

Occupation Brick-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Sentence by Genl

C. M. to solitary confinement

went for ten days on

bread & water and stoppage

of pay for same time

per G. O. No 1 Hd Qrs St Louis

Mo. dated Jun 4. 65

1 over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Garner

JUL 11.

32862418

1394.

+ Mustered out June 15. per
U.O. 83. War Exp. series
1865.

2 Co.
Mer Home | Mo.

Henry Farmer
Capt, Co. K, Reg Mer Home

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Shot for entrance
of Genl Court Martial
10 days pay

Book mark: _____

G.

2 Cav. 10 Mo.

Henry Warner

Priv. Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Benton

Barracks joined by
assignment to Co. K.
per G. O. O. D. No. 17/64

Feb. 1865. Absent in
since Feb. 19

June 1865. June 15/65.

Chattanooga.

Discharged G. O. No. 83
N. D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book. Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Garner

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Drayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out

June 15 per G. O. 83.

War Dept series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Danner

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Garner
Priv., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Benton Barracks.
Joined by assignment
to Co. K. per L. O. H. d.
2nd. Nov. '764.

Nov 1864. On daily duty as
Co. Cook.

June 1865. June '5/65.

Chattanooga.

Disch'd G. O. No. 83.
H. D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Garrison

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Putnam Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. Kennett; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal
Aug 31 per S. C. M. 62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

Francis W. Garrison

Francis W. Garrison

Capt. Remount Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment on duty at Camp Remount Horses,
Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Dated Dec 31, 1863.*

Station *Little Rock, Ark.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186 *.....*; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse
& equipts. since Nov. 3, 1863.*

** Francis W. Garrison in Present
Column.*

Book mark:

Collings

G. Mer. Homeb. Inc.

Francis M. Harrison
Capt Co A. M. Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Devils Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Co. A. M. Horse
Furnished his own horse
& equipment.

Book mark:

S *Mar. Home Cav. 1860*

Francis M. Garrison
Capt. Co. A. M. Home Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Station *Smaller Ship 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. A. M. Home Cav.*

Key due for me & rest
of home & home & sample

Book mark :

15.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Garrison
Pvt.
Cpl., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
with Southwestern Expedition
since Oct. 3, 1861.

Apr. 1862. Absent with leave
since Apr. 16, 1862.

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. in the field since
July 13/62 per order Col.
Merrill.

Oct. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent on
detd serv. at Little Rock
Ark. since Oct. 25/63 (Apr.)

Feb. 1864. Absent detachd serv.
Gov. Corral Little Rock
since Oct. 25/63.

Mch. to May 1864 absent on
detach. serv. at Govt. Corral
at Duvall's Bluff Ark
since Oct. 25/63.

June & July 1864. Absent on
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brook &

det. serv. since
Oct. 25/63 at Remount
Camp & walls Bluff
Ark.

Aug. 1864. Absent on
D. S. at Devalis
since Oct. 25/63.

1896.

36639297

APR. 20.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Smith Garrison
Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom Capt. Stewart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 8/62.

Camp Shaffer, Colum-
bia. Due U.S. for horse \$100.00

Due U.S. for Horse Equip. 32.90

Due U.S. for Outfurn. 52.15

Due U.S. for clothing 41.24

\$225.39

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Brown

4

2 Cav. | Mo.

Smith Harrison

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Feb. 28/62. Camp
Shaffer, Mo.
Deserted.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Book Mark.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom A. T. Brady; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct 31/62

U.S. Magazine St. Price

Assigned to Co. C. for Special Order

No. 70. dated Head Quarters

Regt. July 9 1865

Discharged as supernumerary

July 21, 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

- A. T. Brady

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Seary

Compl. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 22/65.
Camp Thomas.

Discharged by being
ordered supernumerary.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

P. Gagner
Corpl. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga Transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav.
per S. O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Gaty
Priv. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 25/65.
Chattanooga Transferred
from the 10 Mo Cav.
per S. O. No. 3 Hd. Qu.
Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

Lg

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gary

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clay, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Phillip's*

By whom *J. Harker*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp Aug 13/61*

Appointed 4th Corps May 1st 1862. Col. Merrill.

*Discharged by reason
surgical certificate of disability
Apr 15, 1862, by Order Maj Genl
Curtis. Special statement given.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. T. Hughes

2 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hay
Corp., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick in
Cent. n Bks. Oct.
3/61.

Jan. 1862. Absent on detach.
Serr. at Columbia Mo.

May 1862. Absent on D. S.
Allen Mo. as guard
to R. R. Station since
May 26/62.

June 1862. Absent on
furlough 20 days since
June 20/62.

Nov. 1862. Dischd.
Surgeon Mo. by
reason Surg. Cert. of
disability by order of
Maj. Gen. Curtis.
Final statements
given.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Gay

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Westmeath, Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vliet

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Phm. J. L. L. *
C. L. L. , Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861. Absent sick
at Benton Arkansas
Mo. since Oct. 2/61.

Dec. 1861. Absent on
Det. Serv.

Jan. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Columbia Mo.
since Jan 2/62.

Apr. 1863. Absent on
account since Apr. 2/63.

July 1863. Was killed
(2/63. Chas. Bull
Ark. killed in
discharge of a pistol
in the hand of
Richd O'Connor.

* also Is ey.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Frank.

Lj

2 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Russell George

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Capt. W. H. Norville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

E

Mrs. Morse

Moses B. Morse

2nd, Co. *E*, *Mrs. Morse*
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for

July - Aug

, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 22

, 1863.

How employed

Phys

Last paid by Maj.

Lemond

to

June 30

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

File

G *2 cas*
Thompson *Mo*
Moses E. Leonard
Ork, Co. E, 1st Regt Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 22*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Crane*

to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent, *absent*

Remarks: *on sick leave Oct 20 63*

Book mark:

Files

G | Mills | Kernel

Moses E. George
Ck, Co. E, Regt. 100

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 24, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 20.

Reported as being absent as

absent without leave

Dec 27 63

Book mark:

P. L. C.

19

2 Cav. Mo.

Moses R. George
Pr., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Joined by
enlistment May 5/63.
Palmyra Mo. by
Capt. W. W. Northall
July to Dec. 1863. Absent
sick at Fort
Harp. at Bloomfield, Mo.
since July 1/63.
Jan. 1864. Absent without
leave since Dec. 12/63
in Mercer Co., Mo.
Feb. 1864. Absent sick since
Jan. 24, 1864 in Mercer
Co. Mo.
Aug. 1864. On daily duty as
Co. Cook.
Sept. 1864. On daily duty
grazing horses.
Nov. 1864. Absent on detached
serv. at L. Wallis Bluff.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Ark. since June 22/64.

Dec. 1864

Absent on det. serv. at
Duvall's Bluff Ark.
since Dec. 6/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on det.
serv. at Memphis
Tenn. since Jan. /65.

1896.

36639348

APR. 20.

2 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Case

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lexington, Ky

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1861

Where Cin. & Ind.

By whom Capt. (Regden); term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 20
at Cin. & Ind. by Capt
Case

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G.

2 Cav. Mo.

William George

Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept. 26/64. St.
Louis, Mo. Temporarily
assigned to the Co. to
take part in the
campaign against
the Rebel Genl Price.

Jan. to Apr. 1865. Absent in
confinement at St. Louis
Mo., since Jan. 11, 1865.

June 1865. June 17/65.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dischd per S. O. No. 83.
War Dept. A. S. O.
May 8, 1865.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

By

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Georgia

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Compton Co. N Y*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/62
at Sturgis. by Col Merrill*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. Merrill

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

William V. Georgia

Pvt. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Feb. 2 - Battle Creek.

Mich. Joined by enlistment.

Apr. 1862. On extra duty. P. Blacksmithing.

July 1862. Absent on detached service in the field since July 12.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at Macon City Mo. since Aug. 12.

Sept. 1862. Left sick or wounded at Macon Mo. Aug. 24/62. Now returned to the Co.

Dec. 1862. On extra duty. Co. P. Blacksmith.

Jan. & Feb. 1863. P. Blacksmith Jan 1/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached serv. in the field since Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan 4/64. Brownsville.

Mustered out the U. S. Service.

Jan. 5/64. Brownsville Mustered in the U. S. Service.

July 1864. Trading to Horses since (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 20.

36639355

1896.

July 28/64.

Oct. 1864. On daily duty at Cav.
Depot. (Tennet or Carroll
Helf.) per S. O. 71741. 2nd. 2nd.
Dept. of Ark.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Little Rock
Ark. since Sept. 9/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent
on detached serv. at
Dwight Bluff Ark
since Sept. 9/64.

Mar. 1865. Died in Genl
Hospl. Memphis Tenn.
Feb. 10/65.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Severe

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Watson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in Aug. 6,*

1864 at St. Louis by C. D.

Coleman for 3 years.

Substitute for R. T. Miller

5 War St. Louis. No. Died

of Typhoid Fever in Regt

Hospital at Camp Thomas

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860435

1394.

near Chattanooga. Tenn.
Sep. 7. 1865. Inventory
of effects and final state-
ments forwarded A. G. O.
Sep. 8. 1865.

G.

2 Cav. Mo.

James
Priv., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1865. Absent
on det. serv. in the
field since Apr. 20/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

James.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Geveres
Priv. Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Unassigned
recruit. Assigned to
Co. per Is. O. Regt. Hd.
2nd. Nov. 27/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

4

2 Cav.

Mo.

Massius Litch

....., Co. *24*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Linnawa. Mich.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 186 *4*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *St Phelps*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Service*

Aug 19/64 at Jackson

by Capt. Barron

Bounty paid \$53 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. S. Shannon

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Camus Gibbs
Pvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (attached to Co. H.)
Assigned recruit
attached at Benton
Barracks Sept. 25,
1864.

Nov. 1864 Nov. 27/64 Benton
Bks. Recruit from
Depot. Assgd to Co. per
S. O. dated Nov. 27/64
Hd. Qrs. Regt. Merrill's
Horse.

Jan. 1865. Died of disease
Jan. 11/65 Nashville,
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Gibbs

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lenawa Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19th, 1864

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lt Phelps; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into Service

Aug 19/64 at Jackson by
Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. Spencer

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Engene Gibbs

Plt.

Co. H.

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Detachment Co. H.)

Unassigned recruit
attached at Benton
Barracks Sept. 25/1864.

Sept. + Oct. 1864. Absent sick
in St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 1864.

Nov. 27/64.

Benton Bks. Recruit
from Depot. Assigned to Co.
per S. O. dated Nov. 27/64.
Hd. Qrs. Regt. Merrill's
Horse.

Apr. + May 1865. Absent on
detach. Service in the
field since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. June 15/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn. Dischd
per S. O. No. 837 car
Dept. dated May 8/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

James C Gibbs

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Tippecanoe, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom G. Barker term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty & Premium
paid \$29.00 Appointed
corporal to date from
June 1, 1863 per Special
Order No. 45 Headquarters
Regt June 16, 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gibbs
Priv. Corp., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 30. Surgeon.
Recruit from Depot.
Joined at Sturgeon,
Mo. Oct. 30, 1862 per
Genl Order No. 39
Vd. Ins. Regt. Oct.
1862.
July to Sept. 1863. Absent
sick at Bloomfield
Mo. since July 17/1862 (Corp.)
Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
service in pursuit of
the enemy since Sept. 26/63.
Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64. Brownville
Ark. Discharged in re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps.
Jan 5/64. Brownsville
Ark. Re-enlisted in
Veteran Corps.
Mch. & Apr. 1864. Absent sick at
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

Little Rock Ark.
since Mich. 23, 1864.

Oct. 1864. Actg. M. Sergt.

Nov. 1864. Absent on dist.

Service Little Rock Ark.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent

on dist. serv. at

Duwall's Bluff, Ark

since Dec. 6/64.

Aug-1865: Aug 25/65

Chattanooga. Must'd
out by reason expin
term of service.

1896.

36639305

APR. 20.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Julius Gibbs

Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cataguna New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Dr Phelps*; term *1 y'r*

Remarks: *Mustered into Service*

Aug 19/64 at Jackson by

Capt Barry

Bounty paid \$33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

g

2 Cav.

Mo.

Julius Gibbs
Priv., Co. 7th, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Detachment Co. 7th)

Unassigned recruit

attached at Benton

Barracks Sept. 25, 1864.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 Absent sick
in St. Louis, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S. as

orderly with 16th ac.

Nov. 1864

Nov. 27/64

Benton Bks. Recruit

from Dept. assigned to Co. per

S. O. Dated Nov. 27/64 & d.

2nd Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Mar. 1865. In detail duty as cook.

Apr. & May 1865 Absent on

det'd serv. in the field

since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. June 15/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Disch'd per S. O. No. 83

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

War Dept. dated
May 8/65.

APR. 20.

36639306

1896.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Gibson

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brn.

Where born Virginia

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Benton Brks.

By whom Lt. Kane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Claimed by Colonel
Fotten as a Deserter from
Fottens Batty, Dec. 1/62.
Returned to Fotten.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

G. 2 Cav. Mo.
Carlisle Gibson
Priv. , Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3169773.

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1- 6, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32862718.

Armp. 32449536.

9184.

31342907.

2133.

3509.

Ret. 36639308.

J. Snyder.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Gibson

Pvt.

Co. M.

Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo.
since June 5/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

S.

2 Cav. Mo.

Silson

Pat.

, Co. *M.*; Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Abenton Del.
Serv. since Sept. 7/64
per S.O. No. 212 dated
1st. 2nd. Dep. Ark
Sept. '64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

4

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Giesendorf

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Varnisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864

Where Cincinnati, O.

By whom Capt Higdon; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered Out

June 17/65 per G.O.

No. 83 War Dept. C.S.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

S.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Eisenroff
Pvt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1865. On daily duty
as Corp. Cook.

Feb. 1865. Absent in arrest
at St. Louis, Mo.
since Feb. 19/65.

June 1865. June '7/65.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mustered out under
G.O. No. 83 H. D.
Current series.

*Name on return for Jan. 1865
cancelled in line.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Ly | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Gilbert

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Carrington Ky

Occupation baker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at St. Louis

Mo. by Capt. Colman April

21 64 \$25. bounty paid.

Bounty due \$75. Amt of

clothing drawn \$22.48

Transferred from 10 Mo. Cav.

July 25, 65 Accepted July 30, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

JUL 11.

32862619

1394.

at Chattanooga Tenn.

G.

2 Cav. Mo.

John T. Gilbert
Priv., Co. D., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 27/65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Immediately transferred from
10 Mo. Cav. in accord
with Par. I. R. C. No. 83
War Dept. Series 1865.

July 1865. July 27/65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Deserted. Reported
absent without leave
until July 30/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G 2 Cav. Mo.
Joshua T. Gilbert
Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Jersey, N. J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 22/64, from
wounds received while
on out post duty in Con-
way Co. Ark, from a
bushwhacker.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A B Bond

Ly.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Cashua T. Gilbert
Priv., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Enl. 17/62. St.
& out. Mo.
Joined by enlistment.

Oct. 1862. Absent on detached
service at Columbia.
Mo. since Oct. 30/62.

Mch. 1863. On daily duty
as Hosp. attendant.

May 1864. May 22/64.
Rearway Co., Ark.
Killed en route on out
post duty by a
Pineapple Thicket.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

B | 2 leav. | Mo.

Silbert

Post. W. E. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

10th day of the

for the month of Aug., 186 2.

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Reported here from
St. Louis on his way to join
his company.

Book mark:

Charles Birch.

G

2 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Gilliam

E, Co. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Clay Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Robt. A. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co. per

Regt. Special Order No 44

dated June 8 '63, St. Louis Mo.

* Discharged under Final Statement

given Jan. 14 '64 by virtue of his en-

listing as a Soldier under the pro-

visions of Genl Order No 194

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. W. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861252

1394.

Series of 1863. ~~Handwritten~~

** as it is on book*

G *2 Cad*
Merrill Howard *Mo*

Thomas L *Gillaspie*
Priv, *Co. E*, *Reg't* *Merrill Howard*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 186*3*.

How employed *Valiant*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillaspie

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Killackie*
 Pvt. M. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 joined by
 Enlistment in Regt.
 Unattached Recruit.
 June 1863 June 9/63 St. Louis Mo.
 Unattached Recruit attached
 to Co. E. Merrill's Horse by S.O.
 S.O. No. Hd. 2rs. Regt.
 June 1863 joined from Recruiting Depot
 May 4/63 Chillicothe Mo. by H.
 Hoge. Assigned to Co. per S.O.
 No. 44 Hd. 2rs. Regt. Camp
 Colburn, St. Louis Mo. dated
 June 8/63 by order of Col. L. Merrill.
 (Co. E.).
 June to Aug. 1863. absent sick in
 St. Louis Mo. since June 28/63.
 Jan. 1864 Jan. 4/64 Brownsville, Ark
 Discharged by virtue of re-enlisting
 as a Vet. Vol. under the provision
 of S.O. No. 191 War Dept. Series of
 (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

APR. 20.

36639352

1896.

1863. Reenlisted Jan. 5/64
by Lt. G. F. Lovejoy.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detail
serv. at Duvalls Bluff
Ark. since June 22/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached
serv. at Duvalls Bluff
Ark. from Dec. 6/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on Det.
serv. at Memphis,
Tenn. since Jan. 1/65.

* also T. L.

Gillespie
Gillispie.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Gillespie

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jackson Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hannah; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of Re-enlistment as Veteran at
Brownsville, Ark., Jan. 4, 1864.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Niess.

99

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Gillespie
Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862. Absent
on Det. Serv. at
Sedalia, Mo. since
Dec. 15/61.

Feb. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
Fairette Mo. since Feb. 23/62.

Apr. 1862. On extra duty as
Co. Teamster

May 1862. On extra duty
2. M. D. Teamster.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64 Brownville
Ark. Discharged by reason of
enlistment in 92d. Corps
Reenlisted Jan. 5/64

Came to Aug. 1864. Absent on
D. S. per S.O. No. 137 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Ark. dated

June 17/64 since June 23/64.
Jan. 1865. On daily duty as orderly.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Gillpatrick

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Bangor, Maine.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 6

, 1861.

Where

Bethany, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Hannah

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged at citi-

geon, Mo. Dec. 19, 1862. By

reason of Surg. Certificate.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Gilpatrick
Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent on D.S.
Oct. 3/61 at Ben. Bks.

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862.
Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
Dec. 30/61.

Nov. 1862. Nov. 19/62.
Surgeon. Dischd
by reason of Surg.
Certificate.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Gilmore

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cowego N Y*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 6*....., 186 .

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/6.*

Surgeon Col Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

9.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Gilmore
Priv., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Mar. 6.
Battle Creek, Mich.

Joined by enlistment
Jul. 1862. Absent on detached
service in the field
since July 13.

May 1863. Absent on furlough
of 20 days since May 12/63
in New York.

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
service in the field
since Oct. 26/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64. Brownsville.
Mustered out the U. S. Service.
Jan. 5/64. Brownsville.
Mustered in the U. S.
Service.

Aug. 1864. Co. Cook.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached
serv. at Little Rock, Ark.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

since Sept. 9/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Absent on detached
serv. at Drwall's
Bluff Ark. since
Sept. 9/64.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 5/65.

Memphis, Tenn.

Disch'd by reason of
expir. of service.

1896.

36639316

APR 20.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Gilchel

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair Sandy

Where born Wgome, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.

Aug. 26/61.

Transferred to Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Fitchell
Sergt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862. Absent on detached
serv. with Prisoners to
Columbid, Mo.

May. 1862 Absent on furlough since
May 12/62.

June 1862. Absent sick in Mich.
since May 18/62.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at Little
Rock in Gen. Hosp. since
2 Sept. 18/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64 Brownsville, Ark.
Disch'd by virtue of reenlistment
in Veteran Corps. Join. 5/64.
Brownsville, Ark. Joined by
reenlistment in Veteran
Corps per G.O. No. 191 War Dept.
Series 1863.

June to Aug 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.
since June 27/64 per G.O. No. 137
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. June 17/64.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Pranks

APR. 20.

36639353

1896.

Aug. 1864. (Detachment Co. I) On
daily duty in charge of
Regimental Recruits.
Sept. 1864. (Co. I) Det. Serv. per G. O. 137
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. since June 2^o/64.
Sept. & Oct. 1864. (Detachment Co. I) Absent
on Det. Serv. at Benton Barracks,
Mo. since Sept. 28/64.
Oct. 1864. (Co. I) absent D. S. per G. O.
137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. since
June 2^o/64.
Nov. 1864. On daily duty in 2nd M. Dept.
Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent Det.
Serv. at Benton Barracks.
Mo. since Dec. 2^o/64.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Mitchell

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair light

Where born Castile, N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Capt. R. B. Hughes, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered U.S. service

Aug 12, 64 Jackson Mich.

Capt. Barry Reed on muster

\$33 1/3 bounty.

Mustered out June 15, 68

at Hallam, N.Y. in

compliance with Genl. ^{order}

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

JUL 11.

32862495

1894.

Order No. 83 War,
Dept. May 8, 65,

J.

2 Cav. Mo.

* William Gitchell
Pvt., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Detachment Co. L.)

Nov. 30. St. Louis, Mo.

Recruit assigned to
Co. as per Orders

No. Hd. Qrs. Regt.

Apr. 1865. Absent on D. S.

at Dalton Ga. since

Apr. 20/65.

May 1865. Absent on D. S.

in Field since

April 20/65.

June 1865. June 15/65.

Chattanooga Tenn.

Discharged S. C. No. 83

War Dept. May 8/65.

* Also on D. S.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

C. Crooks.

B 2 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Mitchell

, Co. *24*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harstite New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.

Where *W. H. Creek*

By whom *W. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 30 1863*

*By reason of Long Certificate
of Disability*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Mitchell

Priv.

, Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 Absent sick
at Hosp. in Fayette
since Mar. 19/62.

July 1862. Absent on det'd
serv. in the field
since July 13.

Nov. 1862 Absent on det'd
serv. at Surgeon's Ho.
since Nov. 28/62.

Feb. & Mar. 1863. Absent on
sick furlough since
Feb. 1/63 in Mich.

May 1863. May 30/63
Warrenton, Mo.
Disch'd Surg. Cert. of
disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Glass

....., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Alleghany Pa.*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. F. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *To forfeit \$4.00 per month of his pay for 3 months per sentence G. C. M. Feb. 19. 1863. To forfeit \$4.00 of his pay per sentence G. C. M. April 1865.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Glass
 Pvt., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on
 Det. Service in the
 field per order Col. Merrill
 since July '3/62.

Oct. 1863 Absent on furlough
 since Oct. 18, 1863.

Jan. 1864 Jan. 4/64 Brownsville,
 Ark. Discharged by reenlistment
 in Veteran Corps.

Jan. 5/64 Brownsville, Ark.
 Reenlisted in Veteran Corps.

May 1864 On daily duty as cook
 for Officers' Mess since
 May '64.

June to Aug. 1864 Absent on Det'd
 Serv. since June 23/64 per S. O.
 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. dated
 June 17/64.

Nov. 1864 On daily duty Band
 Hd. Qrs. & Company (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. On extra or
daily duty as Co. Cook.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on
det. serv. in the field
since Apr. 20/65.

June & July 1865. On daily
duty as orderly at
Regtl Hd Qrs. since
June 6/65.

1896.

36639319

APR. 20.

G 2 Cav. Mo.

Henry E. Glazier

, Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cuyahoga Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Palmyra Mo*

By whom *Capt Norville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

appointed Corp'l Oct 1-63

per special order no 72

1st Ar Regt Oct 25-63

Discharged May 11-1864

By special order no 96

1st Ar Regt Arkans
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862715

1394.

*Dated May 8-1864 to
accept Promotion and
final statements given*

2 car
G^x Merrill's Horse Mo.
Henry E. Glazier
Capt. G. M. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Staff, Clerks and Orderlies, 1 Cavalry Division,
Department of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Attached from G. M. Merrill's Horse.
Promoted Capt. Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

1

2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Slazier
Priv. Co. M., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Joined by enlistment
in Regt. unattached
recruit.

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent on detd
serv. at Hd. Qrs. 1 Div. of Cav
Dept. of Mo. since Sept. 5/63
as orderly.

Mar. & Apr. 1864 Absent on
detached service accounting
for colored troops per 1st
Order No 45 Hd. Qrs. 4 ac. +
Dept. of Ark, Little Rock.
Ark. Mar. 4/64.

May 1864 Promoted to 1st in
6 Ark. Inf. A. D. May 9/64 for
S.O. No 96 Hd. Qrs. 7 ac. + Dept
of Ark. Dated Little Rock
Ark. May 9/64

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J. Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Pearson

....., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years, height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Clinton, Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 20*, 1864.

Where *Clear Creek, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in June*

25, 1864 at Dickburg,

Miss. by Lieut. Cady

for 3 years. Transfer

from 10 Mo. Vol. Cav. Co.

to 25 55th Mo. Inf.

Mustered out Sept. 7, 1865

over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860478

1394.

in accordance with
D. C. No. 63 Dept. of the
Tenn. dated Sep. 6, 1865,

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. E. Gleason
Priv., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga. Joined
by transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav. Vol. 2 per S. C. 3 Hd.
Srs. M. A. T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brake.

2 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Washington

By whom Wm. H. Ward; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Admitted to service Dec 22

Rank & Term said 20

Reduced to 1st rank Dec

20th of Jan 1863

Remained in rank Dec 20

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G. | Merrills | Horse
John F. Glenner
Pot., Co. B, Merrills Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

Barney's

to

Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. D. Knapp

G | Mermel Horse |

John F. Glenn

Pvt, Co B, Reg't M. N

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July rang, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Bailey June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Meding

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Glenn
Priv. B.

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Aug. 29/62.

Eagleville. Enlisted
in A. T. Hubbard.

May 1863. Absent on

furlough for 12 days

Bethenny, Mo. since

May 26/63.

Jan. 1864 Jan. 4/64

Brownsville, Ark.

Loss. Dischd. Gain.

Jan. 5/64 Brownsville, Ark.

Reenlisted in Vet. Corps.

May to Aug. 1864. Absent sick

Gen. Hosp. Little Rock

Ark. since May 23/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent sick

home on sick furlough

Harrison Co. Mo. for 30 days

since Sept. 20/64.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks

on detached service at
 Little Rock, Ark. since Dec. 6/64.
 Feb. 1865. absent on D. S. at Memphis,
 Tenn. since Dec. 6/64.
 Mch. 1865. absent without leave
 since Mch. 26, 1864.
 Apr. 1865. absent on sick
 furlough since Apr.
 14, 1865. Harrison Co., Mo.
 June 1865. On daily duty in
 care of extra horses
 for S. E. 54d. 2rs. Regt.
 June 19, 1865.
 Aug. 1865. Aug. 29/65.
 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Discharged by expiration
 of term of service.

1896.

36639322

APR. 20.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Gloth

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel; hair Light.

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

1st Oct.

, 1862.

Where

Camp. Gerardeau

By whom

Capt. Naughton

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. F from

10 Mo. Cav. Gen'l. No. 73, dated

2d Div. Regt. July 9, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Gloth

Pvt., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/63.

Chattanooga.

Transfd from the 10
Mo. Cav. per. S.O.

No. 3 Hd. Qrs. Mil.

Div. of the Tenn.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel J. Glover

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Sick in Hospital,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Descriptive List given

Discharged by G.O. No. 83.

War Dept. May 8/65.

Discharged May 2/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Duda

G | 2 Cav, Mo.

Daniel T. Glover.

Privt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 6, 1862.

How employed Dick.

Last paid by Maj. Henrick.

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

Hanson.

G. 1 2. Can. 1 Mo.

Daniel E. Glover

Det. , Co. , 2 Reg't Mo. Can.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Bowling Green, Ky.,

for May 2 June , 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 1. 1865.
Discharged Soldier.

Book mark :

W. H. White.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel T. Glover

Priv., Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Aug. 29/62.

Macon City.

Recruit from Depot.

Oct. 1863. Absent with leave
of 30 days from Oct. 17/63

June & July 1864. On daily duty
as Co. Teamster.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.

since June 26/64. Station
Little Rock, Ark.

May 1865. Absent sick at
Chattanooga since
Mar. 1/65.

June 1865. Since 2/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mustered out under
provisions G. O. No. 83.

War Dept. A. G. O. May 8/65
from Hosp. Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1862

Where U.S. Magazine

By whom St. Rilly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.
Magazine Oct 28, 62 by
J. H. Rice. Transferred
from Co. L 10 Mo. Cav.
July 25, 63. Last paid
by Maj. Withers Feb 25, 63
Bounty \$100. due. Clothing
account last settled

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

CUL 11.

32862626

1894.

Oct 31, 63. Clothing
drawn since Sept
\$13.63 absent on
detached service Feb
28, 63 - at St. Louis
Mo.

B.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Loddard
Priv., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 25/65.

C. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Joined by Train from 10

Mo. Cav. in accord with

Par. 1 H. O. No. 83. War

Dept. Series 1865.

July + Aug. 1865. Absent on

Det. Serv. at St. Louis

Mo. since Feb. 28/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Algeron L Gooch

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Mason Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom St. Warren; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 14/64

Cincinnati (St. Warren)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl Orders No. 83 War Dept.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

15

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Gorch
Priv. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Join. Nov. 27 at
B. Barracks
Assigned to Co. C.
I. O. Hd. 2rs.

Regt.

Apr. 1865. Absent on det.
Service at Dalton, Isa.

May 1865. Absent on det.
Service in the field
since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. Discharged out of the
service at Chattanooga

Term June 15/65 in
compliance with G. O.
No. 83. A. G. War Dept.
Washington, D. C.

May 18/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Goodwin

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

Dark

Brown

Where born

Lafayette Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

Jan 5 1863

By whom

Wm. Marshall

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

St. George

Discharged by Gen
Lizengood in Veteran
Corps Jan 4/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

Supplemental volume
Part of Merrill House

Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since** \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Book mark :

2 Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Goodwin

Phs. 1, Co. **D**; Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1861. (One Return)
Absent left sick at
Benton Pls. since
Oct. 3."

Nov. 1861. On extra duty.
Teamster.

Feb. to May 1862. On duty
Teamster in 2. M. Dept.
since Feb. 28/62.

Dec. 1862. On duty. teamster
in 2 M. Dept. since
Nov. 5/62.

Sept. 1863. On duty. Teamster
in 2. M. Dept. since Sept. 6.

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached serv.
at Brig. Hd. 2rs. Little
Rock, since Oct. 25/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent on detached serv.
at Rem. mt. Camp at Little
Rock, Ark. since Oct. 25/63.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Jan. 1864. Dischd Jan. 4/64.
Brownsville, Ark. by
reenlistment in Veteran
Corps. Reenlisted in
Veteran Corps. Jan. 5/64.
Brownsville, Ark.

June to Sept. 1864. Abenton
Det. serv. since June 23/64
per S. O. No. 137. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Ark. June 17/63.

Dec. 1864. On daily duty
Baggage since Dec. 15/64.

April. 1865. Abenton
detached service
at Dalton, Ga.

1896.

36639326

APR. 20.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin

512
Co. *2nd*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Hamersville, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *W. H. Merrill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 11/63*
Quantified Dec 11/63
under the provisions
of U. S. No 194 series of
1863 from the War Dept

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ly

Merilla Stone &

Noah Goodwin

Co. B, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Patient, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

G. Merrill Moore Mo.

Nath. Gordon
Pvt., Co. B, 9th Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Bennett

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Noah Goodwin

Pvt.

Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Co. Cook.

Dec. 1863. Dec. '1/63. Brownville

Ark. Dischd - reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. under provisions

S. O. 191 Series 1863 from

War Dept.

Dec. 1863 - Jan. 1864 On daily duty

2. M. Dept. Burning Coal
since Dec. '18/63.

June to Aug. 1864 Absent on detached
serv. since June 23 per S. O. 137

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. June '17/64.

Aug. 1864. (Detachment Co. B.) On daily
duty as Co. Cook. since
Aug. 17, 1864.

Sept. 1864. (Co. B.) Absent Det. Serv.

S. O. 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. June '17/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 (Detachment Co. B.)

Absent on Detached Service in the
Field since Sept. 28, 1864.

over;

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Oct. 1864. (Co. B.) Absent Det. Serv.
since June 23/64 per Ls. O.
137 H'd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.
June 17/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent sick
at Genl. Hosp. Benton Ariz. Mo.
since Dec. 18, 1864.

Apr. to July 1865. Absent sick
in Gen. Hosp. at Chattanooga
Tenn. since Apr. 1/65.

Aug. 1865. July 9/65 Louisville,
Ky. Died of Chronic
Diarrhoea.

1896.

36639346

APR. 20.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Goodwin

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born England

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: To forfeit \$16.00 by

sentence of a F.C.M.
per Genl Order no. 1, Hd
Qrs Benton Bks Mo, dated
Jan. 8, 1865. Mustered out
June 15, per G.O. 83. War
Dept Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hammer

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Goodwin
Pvt., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Benton Barracks.
Joined by assignment to
Co. K. 1st S. O. Hd. 2rs.
Nov. 17/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent without
leave since Dec. 27/64.

June 1865. June 15/65.
Chattanooga, Disch'd
S. O. No. 83 W. D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Gordon

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862

Where Columbia, Mo.

By whom Cap. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Nov. 20. 62

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Francisco

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Gordon
Pvt.

, Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. July 25/62.
Columbia Mo.
Joined.

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on
Detached serv. at
Columbia Mo. since
July 25/62.

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov. 29/
Sturgeon, Mo.
Deserted.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Gordon

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Oneida, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Jackson, Mich.

By whom Capt. Barry; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug.

26/64 Jackson, Mich.

Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 by Capt.

Barry.

Mustered out June 15/65

at Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

G | Merrills Horse |

William M. Gordon

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U. S. Vol. Recruits forwarded
by Provost Marshal for Merrills

Horse

Roll dated

Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1864,

Where born Onondaga, N. Y.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson, Mich.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 33³³₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 11⁴⁰₁₀₀

Date of first muster Aug. 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks Credited to 3^d Long Dist.

53 sub. dist. Bedford, Cal-

houn co.

Is entitled to bounty.

Book mark : _____

Wilson

Is.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Gordon

Pvt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27/64

Benton Pks. Mo.

Recruit from Depot.

Assigned to Co. per

Is. O. Hd. 2nd Regt.

Dated Nov. 27/64.

Mch. 1865. On daily duty

Burning Coal.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on

Det'd Serv. in the field

since Apr. 20/65. At

Cartersville, Ga.

June 1865. June 15/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mustered out per G.O.

No. 83 A.G.O. War Dept.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Gossett

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Barn Co. Mo*

Occupation *Distiller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *St. Norville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

Surgeon's Certificate of

Disability by Order of

Brig Genl McKean. Comdg

N. E. Mo Dist at Palmyra

Mo. May 16 1863.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. T. Hughes

Is.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Absolom Gossett
Priv., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Sept. 1/62.

Columbia, Mo.

Joined. Enlisted
by Lt. H. H. Norton.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at
Sturgeon, Mo.
since Nov. 28/62.

May 1863. May 16/63.
Palmyra, Mo.

Final statements
given. Disch'd by reason
Surgeon's Cert. of disability
by order Brig. Gen.
McKern Cuddg N.E.
Mo. Dis'.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Bracks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob G. Gradle

, Co. , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion 25 Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Geneva Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1861

Where Philisat

By whom J. B. Marshall term 3 y'rs

Remarks: St. Louis

Appointed Corporal May

9/62 Appointed Ambie

serg Dec Jan 1/63. Dis

charged to Reenlist

meat in Veteran Corps

Jan 4/64 Transferred over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

JUL 11.

32860922

1394.

to Regt's staff per Genl
orders No 2 Regt Hb Dr
to date from February 1st
1864

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A Gradle
Reg't G. M. S., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Berne Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Brownsville Ark.

By whom St. Lovejoy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Jan 5, 1864
at Brownsville Ark. by
Col. Merrill.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Dunton

Is

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andy Graddle

Co. D., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. On extra
duty Co. Cook.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Is.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Graddle

Corp. D.
Sergt. Co. Merrill's Horse.*
2 M. Sergt. N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Sept. 1862. On duty
Acting 2 M. Sgt.
since May 5/62.

Dec. 1862. Acting 2 M. Sergt.

Jan. 1864. (Sergt.) Dischd

Jan. 4/64 Brownsville,

Ark. by enlistment in

Veteran Corps. Reenlisted

in Veteran Corps Jan. 5/64

Brownsville Ark.

Feb. 1864. Feb. 1/64 (Brownsville

Ark. Promoted to 2 M. Sgt.

and transf'd to Regtl Staff

per G.O. #2 dated Jan. 15/64

Regtl Hd. Qrs.

— (2 M. Sergt. N.C.S.) Gain.

June to Oct. 1864. Absent on

Det'd Serv. since June 2/64

per S.O. No. 177 Hd. Qrs.

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

Dept. of Ark.
June '7/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent on D. S. at
Benton Bks. Mo.
since Jan. 27/65.

Feb. 1865. Absent on D. S.
in the Field enroute
to Chattanooga, Tenn.
since Feb. 19/65.

1896.

36639332

APR. 20.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Gagan

, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Tyrone, Ireland*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from*

Camp near Fayette

Mo. May 11, 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Graham

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks App'd Corp'l Sept. 6

'61. Promoted Serg't

June 1, 1862. Discharged

per Surgeon's Certificate

of disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. H. H. H.

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Grayan

Pvt., *A.* Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 11

Flayette Deserted.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

4

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Grant

Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Harding County Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany Mo*

By whom *G. H. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*

Company D. Merrill's Horse
from Genl order No 24 dated
May 25-1863

Discharged Aug 19-1865 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Spant
Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey; hair Brown

Where born

Nardin, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Bethany

By whom

Ed Hubbard

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Transferred to Co

Nb May 15th 1863 Paid

Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Dacotah

15

2 Cav.

Mo.

George T. Grant

Pvt., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Recruit fr depot.
Macon City, Oct. 30/62.
Illinois.

May 1863. May 15/63.
Mexico Mo. Transfd
May 25/63 by G. O. #24
Regtl Hq. Tro.

May 1863. Co. M. Transfd
from Co. D.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached
service at Duwall's Bluff
Ark. since Dec. 29/63.

Jan. 1864. Discharged by
reason of enlistment in
Vet Corps Jan. 4/64.

Enlisted in Vet Corps
Jan. 5/64 at Brownsville,
Ark.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. On daily duty at
Regl Barracks House
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

since Jan. 16/64
 Oct. 1864 On duty
 grazing horses
 Nov. 1864 Absent on Det.
 Serv. at Little Rock
 Ark. since June 23/64.
 Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.
 Absent on D. S. at
 Duwall's Bluff Ark.,
 since Dec. 6/64.
 Apr. & May 1865. Absent
 on D. S. in the field.
 Aug. 1865. Aug. 19/65.
 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Disch'd by reason of
 expiration of term
 of service.

1896.

36639335

APR. 20.

4 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l G. Craven
Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Grey; hair Light
Where born Carroll Co. Ky
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 186
Where Cin. Co. Ohio
By whom Capt. W. H. Smith; term 2 y'rs.
Remarks Enlisted in Sept 30/6
at Cin. Co. Ohio by Capt
Craven

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G.

2 Cav. Mo.

John Gravenor

Pvt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Assigned to
Co. per S. O. 2nd Lrs.

Regt. dated Nov. 27/64

Jan. 1865. Absent on D. S.

at Franklin, Mo.

since Jan. 9, 1865.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent

on D. S. field since

Apr. 21/65.

Aug. 1865. Absent on

detached service.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Gray

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Sussex Co. Delaware

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 13, 1862.

Where Honeywell Mo.

By whom H. A. & Piper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted after Act
allowing Bounty & bounty
paid.Died of disease Little Rock
Ark June 25 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

G.
C.

2 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Gray
Priv.

Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Aug. 13 at
Hunnell, Mo.
Enlisted.

May 1863. Absent on Det.
Serv. with Co. M. M. H.
since May 29/63.

Oct. 1863 Absent on deta
service in the field
since Oct. 29/63.

Apr. 1864 Absent on Det.
Serv. at Little Rock
since Mch. 29/64.

June 1864 Died of Typhoid
Fever at Little Rock
Ark. June 25/64.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

E

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Green

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Warrington England*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 3*, 1862.

Where *Fayette, Mo.*

By whom *G. H. Powell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deported from Camp
near Sturgeon Mo. Oct.
1862. Paid U. S. for cloth-
ing*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

Is.

2 Cav. Mo.

A. Green
Pvt. Co. A.,

*Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862. Mich. 3/62.

Gayette. Joined by
enlistment.

Oct. 1862. Oct. 7. Sturgeon.
Deserted from Camp
near Sturgeon Mo.,
Oct. 7, 1862.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G 2 Car Mo

Edwin Green

Rot, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Car.

Case Number:

2820211

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/6, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861417

MR. 34382934

" 34382955

Rel. 36639339

Kycuff

Lj

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Green

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Clinton Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *St M Blum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Assigned to Co. per
Regt Special Order No 69
dated Sept 30/63 Brownsville
Ark. Discharged and Special
statements given Dec 31/63
by virtue of Re Enlisting as a
1st Vol. under the provisions of
Genl Order No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. D. Hughes

Lj

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Green

E^d, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 $\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Clinton Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Brownsville Ark*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Veteran discharged*

June 29/65 per G.O.

No 99 War Dept. A.G.O.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

Is.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Green
Pvt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Joined from recruiting
depot Aug. 25/63 St. Louis
Mo. by Lt. M. C. Lane
Assigned to Co. per Regtl
Spec. O. No. 69 Sept. 30/63.
Hd. 2nd Regt.

Jan. 1864 Dec. 31/63.
Brownsville, Ark. Dischd
by virtue of reenlistment
as Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of S. O. No. 191
War Dept. Series of 1863
Reenlisted Jan. 1/64 by
Lt. R. D. Lovejoy.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent on D. S.
per S. O. No. 137 Hd. 2nd.
Dept. of Ark. dated Jan. 17/64
since June 23/64

Sept. 1864. Absent.

Oct. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

at Fort Scott, Kansas.
since Oct. 26/64.

June 1865 June 25/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mustered out under

Is. O. No. 88 A. D.

Current Series.

1896.

36639343

APR. 20.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Green

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.Complexion *light*Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Where born *Hocking Co., Ohio.*Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.Where *Bethany, Mo.*By whom *Capt. Tammah*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service at St. Louis, Mo.,
Sept. 15, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

Ly.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Green
Sgt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick Oct.
9/61 at Benton Bks.

Dec. 1861 + Jan. 1862. Absent
on sick furlough since
Oct. 10/61.

July + Aug. 1862. Absent on
D. S. in the field since
14th of July.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
for 30 days from Nov. 12/63.

July 1864. On duty as
2. M.

Aug. 1864. On daily duty
as 2. M. Sergeant

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

2 Cav.

Mo.

G
Martin V. B. Green

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Grey; hair Light

Where born

Ray, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Stewart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Reenlisted for

3 yrs as Veteran Jan.

5/64, Brownsville.

Lieut. Lovejoy. Mustered

ed by Col. Merrill.

Promoted from private

to Corp Oct. 1/64. Reduced

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

JUL 11.

32861530

1894.

to rank Mar. 10/65.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. B. Green

Pvt., Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 + Jan. 1862. On extra duty as teamster in 2. M. Dept.

Feb. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv. at Jeff. City since Feb. 25/62.

June 1862. On extra duty in 2. M. Dept. driving team since Jan. 1/62.

July + Aug. 1862. Absent on det'd serv. at Columbia, Mo.

Sept. to Dec. 1862. On extra duty in 2. M. Dept. driving team.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 5th Greenville, Ark. Discharged by reason of illness in Veteran Corps.

Jan. 5/64. Greenville, Ark. Reinstated in Veteran Corps.

June + July 1864. Absent on (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 30.

36639361

1896.

Det. Serv. since June 23/64
per S. G. No. 137 Hd. Qrs.

Dept. Ark. June 17/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent on D. S. per S. G.

No. 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark

June 17/64 since June 23/64.

Aug. 1864. (Det. with S. G.) On
duty as ord. dir. at Regt
Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 1/64 In the
Field. Promoted from
Priv. to Corp. by order
of Col. Merrill.

Oct. 1864. (Co. G.) Absent on Det.
Serv. per S. G. No. 137 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Ark June 17/64.

July. 1865 July 24/65. 5 batt.

Tenn. Deserted from Camp
Thomas Tenn. on night of
July 20/65.

June 29/65. 5 batt. Tenn.

Gen. Co. of Transier

from 10 7th. Cav. per

S. G. No. 3 dated 2d. Qrs.

with 2nd. Tenn. Grenville

Tenn. June 29/65.

G | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Green

G, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Blue

Where born Walker, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 1865.

Where Grand Mill, Ala.

By whom Lieut. Walsh, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Absent sick in Mem-

phis, Tenn., since Sep.

17/63, joined by trans-

fer from 10 Mo. Cav. for

Gen. Order No. 3, dated H.d.

2d. Dept. of Tenn., Nashville,

Tenn.
Deserted July 27/65

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

JUL 11.

32861723

1394.

Due U.S. 119.00

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Sprunt

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *-* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*

Where *Bethany Mo.*

By whom *E. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Apr 29 '1862. Sturgeon

Mo. Final Statement

given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Greeno
Priv., Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Aug. 31/62.

Bethany. Enlisted
by E Hubbard assigned
to Co. C. Oct. 29/62. By
order of Col. Merrill
per G.O. No. 39. Issued
from Regt. Depot.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at
Sturgeon Mo. since
Nov. 28/62.

Dec. 1862. Nov. 29/62. Died
at Sturgeon Mo. of
Disease. Inventory &
final statement
forwarded.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

4

2 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Green

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book.

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Co. Ohio

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Appointed Corp.

per Reg't S.O. No 93 Dec 1

1863 at Brownsville

Ark Dec 28 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Greeno

Pvt.
Cnry.

, Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Aug. 31/62. Botham

Enlisted by: Knibbard.

Assigned to Co. E. Oct. 29/62.

by order of Col. Merrill per

S.O. No. 39 joined from

Regl. Depot.

Nov. 1862. Absent on detached

serv. at Sturgeon, Mo.,

since Nov. 28/62.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached

serv. at Dwallers Bluff.

Ark. since June 22/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached serv.

at Dwallers Bluff Ark.

from Dec. 6/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on Det. serv.

at Memphis, Tenn. since

Jan. 1/65.

July 1865. July 2/65.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Mustered out by
reason of being
rendered superfluous
by the consolidation
of the 10 Mo. Cav. Co
Merrill's Horse per
S.O. No. 3 Mil. Div.
of Tenn.

APR. 20.

36639347

1896.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Milo J. Gregg

, Co C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Jackson, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted on the march from Arcadia to Bloomfield Mo. July 5/63.

Due U. S. for Ordnance \$48.00, for clothing \$43.29, A. B. See Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

G 2 Cav
| Merrill House | Mo

Milo J. Gregg

Pr Co Reg't Merrill House

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 11, 1863.

Age 23 years; eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion dark; height, ft. in.

Where born Mich. Jackson

Occupation

Residence when enlisted

Deserted:

When July 4, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Remarks Surrendered U.S.P.

May 9/63.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, 186 .

Book mark :

C. I. Taylor

G.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Milo J. Gregg
Priv.

Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862. Mich. 31/62.

Payette, Mo. joined
from recruiting Depot
at Fayette, Mo. Enlisted
by Capt. Rodgers at
Battle Creek Mich.

July 1863. July 5/65 on the
March. Deserted.

Reported absent without
leave until July 15/63.

June 1865. May 10/65.

Disch'd per instructions
from War Dept.
Reported from
Desertion under
President's
Proclamation.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

L 2 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Rogers

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Red*

Where born *Jackson Mich*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Berlin*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/62 at
Sturgis by Col Merrill
Discharged April 27 1863
at Mexico mo by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W B Rogers

I.

2 Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Gregg^o

Priv. Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Feb. 14. Battle
Creek, Mich. Enlisted.

July 1862. Absent on detached
serv. in the field
since July 18.

Sept. 1862. Absent detached
in the field (ref. this
date.)

Jan. 1863. Absent on
sick furlough in
Mich. since Jan. 1/63.

*Mar. 1863. Officer's Cook.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 27/63.
Mexico, Mo. Disch'd
by reason of Surg.
Cert. of disability.

O. Also Gregg.

*Entry cancelled.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G 2 Cav. Mo.

Dennis B. Gregory

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Fairfield, Conn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Sept Aug. 13/61. Deserted 31st Jan 1862 Columbia Mo.*

Returned to Co. 6 May '62 Glasgow Mo. Discharged by reason Surgeons Certificate of disability by order (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L. H. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861110

1894.

Maj Genl Hallack
21st June 1862. Huntsville
Mo.

15

2 Cav. Mo.

Dennis B. Gregory
Capt., Co. E., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861 Absent
sick at Benton
Bks. since Oct. 3/61.

Jan. 1862. Absent on
detchd serv. at
Columbia, Mo.

Feb. 1862. Jan. 31st.

Columbia Deserted.

May 1862. Returned to
his Company sick
May 6/62.

June 1862. June 21/62.
Huntsville, Mo.

Dischd. final
statements given by
reason of Surg. Certif. of
disability by order of
Maj. gen. Halleck.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

L | 2 Cav. | N. H.

Smit Gilsen

Rot, Co. 2, Reg't N. H. Cav.

Appears on

List of Prisoners,

Deserters from various volunteer regiments, confined by order of Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, New York City, and forwarded to

Washington, D.C., June 23/63. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Apprehended :

When June 20, 186 .

Where 1 Dist. N. H.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

C. Davidson's Co. 172.54

James B. Lane
1st Lt. T.H.V.

Return

of Fort Constitution, N. H.,

for the month of *June*, 1862,

dated *June 30*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: *A.C.S. & 2d gr master*

Book mark: _____

5

Merrills Horse Mo.

Dennis B Gregory
7th Corp Co E Regt 1st Horse

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 30th June, 1862,

dated Not dated 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Discharged & final statement
given by Major Surgeons
Certificate of Disability By
Order Maj Genl Hallack
June 21st 1862 Huntsville Mo.

Book mark:

M. Burnham

L 2 Cav.

Mo.

Boyer Gregory

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Chautauque N York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Sergt. Aug 20/61*

1st Sergt, 1st Regt, 2nd Div. Discharged

Promoted to 2nd Lieut May 1/1862

Wounded in action in the hip

(Severely) at Memphis Mo

July 18th 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. J. Spencer

9

2 Cav.

Mo.

Gardner D. Gregory
 2nd Lieut. Co. 4, Merrill's Horse.*
 1st Lieut. H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1/62. Surgeon
 W. Co. Promoted to 2nd Lt. in Co. H.
 - (2nd Lt.) Present.

June 1862. Present.

July 1862. Absent wounded in
 action at Memphis Mo.

July 18/62 Absent since.

Aug. & Sep. 1862. Absent wounded in
 action at Memphis Mo. July
 18/62. On leave of absence in
 Mich. granted Aug. 14.

Oct. to Dec. 1862. Absent on recruiting
 service in Mich. since Oct. 22/62 per
 S.O. No. 49 Hd. Qrs. Regt. Oct. 19.

Jan. 1863. Present. Returned from recruiting
 serv. in Mich. Jan. 1/63.

Feb. to Apr. 1863. Present.

May 1863. Promoted to 1st Lt. from May 1/62
 Transfd to Co. E. per S.O. No. 17 Hd. Qrs.
 Regt. May 9/63.

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brook.

APR. 20.

36639354

1896.

May 1863. (1st ^{2d} Co. 2d.) Present sick
Promoted 1st Lt. & Transfd from Co. H
to Co. G per D. O. No. 17. 1st Lt. 2d.
Regt. May 9/63.

June 1863. Absent sick.

July 1863. Present sick.

Aug. 1863. Absent on detached serv. in Co. H.

Sept. 1863. Present. Comdg Company.

Oct. 1863. Present. Comdg. Co. Transfd
from Co. G. to Co. H. per D. O. No. 38
Hd. 2d. Regt Merrill's Horse dated
Oct. 30/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent. Transfd from Co. G.

Oct. 31/63. Absent on detd serv. at
Little Rock Ark. (Co. H.)

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Present.

Mar. & apr. 1864. Absent sick at
Little Rock, Ark. since Mar. 27/64.

May 1864. Present.

June 1864. Resigned. Resignation
approved May 28/64

5. 1 2 (Car) Ms.

Jasper Gregory
2" Lt. Co. H. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Sturgeon, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

G | Merrillstone | Mo.

J. L. Gregory
2^d Lieut Co. H Merrillstone

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W J Hearst

91 Monmouth Mo.

J. L. Gregory
Post Office Monmouth Mo.

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of 10th of April, 1863,

dated April 1st 1863, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

G 2 Cav Mo

Walter Gregory

ch
sgt
1st
com

H. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2544723

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/9/06, 190

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32861773

" 2634

" 728

Ret 36639350

PostRet 42566375

Hunting

Searcher.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanford Greves

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel hair sandy

Where born Marshall, Mich.

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When 25 June, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged per S. C.

No. 53, dated H. Co. Capt. No. St. Louis, Mo. 27 Feb., '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

2 Cav.

Mo.

* James Edward Brewer
Priv. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Age 25/62.
St. Louis, Mo. Joined
by enlistment.
Sept. 1862. to Feb. 1863. Absent
on Det. serv. at Hd. Qrs.
St. Louis, Mo., starting
since date of
enlistment.
Mar. 1863. Feb. 27/63. St.
Louis, Mo. Disch'd
per S. O. No. 53 Hd.
Qrs. Sept. 2, Mo.

* also James L.

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

B

2 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Livers

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ross, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *Capt Ing*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 20/62*

at St Louis by Lt Price

Discharged Aug 30/65 by

reason of expiration of

term of service at

Chattanooga Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Griener, Blus
Plt, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1865 Aug 21/65 Plat
I tanogva Disch'd
Expiration of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Grigues
Priv.

, Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July.

Chattanooga Ga.

in transfer from 10

Mo. Cav. per S.C. No. 3

Ad. 2nd. Div.

of the Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Grigues.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Griffith

, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Galena, Ill.*

Occupation *Coatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Cronan*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in April*
1, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
by Capt. Cronan for 3 years
Transfer from 10th
Cal. Cav. to 2nd July 25, 1865
per A. C. 3. H. 2. Div.
of 1st Regt. Mustered out
Sept. 9, 1865 in accordance
with order

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860479

1394.

with S. C. No. 63 Airt.
of the Tenn. dated Sep.
6. 1865.

Es.

2 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Griffith
Capt. Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga.
Joined by transfer
from 10th Mo. Cav. Regt.
per S. C. 37 + H. R. S. M. D. T.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Griffiths.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Griswold

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Branch Co. Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 1862.

Where Battle Creek Mich.

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in U. S.
 service Nov 24, 62 Detroit
 Mich. Lt. Col. Smith. Recd
 on muster \$28. bounty.
 Appointed Capt. April 65
 Promoted to Lieut. Sept.
 65 by H.O. dated Hd. Qrs. Regt.
 Sept 3, 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

B. A. I.

Es.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert E. Seward
Priv.
Corps., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on D. S. in
Ark. since Oct. 29/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on D. S. as
Escort to Wagon Train
since Dec. 29/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 4/64. Brownville,
Ark. Discharged & reinlisted
in Vet. Corps.

June to Nov. 1864 Absent on
Detd Serv. since June
23/64 per S.O. No. 137
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.
June 17/64.

Apr. 1865. Absent on D. S. at
Dalton Ga. since
Apr. 20/65. (copy.)

May 1865. Absent on D. S.
in the field since
Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. Joined regt
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Branks.

APR. 20.

36639364

1896.

*Ditchd Serv. in the
Field June 6/65.*

L

2 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Brinbold

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ontario Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 27*, 1862

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/62*

at Surgeon by Col Merrill

Discharged Oct. 11, 1862

Surgeon Certificate of Disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Spiswold
Capt., Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Feb. 27.
Battle Creek, Mich.
Joined by enlistment.

Oct. 1862. Sept. 12. Sturgeon,
Mo. Discharged by Surg.
Cert. of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.
Copyist.

2 Cav. | Mo.

F. D. Driver
Priv., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on
D. S. in the field
since 14th of July.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Groesbeck

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brn

Eyes Grn; hair dark

Where born Schenectady N.Y.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Battle Creek

By whom G. D. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 31, 63

Detroit Mich. Capt. Durgan
Paid \$62.00 bounty and
one mo. pay in advance
Discharged from Battle Creek
Mich. Dec 21, 1864 gone
to Canada.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

G Merrill Horn 7770

Geo. S. Grossbeck

Co. 2, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 12, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Mich.

Deserted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Arrested:

When Sept 11, 1865.

Where Cattle Creek by Capt. Barry

Remarks: Says he does not know the date of his desertion. He says it was necessary for him to change his name to save his life. At the expiration of his term he had a letter from his family. Officer Barrett on the 30 days after the expiration of his term (over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Detrit Barrack

Sept, 1865.

George D. Swasey
Cutlery Works Co.

Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Buval's Bluff - 225

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *C. J. G. Marschall*

And one more the answer.

Four

Book mark :

Phrasen

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Ginnick^x

Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Dec. 29. Battle
Creek. Recruit
from Depot.

March 1864. Absent on duty at
Little Rock since March 23/64.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent on detached
serv. at Smalls Bluff
since Apr. 2/64.

June to Nov. 1864. Absent on
detached serv. since

June 23/64 per S. O. No.

137 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark
June 17/64.

— Aug. 1864. (Detachment Co. L)
Absent without leave in
Mich. since Aug. 15, 1864.

Sept. to Nov. 1864. Detachment Co.

(L) Absent without leave
since Aug. 16, 1864.

Dec. 1864. Dec. 21. Battle
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Carroll's.

G | Merrill House | 7770

Geo. S. Groubeck

Or, Co. 2, Reg't Merrill House

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 12, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Mich.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When Sept 11, 1865.

Where Cattle Creek by Capt. Barry

Remarks Says he had a furlough dated July 15th for 30
days. Furlough given at Merril's house coming to death of his
wife says it was necessary to go home to arrange matters relative
to his family at the expiration of his furlough had a verbal
dismission from his hands. Officer however on the 30
days later before the expiration of this time (over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Detroit Barrack

Sept, 1865.

APR. 24.

31797666

1894.

Made application to Quartermaster at
Chicago for transportation & his Rgt
but was refused transportation by
said Q.M. Had no money to
pay his own transportation
expenses of Amst & \$1.76

George A. Swasey
Capt. Co. 1st Mass. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Abnalls Bluff Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *Ed. M. parvulus*

Get's on in the advance.

12

Book mark :

Thompson

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Gracieck^x
 Co. X, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Dec. 29. Battle
 Creek. Recruit
 from Depot.
 Mich. 1864. Absent on duty at
 Little Rock since Mich. 23/64.
 Apr. & May 1864 Absent on detached
 serv. at Canale Bluff
 since Apr. 2/64.
 June to Nov. 1864 Absent on
 Detached serv. since
 June 23/64 per L. C. 910.
 137 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark
 June 17/64.
 — Aug. 1864. Detachment Co. L.
 Absent without leave in
 Mich. since Aug. 15, 1864.
 Sept. to Nov. 1864 Detachment
 Co. L. Absent without leave
 since Aug. 10, 1864.
 Dec. 1864. Dec. 21. Battle
 (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Canas.

APR. 20.

36639375

1896.

Creek, T. Wick. Loss.
from Ab. without leave.
Deserted.

* also Groosbeek, Grosbecke,

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Crothers

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Jones; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 24/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones

Discharged June 15 1865

in compliance with

Genl orders No 85 1st Div. D. H.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. H. H.

Part. Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gained for 2nd at
P. Barracks.

Assigned to Co. H.

W. O. H. H. H.

Apr. 1865. Absent on Det.
Service at Dalton Ga.

May 1865. Absent on Det.
Service in the field

since Apr. 20/65.

June 1865. Discharged out
of the service at

Chattanooga Tenn.

June 15/65. in compliance
with G. O. No. 83

A. G. O. Grant. Det.

May 8/65.

His brothers.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ly

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Grover

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Danville

By whom F. Young, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.

Magazine by St. Price

Oct 28, 62. Transferred

from 10 Mo. Cav. Co.

& July 25, 65. Last

Paid Maj. Hols June 30, 65

Clothing account last

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ly

JUL 11.

32862625

1894.

Settled June 30, 65.
\$100 bounty due

31

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Grover
Priv., Co. A., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Joined in transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. in accord
with Gen. Order No. 83
War Dept. Series 1865.

Aug. 1865. Absent on D.S.
in the field since
Aug. 27/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Crane.

G

2 Cav.

Mo.

*Harriet Groves*Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.Complexion *Light*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Where born *Osage, Mo.*Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 25*, 186*2*Where *Bonmeth Mill, Mo.*By whom *J. M. Weis*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *Entered in Dec. 17,**1862 at U. S. Mag. No. 11**at L. Camp for 3 years,**transferred from 10 Mo. Vol.**Cav. No. 4 July 25 1862,**per U. S. No. 3 in line**of Tenn. Entered out**Sept. 19, 1865 in accordance*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

CU. 11.

32860477

1394.

with S. C. No. 63 Light,
of Tenn. dated Sep 6. 1865.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Graves

Priv. Co. I., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chatanooga. Joined
by transfer from 10
Mo. Cav. Vols. per S.O.
3 Hd. Qrs. M.D. I.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Es.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Summels
Pvt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 25/65.
Chattanooga Transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav.
Ser. S. O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. of the
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G.

2 Cav.

Mo.

A. E. Gursching

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Baden France

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Sturges; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Trans. from 10th Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 3 dated Ad. Gen. Mil. Div. of Tennessee.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vanser

2 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. ...
Pvt. ..., Co. K., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 27/65.
Chattanooga.
Transferred from the 10
Mo. Cav. per A.S. No. 3
Ad. Dir. Hist. Div. of
the Tenn.
Absent without leave.
Never reported since
transfer from 10
Mo. Cav. July 15/65.

Aug. 1865. July 1/65.
Chattanooga
Deserted.

*also A. E. Gunning.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Is 12 bar 1 Mo.

Gra Gwynn

Int. Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Merill's Horse

Case Number:

2208601

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 18, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32862762

Ref. - 36639370

Fowler

H 2 Cav. Mo.

Montague Hackney
Pvt., Co. G, 2^d Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3003325

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 27 1911

Stamp numbers:

Code 32861725

Roll 36639378

SEE ALSO:

10 Mo. Cav.

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred L. Hagan

A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion

Lark

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Hamburg, Europe

Occupation

Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 2

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Sgt. Wilkins

; term *5* yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from

Genl Service Recruits

Nov. 23, 1861 per Special

Order, No. 6, 1st Lieut.

of the Mo. Nov 23, 1861.

Appointed corporal Dec.

12, 1861. Discharged for

wounds

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

F. E. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860335

1394.

disability by order
Comdg Genl St. Louis
Dist of Mo. Dec. 10, 1862
at St. Louis, Mo. and
final statements given.

H.

Fred Hagen
Corp, Co. A Merrill Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Withersell
to Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward C

Book mark:

Ast Davis

H Merrill Horse

Fredk L Hagar

Capt., Co. A, Regt Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Special Muster, Aug. 15, 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gunter

76 Merrell House. Mo.

Fred L. Hazen
Capt., Co. A, Merrell House Mo.
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 23, 1867

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

H0 Merrill's Horse

Fred^{nk} Hoagar

Corp., Co. A Merrill's Horse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 22, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wallace
to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Merrill's Horse
Nov 23/61

Ward C

Book mark:

Dr. Merrill

26

Merrill Korne

Fred. L. Kazar

Capt. Co. A, Merrill Korne
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 22*, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *Nov 1*, 186 / .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *See I. Roll*

Corresponds to Second Aud's Roll
for Jan 30 1862.

Book mark:

Ballou

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Fred L Hagen
Capt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to Dec 1862 absent sick
at St Louis Mo since Mar 18. 62

Jan 1863 Loss declared Dec
18. 62 at St Louis Aug of
final statmt. given

x also

Fred W.

Hagen

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Fred L Hagen

Capt.

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac E. Hager

Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Somerset Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22^d, 1862.

Where B. Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks A. I.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac E. Hager

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Somerset, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rodgers; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

D. E. Hager
Pos, Co. *I*, Reg't *M K*

Hospital Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Giles
to June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark :

(843)

Wedding
Copyright

H. Merrill Horse

E. Hagan
For, Co. I, Merrill Horse, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Barney
to Dec 21, 186 3

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

N. D. Knapp.
Copyist.

H | 2 Can. | Mo.

James S. Hayer

Priv., Co. A, 2 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 11, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Daily

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac L. Hager
Cor., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 16. 2 gain Apr 16. 62
Fayette Mo. joined from
recruiting depot Battle
Creek Mich enlisted
by Capt Rodgers.

Oct 1. 63 absent detach serv.
to Pine Bluff Ark
since Oct 26. 63

Jan 1. 64 loss Jan 4. 64
Brownville Ark dischg
by virtue of recruit
ment in Veteran Corps

Gain Jan 5. 64 Brownville
Ark joined by recruit
ment in Veteran Corps per

Gr No 191 War Dept series 1863
Mar to Sept 1864 absent sick in
Gen Hospital Little Rock Ark
since Mar 22. 64

Oct 1. 64 absent sick in Gen Hospital

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)
Hager

APR. 20.

36639379

1896.

at Little Rock Ark

since June 8. 64

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 absent

det. serv. at Little Rock

Ark since Nov 7. 64

Mar & Apr 1865 absent sick in

Gayoso Hosp Memphis

Tenn since Mar 16. 65

May 1865 absent with leave

since May 11. 65 to

enable him to be

mustered out.

June 1865 to May 11. 65

expiration of term of

enlistment

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Haggerty

, Co. *H.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*.

Where born *Linnagall Co., Ireland.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Reduced to rank 9th Jan.*

*1862. Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 15,
1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. H.

H 2 Cav. Mo.

John Taggerty
sgt. Col., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Jan. 1862 absent on det
serv. at Sedalia Mo.
since Dec 15. (1/sgt.)

Apr. 1862 absent on det serv. at
Allen since Apr 21 for
10 days (Col)

July 1862 absent on D.S. in
the field since 14 of pres-
ent month

Aug. 1862 absent on D.S. in the
field since 14 of present month

June 1863 absent det. serv. with
Batty since June 22, 63

July & Aug. 1863 absent on det
serv. with Batty since June 22, 63

Sept. 1863 to Jan. 1864 absent on det
serv. with Batty since June 22, 63

Feb. & Mar. 1864 daily duty with Batty

July 1864 daily duty, actg 2 m.

Aug. 1864 Co Cook

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Adams

APR. 20.

36639380

1896.

+ also Faggarty

H | 2 Cav. Mo.
Daniel W. Haines
Pvt. Co. E 2 Reg't M^o Cav.
Capt. (McNills/Kose)
formerly.
Case Number.

1691536

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 9 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32861130

Ret. - 36639490

J. A. Martin

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Haldeman
Pot, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25.65
Chattanooga transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav.
per S. O. no 3 H. D. 200.
Mil Div of the
Tenn

Aug 1865 Loss Aug
29.65 Camp Thomas
Tenn deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

K

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hale

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Chemung Ny.

Occupation Brakeman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. S. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l

Sept. 6. 61.

Died Dec. 21. 1861 at
St. Louis.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

L

2 Cav. Mo.

Frank Hale

Corp., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

20 Nov 1861 about sick
at Benton Barracks
Mo. since Oct 3. 61

Dec 1861 Loss Dec 21
St. Louis died of
disease

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

L. H. H. H.

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Sam F Hale
Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1862 present
Mar 1862 absent with
leave since Mar 31. 62
Apr & May 1862 present
June 1862 present sick
July 1862 Resigned July
7. 62 relieved from
Command of the Co.
by Lt Loojoy July 17. 62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H | 2 | Co. | Mo.

Hiram F. Hale.

Capt. Co. A Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

for the ^{last day of the} month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: _____

H | 2 leav. | Ms.

Hiram F. Hale.

Capt. Co. A. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

last day of the
for the month of June, 1862

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: _____

Charles Croch.

Hiram F. Hale.
Capt. Co. A Merrill's Horse.

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: Present

Book mark : _____

Charles Croch,

H 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

James D. Haley
Pvt., Co. F 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3101576

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-20, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861425

Ret. 36639470

J. A. Ingraham

76

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Haley

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Grant, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 3, 1861.

Where Benton Ark.

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Absented Sep. 23/61.

from Benton Ark. Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. R. Doud

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Haley

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray hair sandy

Where born Rockcastle, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bonus premium paid \$29.00

* Discharged from U.S. A. 27, Feb. 28, 1865 at Gaynes Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, at Chattanooga, Tenn. by reason of expiration of term of service.

* See on book

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H Haley
Pos _____, Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Oct 30. 62
Sturgeon Mo. joined
from Regt. depot

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4. 64
Bronsaville Ark
discharged by reason of
enlistment in Vet.
Corps reenlisted
Jan 5. 64

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 19. 65
Chattanooga discharged
expiration of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

L. A. Phelps

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Hall

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Huron, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Fayette

Mo. April 26/62 of

Typhoid fever.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J
2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J Hall
Cap., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Apr 26 62
Gayette Mo. died
of typhoid fever
Inventory + final
statements forward

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

David Hall

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Tan

Eyes

Blue

hair

Grey

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 9, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

E. G. Marshall

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged 3 Oct

1861 by reason of Injury

Certificate of Disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hall

Post

Co D

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept & Oct 1861 (return)
absent & sick
at Benton BK's
since Oct 3.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1
H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Rembert H. Hall

....., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Detroit, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1864

Where Bellvue, Mich.

By whom Capt. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept.

3/64 by Capt. Barry at

Jackson Mich.

Bounty paid \$100 by Capt.

Griffey.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Hall

Priv., Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Detachment)

absent on D.S. since Oct

29. 64 escort duty

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. 64

Benton Ark's mo. recruit

from depot assigned

to Co. for G.O. H.S. 2^d Regt

dated Nov 27. 64

Apr 1865 absent D.S. in the

field since Apr 20. 65

May 1865 absent in the field

since Apr 20. 65 on D.S.

at Cartersville Ga.

June 1865 daily duty in

L. M. Dept in charge of horses

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

R. Hall

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

Washington I Hall

Co. No, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Clermont, Ohio,

Occupation School Teacher,

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. J. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Surgeon

Certificate of Disability

This third day of June
1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. L. Hawkin

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

Washington Hall

Priv., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 on duty at Hd Qrs
as orderly

Nov + Dec 1861 on duty as
orderly

Jan to May 1862 absent on
det. serv. in post 2 m
Dept at Sedalia Mo
since Jan 21, 62

June 1862 to June 3
Sedalia Mo died of
lung ext. of disab

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ledger

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Halleck

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Bridge Builder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 17, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt. Mulligan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp. Nov.

27/61. at Benton Barracks.

Appointed 1st Sergt Feb. 1/63.

Deserted Feb. 14/63.

Due the U.S. for 1 horse. \$100.00

" " " " Equip. 32.00

" " " " for Ordnance, incl. 2 Bills 92.00

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

JUL 11.

32861570

1394.

Due chills for clothing 44.87

\$269.12

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jos. V. Halleck
Capt., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain Nov 12, 61 Benton
Barrenco re-joined by
enlistment

Apr 1862 Capt/extra duty
Carpenter

July & Aug 1862 absent on
det. serv. at Columbia Mo.

Feb 1863 (Sgt) Loss Feb
14, 63 Warrenton
deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[346]

Adams

Copyright.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Halley

....., Co. 2....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Erie, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from
Genl. Hospital, Fifth
Street St. Louis
Mo. June 9/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichols

H

Menills Horse

George A. Nolley

Co. I,

Reg. Menills Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

July 29, 1863.

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

Kingie

to

Aug 27, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Name in pres. col given as George A. Nolley

Book mark:

Procter

Reg. Merrill's Horse

Geo. A. Kelly

Priv., Co. *I*, Reg. *Merrill's Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

July & Aug., 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When

July 19, 186*3*.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Earned

to

April 30, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*Name born *Present* Column:

Geo. A. Kelly

Book mark:

74

2 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Hollis
Capt

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862: Gained March 21st at
Fayette Mo. joined from
recruiting list at Fayette
Mo. enlisted by Capt Rodgers
at Battle Creek Mich.

July 1862: Absent on det. serv. by
order of Col Lewis Merrill

June 1863: Absent sick at Camp
St Louis Mo. since June 9th

July to Dec. 1863: Absent sick
at 5th Street Hosp. St Louis Mo.
since June 9th

Jan 1864: Lost June 8th St
Louis Mo. absent notice
received by Co. Command. since June 8th

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

IX

2 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Halsey

Coch, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *St. Watson*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks *Mustered Oct. 5, 64*

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt.

Wright for 1 year.

1st Bnnty \$33.33

paid. 2nd paid Apr. 30,

1865. Mustered out in

accordance with S. O.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860439

3394.

No. 63 Dept. of the Tenn.
dated Sep 6. 1865.

X

2 Cav. Mo.

Ransom Gulley

Priv. Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gained massachusetts
recruit assigned to
Co. G. O. Regt. H. G. S.
Nov. 27. 64

Feb. 1865. Co. Cook

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on
Det. Serv. in the field since
Apr. 20. 65

Aug. 1865. Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since Aug. 27. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Hamaker

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Lafls Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1863

Where Palmyra, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from

confinement in
Military prison at Little
Rock Ark. May 18/64,
but not reported to
company until July
18/64. Due U.S. for

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Michael

JUL 11.

32862135

1894.

Clothing \$101.04

Clothing allowance
due from enlistment

Due U. S. 60 Dols. as
per sentence of Genl.
Court Marshal,

Dated, March 26/64
at Little Rock Ark.

L. V. ... | *mo*

...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186 ..

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured *April 1* .., 1863 .

Received *June 19* .., 1863 .

Discharged *June 26* .., 1863 .

Remarks *Sent to Altos*

Number of roll:

205 ; sheet

(6896)

L. H. ...
...

Copyist.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Hamaker
Capt., Co. 2d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1 1863 again at Palmyra
Mo. selected in Regt by Capt
James B. Mason

June 1 1863 absent in Conf. act. all
during the War June 2 1863
per sent. G. C. M.

July to Oct 1863 absent in Conf. act.
arrested in Military Prison for
6 months per G. C. M. 2 H.
Dec. 1 Brig 1 div Cav dep't of
the Mo. sentence of G. C. M.
since June 20 1863 all pay &
allowances stopped except
the amount due his Regt.
Butler

Nov 1 1863 absent detach and escort
to Little Rock Ark since
Mar 2 1863

Feb. 1863 absent in arrest at
Little Rock Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639461

1896.

Mar to May 1864 absent in
confinement at Little
Rock Ark since Mar
23, 64

June 1864 absent in arrest
at Little Rock Ark
since Mar 17, 64

July 1864 to May 18, 64
Little Rock Ark
deserted from Mil
prison

x also

C.
Cannaker
Cannaker

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Germany

Occupation jeweler

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Knight; term 12 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. April 14, 1864. Capt. Colman
Furnit. paid \$28. Bounty
due \$75. Transferred from
10 Mo. Cav. July 25, 65.
Amt of Clothing drawn
\$50.31. Mustered July 30, 65 at
- 000

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Boyle

JUL 11.

32862620

1894.

Chattanooga Tenn.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger
Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga Tenn.
joined by transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. in accord
with Genl G. O. 20083
War Dept series 1865
Lost July 30. 65 Chattna
anooga Tenn deserted
reported absent with
out leave until July
25, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hummel

, Co. No., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. H. Harker

JF

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hummel 2nd
1st, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 on duty teamster
Apr 1862 absent on det. sent to
Allen Mo since Apr 20 62

June 1862 absent on forlough
since June 17 62

July & Aug 1862 absent on det
sent. at Columbia Mo
since July 25 62

Oct 1863 absent on det. sent
sent since Oct 26 63

July & Aug 1864 Daily duty
as Regt teamster

rel. to service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hamrel

....., Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey mixed*

Where born *Hamilton Ohio*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. L. Nelson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. Frank

H | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm Hamel

Cot, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent on detch serv. at
Columbia Mo. since July 25. 62

Aug 1862 absent on det serv since
July 25. 62

Apr 1863 absent on scout since
Apr 28. 63

June 1863 to Aug 1864 absent
sick in Gen Hospital at Louis
Mo since June 8. 63

Edw. Hamel 1st

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

14 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hamilton

....., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Perthshire Scotland

Occupation Grayman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 3, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered in Sep. 3,

1864 at Cincinnati by

Capt. Jones for 1 year.

1st. bounty \$33.33

paid Dec. 3, 1864. Mus-

tered out in compliance

with Genl. Order No. 83

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860437

1894.

Ward Dept. A.S.O. May 8, 1865,
June 10, 1865.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hamilton

Det., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Unassigned
Recd. assigned to Co.
per G.O. Regl H.S. Des.

Mar 27, 64

Loss June 15, 65

Chattanooga Tenn

discharged per G.O. P. 3

Mar Desr dated May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Redford

16

2 Cav.

Mo.

Walter S. Hamilton

, Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Kalamazoo Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 8, 1862

Where Mo.

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: An commissioned
officer Mutual Aid
Co. 2nd Detroit Mich.
Lt. Col. Smith, Recd.
 bounty \$25. due 8/15.
appointed Sergt. at
Original Organization

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylie

JUL 11.

32862470

1894.

of Company.
Died of disease
at Brownsville Ark.
Oct. 15. 1863.

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

Walter S Hamilton

Sgt, Co. *S*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 14 - Loss Oct 15, 63

*Brownsville died of
disease at Brownsville
Ark. Oct 15, 63*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

24

2 Cav.

Mo.

L. S. Humpton

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Wyoming New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded by Bushwhacker
near Trenton Ark. Aug
14/63.Discharged by reason of
Expiration of Service Sept
15/64.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Hampton

Pos, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appear on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1862 absent
on detach serv in the
field since July 13.

Aug + Sept 1863 absent
being at Duvall's
bluff since Aug 16. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Edgill

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hampton

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Marshal Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 4 Mar., 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$60.00.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hampton
Priv, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 in Mar 20.
Little Rock enlisted
in Regt

Mar 1865 daily duty
Regt Hospital

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Advised

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hampton

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tazewell, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *20 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *St. E. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from Co. "G,"*

Reg't Merrill's Horse for Reg't Sp.

Ord. No. 28, dated Apr. 17, '63.

Transferred to Co. "H," Reg't Mer-

rill's Horse for Reg't Gen. Ord. No.

17 for 14, dated May 19, '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Hampton

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Passwell, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. F, 1st S.O., No. 28,
Kd. Tro. Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Bond

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William S Hampton

, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Izmail Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Belknap Mo

By whom Lt E Hubbard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Company 4 - Merrill

Horse per Genl order No

24 dated May 25 - 1863

Discharged Aug 19 - 1865

by reason of expiration of
term of service

*The 2 Regt Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wright

SP

2 Cav.

Mo.

William S Hampton

Port, Co. *G. M.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 (Port Co G) Gain Aug 20. 62

Bethany Mo. Reck. from depot

Nov 1862 absent on detch serv. at

Sturgeon Mo. in charge of Co

property since Nov 28. 62

Apr 1863 Loss Apr 22 Paris Mo

transferred to Co F

(Port Co F) Gain Apr 22

Palmyra Mo. joined by transfer

May 1863 Loss May 17. 63 Palmyra

Mo. transfd to Co M. per D.O. no 24.

Hd. Qrs. Regt.

(Port Co M) Gain transfd from

Co F Merrill's Horse as per

Ly. O. no 24 dated May 25. 63

Hd. Qrs. Regt.

June to Aug 1864 daily duty adtg Co

Saddler since June 23. 64

Oct 1864 daily duty Co Saddler

Nov 1864 absent on det serv. at

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Edfred

APR 20.

36639459

1896.

Little Rock ark

since June 23.64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
on D.S. at Duwalle
Bluff ark since Dec
6.64

Aug 1865 to Aug 19.65 Chatter
noque Tenn desdied by
reason of expn of term of
service

28

2 Cav.

Mo.

Casper Hambrook

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Segman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Sept 25, 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. J. Hamby

71 Meridale Ave N.W.
H. Morris

Casper H. Brock
Pvt, Co. *C*, Reg't *Meridale*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*3*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J | 2 Cav. | No. |

Casper Sawbrock
*Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11.63 absent on furlough
for 30 days to go to
Camp O since Dec 11.63
Jan 11.64 absent without leave
since Jan 10.64 in Camp O.
Apr 11.64 absent on det serv
at Little Rock since
Mar 23.64
Aug 11.64 absent on det serv
at Little Rock and
since June 23.64
Sept 11.64 absent on D.S. for
S.O. no 212 det gask
since Sept 7.64
Apr 11.65 absent on det serv
at Dalton Ga.
May 1.65 absent on det serv
in the field since Apr
20.65

Discharged from service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance

, Co *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jefferson Co Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.
Oct 20-62

Where *Rolla Mo*
St Louis Mo

By whom *Capt Ing*; term *3* y'rs.
St Louis

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol for 50. No 3 Hd 2nd
Reg W Va Term from 29-1865-
Discharged Aug 30-1865 by
reason of Expiration of term
of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

right-

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hance

Capt, Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain Received
by transfer from the
10 Mo Cav for G.O. No
3 Hd. Qrs. Mil Div of
the Tenn

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 30. 65
Chattanooga Tenn
discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[646]

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hancock

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Grey

Eyes

Light; hair Fair

Where born

Brown Co., Ohio.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

30 Aug.

, 1864.

Where

Cinti., O.

By whom

A. D. C. Crane

; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged at Chattanooga.

Term, June 15, 65, for
40. No. 83.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

JF

2 Cav. Mo.

John J Hancock
Priv, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Sept 26. 64
St. Louis Mo. temporarily
assigned to the Co. to
take part in the Cam-
paign against the
Rebel Gen Price

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. 64
St. Louis Mo. permanent-
ly assigned to the Co.

June 1865 Lost June 15, 65
Chattanooga dischd
G.O. no 83 W. Dist.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Copyist.

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel E. Hand

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Crawford, Indiana

Occupation Cal. Mkr.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Bethany

By whom E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty premium paid \$29.00.

Transferred to Co. M, Reg't Merrill's Horse in accordance with Reg'tl Gen. Order No. 17, dated May 19, '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

26 2 Cav. | Mo.

Ezekiel E. Hand

Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Crawford County Indiana*

Occupation *Cabinet Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany Mo*

By whom *Lt. E. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from
Company Gth Merrill's Horse
per Genl order No 24 dated
May 25-1863. Wnd of
wounds received in action
near Seavey Ark on the
23 Aug 1864 (over)*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862685

1894.

*final statements
forwarded July 7-65*

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel E Hand

Priv., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Spain Oct 30. 62

Sturgeon Mo joined
from Regt Depot

May 1863 Lees May 17. 63

Palmyra Mo Transfd
to Co. M. per G.O. no 24

Hd. Qrs Regt.

(fst Co M) Spain transfd
from Co F Merrill's

Horse as per G.O. no
24 dated May 25. 63

Hd Qrs Regt.

Oct 1863 absent on furlough
in Ohio 30 ds since

Oct 25 & 27. 63

Nov 1863 absent with leave
since Oct 25. 63 for 30

days in Mo.

Jan 1864 discharged by reason
of enlistment in Vet Corps

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Handfield

APR 20

36639469

1896.

Jan 4. 64

Youn enlisted in

Vet Corps Jan 5. 64

at Brownsville Ark

Aug 1864 absent sick in

Gen Hospl. at Little

Rock Ark since

Aug 10. 64

Oct 1864 Died Aug 23. 64

Gen Hospl Little

Rock Ark

X also E. C.

24

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hanning

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm. Sugman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Sept 25, 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. Sugman

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Henning
Capt. Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 absent on detach
serv. as escort of train
to Jefferson City
Oct 1863 absent on detach
serv. in the field
since Oct. 26. 63
Aug 1864 absent on det
serv. at Little Rock
Ark since June 23. 64
Sept 1864 absent on D. S.
for P.O. no 212 Dept of
Ark since Sept 21. 64

* also J. Henning

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. D. Field

Copyist.

K | 2 Cas | Mo

Thomas Handley
Pri, Co. G, 2 Reg't. Mo Cas

Case Number:

2752462

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/18, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Col. A. K. 32861531

Returns. 36639486

Scott,

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Hanna

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Howard, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where Glasgow, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

2 Cav.

Mo.

James T Hanna
Pr, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Aug 11. 62 Glas-
gow mo enlisted by Capt.
J. B. Mason

Oct 1863 absent detach sent to
Pine Bluff Ark since
Oct 26. 63

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
det. serv. at Little Rock Ark
since Nov 7. 64

June 1865 daily duty in 2 m.
Dept in charge of horses

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 11. 65
Chattanooga Tenn
mustered out by reason
of expiration of enlistment

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Adams

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hannah

Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 present joined
by muster in Sept 4. 61

Oct 1861 present

Dec 1861 Resigned-resig-
nation to take effect
Dec 15. 61 per O. O. no 9
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo
Nov 20. 61

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Head field

2 Cav. | No.

Michael Hannan

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height feet inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Michigan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lt. Phelps; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered into service

Sept 1/64 at Jackson at
Jackson by Capt. Barry
Bounty paid \$53 1/3.

Storhages for Ordnance stores
transferred with descriptive Roll
from Capt. Hughes. \$53 3/4

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. S. Hannan

No. 2 Cav. Mo.

Michael Hannan
Capt. H, Reg't Merrill's Line

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y. 1, 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Par R
Copied

No. 2 Cav. Mo.

Michael Hannan
Priv. Co. H, Reg't Mount Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 1, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks In two months pay

Book mark:

Park

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hannan

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27, 64
Benton Ark recruit
from Depot assigned to
Co. for G.O. dated Nov
27, 64 H.S. 2nd Regt
Merrill's Horse

Jan to Mar 1865 absent sick
in Gen Hospital Martinville
Tenn. since Jan 1865

June 1865 Loss June 15, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
discharged for G.O. no 88
War Dept dated May
8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Hedfield

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Hanson

....., Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Calhoun County Michigan*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24*....., 186*2*.

Where *Battle Creek Mich*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*.....; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Company*

"H" Merrill's Horse per

Genl Order No 24 dated

May 25-1863

Discharged Feb 24-65 by

reason of expiration of term

of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Mo. 2 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Hanson

_____, Co. *Mo.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Calhoun Co. Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 24*, 186*2*

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 31/62*
at Kingston by Col. Merrill
transferred to Co. M. May 25/63
Sent Order No 24 Hd Qs Regt

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hanson

Priv. H.
Bugler, Co. m, Merrill's Horse.*

Priv. m
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 (for Co. H) Gain Feb
at Battle Creek Mich
joined by enlistment
July 1862 absent on detach
serv. in the field since July 1863
May 1863 Loss May 25. 63 War-
renton Mo. transfd to Co. m.
for G.O. no 24 Hd. Qrs. Regt.
(Bugler Co. m) again transfd
from Co. H Merrill's Horse
as per G.O. no 24 dated May
25. 63 Hd. Qrs. Regt.
June 1863 (for Co. m) absent on
det. serv. as orderly at Hd. Qrs.
1 Cav. Div
July 1863 absent on daily serv.
at Hd. Qrs. as orderly
Trumpeter since June 25. 63
May 1864 daily duty as trumpeter
since May 12. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

1000
Hedfield

APR. 20.

36639402

1896.

Oct 1864 daily duty trumpeter
Jan - Feb 1865 absent on D.S.
at Duvall's Bluff Ark
since Dec 6.64

Mar 1865 to Feb 23.65 Memphis
Tenn dischg by reason of
expn term of service

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Hanson

, Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Oneida, N.Y.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1864.

Where Kalama, Mich.

By whom Capt. Driscoll; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered Aug 9, 64.

Kalama, Mich. Capt.

Driscoll. Rec'd on muster

\$33 1/3 bounty.

Mustered out June 15, 65.

Chattanooga Tenn. in

compliance with Genl.

order.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862498

1894.

Order c 10, 83 Mar
Sept. May 8. 64

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Hanson

Priv., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 (Detachment)

Gain Nov 30 St Louis
was recruit assigned
to Co. as per order
Mo. Hd. Qrs. Regt

June 1865 Loss June 15, 65

Chattanooga Tenn
designed per G.O. no
83 War Dept. May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Hedgcock

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Harbard.

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *McClain Co., Illinois.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran at Brownsville, Ark. Jan 4, 1864, appointed Surgt. Jan 5, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert

Sgt., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July & Aug 1862 about
on D in the field
since July 14.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Fuller

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George L Harbord
Sgt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 + Jan. 1862 absent on
det. serv. at Sedalia
Mo since Dec. 15. 61

Feb 1862 extra duty Clerk
2 m Dept

June 1862 absent on det. serv.
to Columbia Mo since
June 28. 62

Jan 1864 to Jan 4. 64
Brownsville Ark dis-
charged by reason of enlistment
in Vet Corps re-enlisted
Jan 5. 64

June to Aug 1864 absent on D.S.
since June 23. 64 for S. no
137 H. 2nd Army of Ark June
17. 64

2nd Cavalry

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Harbord

2 Cav. Mo.

Andrew C. Barker

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Steam Fitter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1861.

Where Ft. Smith, Ark.

By whom S. C. Barker; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Parker

*Co. B, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 on duty master at S. H. S.

*July 1862 extra duty in 2nd Dept as teamster
since July 26 62*

*June to Sept 1863 extra duty in 2nd Dept driving
Ambulance since May 20 63*

Nov 1 63 extra duty Ambulance driver

*Dec 1863 daily duty 2nd Dept as teamster since
Nov 9 63*

*Jan 1 64 to Jan 4 64 Brannin back disch
rec'd in Vet Corps*

*Jan 5 64 Brannin back disch
rec'd in Vet Corps*

*Jan 7 to Feb 1 64 daily duty in 2nd Dept as
Ambulance driver since Nov 9 63*

*May 1 64 daily duty 2nd Dept as Ambulance
driver since May 8 64*

*June to Sept 1 64 absent detach 1st since June
20 for R. O. 1st 2nd 3rd Sept 1864 June 17 64*

*Sept 12 64 Detachment 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
in the field since Sept 1 64*

O. C. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639455

1896.

Oct 1864 absent & det. serv. since June
23. 64 per D.O. 13748. Dept of
Ark June 17. 64

(Detachment) absent on det. serv.
in the field since Sept 28. 64

Nov 1864 daily duty except Dept as ambul-
ance driver since Sep 28. 64

Jan to Mar 1865 daily duty as teamster in
2^d M. Dept since Dec 19. 64

Apr - May 1865 absent and B. in the
field since Apr 21. 65

June to Aug 1865 daily duty as teamster
in 2^d M. Dept since Dec 19. 64

J

2 Cav. | Mo.

Garrison Parker
Capt., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*
Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 present joined by Must
see in Aug 15.
Oct to Dec 1861 present
Jan 1862 present sick
Feb 1862 absent with leave since Feb 10, 62
Mar 1862 absent rejoined 5 Mar 11 absent on
recruiting service since Mar 19
Apr 1862 present returned from Det serv.
to command of Co. Apr 20, 62
May - June 1862 present Camp & post
Kent since May 2, 1862
July - Aug 1862 absent on det serv. with Maj
Blodger in field since July 10, 62
Sept 1862 absent on D.S. at Mason City Mo since
Aug 1, 62
Oct - Nov 1862 present
Dec 1862 - Jan 1863 promoted from Capt to Major Nov 26, 62
for Regt G.O. No 42 Dec 26, 62 transfer from
Camp to Regt Field - Staff, transfer from Co E
and taken up on Field - Staff

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

over

Edfield

APR. 20.

36639389

1896.

(Major) present appts Major Nov 17, 62 for
Co. 42 Ht. 9th Regt present for duty
Jan - Feb 1863 present for duty
Mar-Apr 1863 absent on det. serv. Comdg post
at Paris Mo. since Mar 18, 63
May - June 1863 present for duty
July 1863 present for duty Commanding Regt
Aug 1863 present sick
Sept 1863 present for duty
Oct 1863 absent det. serv. in the field Comdg Detg
Regt since Dec 26, 63
Nov 1863 present for duty
Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 absent on D.S. for S.O. no 187
Hd. 2nd Cav. Div. Dept of Mo. Dec 25, 63 on
recruiting service in Mo.
Apr 1864 absent returned from recruiting
serv. - on D.S. at Little Rock since Apr 25, 64
May 1864 present for duty
June 1864 present Comdg Regt
July 1864 absent sick in office Hapt.
Little Rock Ark
Aug 1864 present or absent not stated
Oct 1864 absent with leave for S.O. no
Hd 2nd Depts Quark Sept 5, 64

H | 2 | Coar. | Mo.

Garrison Harker
Capt. E. Merrill Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

31st day of March, 1862,

for the month of dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached serv-
ice as recruiting officer since
Mch. 19th 1862

Book mark:

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Garrison Barker

Capt. Co. E Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

tenth day of the month of April, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service as recruiting officer since March 19th 1862.

Book mark:

H | M. Horse | Mo.

Garrison Harker
Capt C E Regt M. Horse.

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 30th June, 1862,

dated 1st date 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post. Joined
Post 23rd May 1862

Book mark :

M Britan

N | 2 Cav | Mo

Harrison Harker
Captain

Return

of the St Louis Division
District of Missouri
Department of the Mississippi
for the month of June, 1862,
dated St Louis, Mo.

Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Huntsville

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

H | Merrill, Horse | Mo.

Garrison Harker
Capt. Co E Regt M Horse

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 20th July, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

on D.S. since 14th July 1862
on Scout

Book mark :

Mr Burnham

No.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Barnes

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Erie Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Battle Creek Mich.

By whom Capt. J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Ser 1962. Detroit Mich.

H. Col. Smith Bounty

\$4 on musta \$25; due \$75.

Promoted Capt. Dec 1, 64

to Seryt. April 1865. Promoted

to Co. Comm'g Seryt. Apr 1, 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Harnes

Prs^l capl, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 (Prs) on duty daily
Jan 1864 Loss Jan 4.64 Brown
-ville Ark dischd - re-en
listed in 2nd Corps

June to Nov 1864 absent on D.S.
since June 23.64 per A.O.
no. 137 H.S. Des. dep. g. ark
June 17.64

Dec 1864 (Capl) Dec 1. St.
Louis Mo promotes as per
G.O. no 3 dated H.S. Des. Regt
Bn Bks at Louis Mo
Dec 15.64

Apr 1865 (Capt) absent on D.S. at
Dalton Ga since Apr 20.65
May 1865 absent on D.S. in field since
Apr 20.65

June 1865 joined from detach
ment in the field June 6.65

1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Hadfield

H. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Barnes
Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Erie Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec, 15, 1862.

Where Ross

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 16, 62

Detroit Mich. St. Co. L

Smith Paid bounty

\$25. Dec 8/75.

Died of Disease in Hospital

at Camp. Union Haven

ton Mo. Feb 3, 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bailey

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Y Harns
Plt, Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Loss Feb 3. 63
Marrenton Mo died
of disease in Hospital
Feb 3. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams

Copied.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harney

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born Parish of Keel, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd. at Warrenton

Mo. Jan. 11/63 by
reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Harney
Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862 absent
on detach serv in the
field by order of Col
Lewis Merrill since
July 13, 62

Jan 1863 Loss Jan 11, 63
Warrenton, Mo. discharged
for disab by Surg
Certificate

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

John Harney

2 Cav.

Mo.

26
Jas H Harper

Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Calhoun Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Emmett.

By whom J R Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disabled and discharged
from wounds received in action
at Memphis Mo

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H | ^{2 Gar.}
Merrill H. | *mo.*

James H. Harper,

Prq. Co. 1st Merrill H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Campbell*
to *June 30*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Disch in Hospital.*

Book mark :

Jenkins

H 126
Merrill House

Jan H. Harper
Dr., Co. H., Reg. Merrill House

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty,
Aug 1862,

Book mark :

74

James H. Harper

Pvt, Co. K, Regt Minnesota Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1862.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Fairer
Priv., Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1861. Wounded in action
at Memphis Mo.
July 1861. Wounded in
St. Louis Mo.

Nov 1861. Lost Nov 22. 62
Surgeon discharged
by Surg. Cert. from
wounds in action

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

D. G. Harrington

Capt. Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Serg't. (Merrill's Horse)

Case Number:

3034596

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 27, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Bk 32861775
Ret. 36639409.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus Harrington

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Barry, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Battle Creek, Mich.

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus B Harrington
Cor., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent on det serv
at Columbia Mo since

Jan 2.62

May 1862 absent on furlough
since May 12.62

June & July 1862 absent sick in
Mich since May 8.62

Jan 1864 to Jan 4.64 Browns-
ville Ark disch'd by vir-
tue of enlistment in Vet-
eran Corps

Again Jan 5.64 Browns-
ville Ark joined by
re-enlistment in Vet. Corps
per G.O. no. 191 War Dept
series 1863

June to Oct 1864 absent on
det serv since June 20.64 for
S.O. no. 142 Hd. Qs Dept of Ark
June 17.64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

for
Harrington

Copyist.

APR. 20.

36639410

1896.

Apr & May 1865 absent D.S.
in the field since Apr
20. 65 at Cartersville
Ga.

Aug 1864 (Detachment)
absent without leave
since Aug 15. 64
in Mich.

Sept & Oct 1864 (Detachment)
absent since at
Benton Ark Mo. since
Sept 28. 64

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson D. Harrington

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Putnam Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31

, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. B. Marshall

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged by

reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson B Harrington
Cor., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 extra duty Co Cook
Mar + Apr 1862 extra duty team
ster in 2 m Dept since Mar.
10.62

June + July 1862 On duty teamster
2 m Dept since June 22.62

Nov 1862 absent on detach serv at
Sturgeon Mo. since Nov 28.

May 1863 absent on furlough for
12 days in Mercer Co. Mo.
since May 23.63

Aug. 1863 on duty teamster in
2 m Dept

Sept 1863 on duty teamster at Brig
Hd 2nd since Aug 16.63

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864 absent team
ster at Brig Hd 2nd since
Aug 16.63

Mar 1864 back teamster in 7 m
Dept since

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

APR 20

36639412

1896

Apr 16 & absent steamer at
Brig Hd. Des. since
Aug 16, 63

May & June 16 & absent on
detch serv. as steamer
in 2 m. Des. since
May 19, 64 for S.O. no.
106 Des. Hd. Des.

Sept 16 & absent on det serv
since Sept 6, 64 for S.O.
no. 212 Hd. Des. des. for
Ark

J. J. | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. Harris

Capt., *Co. I*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** **as follows:**

July 1865 absent with
leave in Mo. since
July 10. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Harris

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Orange, Ill.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 27, 1862.

Where Miller, Mo.

By whom Lieut. Raval; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Has never reported
to Company. Joined by
transfer from 10 Mo. Cav.
per Gen. Order No. 3 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn, Nash-
ville, June 22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

P | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Carrie
Port, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 *gain* *June 29, 65*
Chatt Tenn. joined Co.
by transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav for 20 mo 3 dates
Hd. Qu. Mil Dist of Tenn
Maehville Tenn June
29, 65

absent without leave
never having reported
to Co. since transfer
to same

Aug 1865 absent without
leave July 25, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harris

, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light; hair light

Where born St. Francis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Jennings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's
Horse — per S.O. No. 3, dated
Head. Qu. M.D. Tenn. June 29. 65.
Deserted July 26/65 from
Camp Thomas near
Chattanooga, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nimit

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Merrill

Regt., Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18.5 Gain July 25.65
Chattanooga Tenn
transfd from 10 Mo. Cav.
ser NO. no 3 dated
Hd. Qrs. M.D.T. June
29.65

Loss July 26.65
Chattanooga Tenn
described

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Harris

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Florid

Eyes

Blue; hair Dark

Where born

Clay Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

4 Mar., 1864

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Coleman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

County paid \$60.00.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress

2 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Harris

Capt, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 20.

*Little Rock enlisted
in Regt*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. R. Currier

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 present on det.
serv. with southwest
expedition since Oct.
3, 61

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H 2 Cav. | No.

Julius Harris

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark brown*

Where born *Battle Creek Mich*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Lt Phelps*; term *1 y'r*.

Remarks *Mustered into Service*

Aug 25/64 at Jackson by
Capt. Barry

Bounty paid \$33 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Julius Harris

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 16, 64 Detachment

again Unassigned recruit
attached at Benton

Barracks Sept 25, 64

Oct 16, 64 Detachment

abandoned D.S. as orderly
with 16 A Co.

Nov 16, 64 again Nov 27, 64

Benton Bk recruit

from depot assigned to Co

per G.O. dated Nov 27,

64, H. Co. Regt Merrill's

Horse

Feb & Mar 1865 daily duty as

orderly at H. Co. Regt

Merrill's Horse

Apr & May 1865 a recruit on detach

service in the field since

Apr 1865

June 1865 June 15, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639420

1896.

Chattanooga Tenn
Used for G. O. no 83
War Dept dates
May 8. 65

28

2 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Harris

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Farmington, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where Hebron, Miss.

By whom St. Hayden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 15/63

Hebron, Miss. St. Hayden.

Assigned to Co. C. for special orders

No. 70, dated Head Quarters.

Regt. July 9, 1865

Mustered out at Nashville

Tenn. Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Traddess (arrived)

Co. *73*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Labber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *St. R. Tittle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Went in Aug 20/64
at St Louis. Was in Capt
St. R. Tittle's*

*Substitute for St. R. Tittle
S. Gen. Dist. Marion Co. Mo.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Thaddeus Turner
Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment
Jan 1865 assigned recruit
Nov 1864 Jan assigned to Co.
from G. O. H. 2nd Regt Nov
27, 64
Apr-May 1865 absent on D. I. in
the field since Apr 21, 65
July 1865 absent without
leave July 25, 65
Aug 1865 Loss Aug 5, 65
Camp Thomas Tenn
deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harris

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Cumberland, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where Sh. Lee's

By whom T. Jennings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
10th Mo. Cav. to Merrill's

Horse. per S. C. No. 3.

Dated Hd. Q. M. D.

Term. June 29/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Merrill

2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Merrill
Q. R., Co. *1st*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18.5 - Paid July 23, 65
to Walter W. Loom
transf'd from 1st Mo. Cav.
for 2000.00 dated
Ad. Dec. 1st. To June 1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Sept., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864
in the District of Little
Rock since May 1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred P. Harrison

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Onondaga, New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined company from recruiting depot.

Transferred to Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Harrison
 Post Capt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 14 (1862) Gain Dec 12
 Warrenton Mo. joined Co
 from recruiting depot
 in Mich.

Jan 18. 4 1864 Jan 4. 64 Sirono
 ville Ark. Dischd by vir
 tue of enlistment in
 Veteran Corps

Gain Jan 5. 64 Sirono
 ville Ark. joined by enlistment
 in Veteran Corps Ser G. O. no
 191 Mar 24. 64 Series 1863

June 10. 64 at Sirono Ark. Serd.
 serie June 22. 64 Ser 18 no
 137 2d Enl Dept of Ark June
 17. 64

Apr 15. 65 at Sirono Ark. Serd.
 Apr 20. 65 (Capt)

May 10. 65 at Sirono Ark. Serd.
 Apr 20. 65 at Sirono Ark. Serd.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

APR. 20

36639484

896.

*x also
Albert*

44 2 Cav. | Mo.

Bazil Harrison

Co. 44, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Kalamazoo Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where B Green

By whom J B Rogers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered March 31/62 at

Sturgis by Col. Merrill

Re-enlisted July 19th 1862. at

Memphis Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. | 2 Cav. | No.

Razzel Harrison
Pvt. Co. H, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of convalescents and exchanged
prisoners forwarded to their regiments. Roll
dated

Detroit, Mich. Mar. 12, 1863

Where born *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar.*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *Kalamazoo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Date of first muster *H.*, 186*2*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Absentee*

Book mark:

Miss

2 Cav.

Mo.

Reginald Harrison
Co. 1, Co. 1, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 in Mar 28
Battle Co. 4 K
much enlisted

July 1862 deserted at
Memphis July
19. 62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harrison

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Caloway Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 25 Oct., 1862

Where Orange Co., Mo.

By whom St. Stoddard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Assigned to Co. F

from 10 Mo. Cav. per S.O. No.

73 dated Hd. Qrs. Regt.

July 9, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

Mo.

Charles H. Brown
....., Co. 1, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 23. Gain July 23.
6. Chaitananga
transfd from the 10
mo. Car. for 10 mo.
3. 14. 15 mil dis
of the Tenor

•The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Copyist.

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harrison

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair black

Where born Erie Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 15, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 26 2

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col. Smith

Paid bounty \$25. Due \$15.

Died in Regt Hosp.

Little Rock Ark. Jan.

28. 64 of chronic Diarrhea

Genl Statement & Inventory

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Baylin

2 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Garrison
Capt. Co. L., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 (Capt.) about sick
in Little Rock Ark
since Sept. 17, 63

Mar. & Apr. 1864 (Capt.) about
in D. S. since Mar 23, 64
at Little Rock

June 1864. Lost June 28, 64
Little Rock died in
Regt. Hospital.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Harrison

Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Auburn

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Hair maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sentenced by F.O.C.M.
to forfeit \$5.00 of his pay
by F.O.C.M. 1. Ad 2's
Draft Rendezvous near
Benton Ark. Mo. dated
Jan. 10. 1865. Mustered
out June 15. pro G.O. 83.
10000

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Van Hatten

JUL 11.

32862421

1894.

⁺ War. Dept. Series 1865

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Harrison
Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Benton Barrack, joined by assignment to Co. K. 2d Regt. Ill. Inf. Nov. 17, 64

Dec. 1864 absent without leave since Dec. 19, 64

Jan. 1865 absent on D. S. building blockhouse on P. R. R. since Jan. 9, 65

Feb. 1865 Daily duty, Cook

June 1865 Loss June 15, 65
Chattanooga dischd.
G. O. not 3 M. 4.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

26

2 Cav. | Mo.

*

Heart

....., Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* **DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

* **ENLISTMENT.**

When, 188 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H | 2 Cav. |

Mo.

Rank
Priv, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 *Spain* *Nov 27, 64*
Benton Bks Recruit
from depot used to Co
Her Co dated Nov 27, 64
45 Co. Regt Merrill's
Horse

Dec 27, 64
Benton Bks St Louis
ms.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[505]

Adapted
Copyright.

H | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hart
_____, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Auburn
Where born Toledo, Ohio
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Capt W B Merrill, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died of disease in
Adams Post Hospital Memphis
Tenn. Oct 5 1863.

Inventory and Final
Statements forwarded.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W B Hughes

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

James Hart
Priv, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st 63 *Join* joined by enlist-
ment *July 6th 63* *Green*
vile Mo by *Capt. William*
H. Norville

Aug to Oct. 1st 63 *absent* *sick*
at Clarendon Ark since
Aug 17th 63

Nov 1st 63 *died* *Oct 5th 63* *in*
Adams G. H. Memphis
Tenn *of disease* *Inventory*
& final statement
forwarded

**also Hart*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Loringo S. Hart

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Vermont

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

H *I Cav. Mo.*
Merrill Horse

Lorenzo S Hart

Priv, Co. *I*, Reg't *Merrill Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks : *Returned to duty Aug. 1, 64.*

Book mark :

S. Needham

No. 1111111111 Mo.

Lorenzo's Hotel

St. Louis, Mo. 1111111111 Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Nov 1111111111

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 1111111111

, 1864.

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

Wear

to

June 30

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

1111111111

H

V. R. C.

Foreago Hart
Spill, Co. 9, Reg't 2 me Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Reg't of

....., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Age y'rs; eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability *to 100*

.....

How long disabled *6 mos*

Character in hospital

Remarks: *Surgeon and 11 months*

to serve. This man has

on roll in lead service (over)

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

10286

FEB. - 9.

31307500

1994.

suffered severely from
the effects of influenza,
vaccine matter used has
been unfit for duty since
last June.

J. M. Rose | *Mo*

George H. Hart
First Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Station *Quartermaster Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark: _____

Heaton

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz's Hart
Capt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick Oct 3, 61 to Jan 1862

Jan 1862 absent sick at Battle Creek

Much since Nov 5, 61

Feb 1862 absent on furlough at Battle Creek

Much since Oct 8, 61

Nov 1863 daily duty 2 m Dept as Carpentering

Dec 1863 daily duty as Hqtl attendant since

Dec 12, 63

Jan 1864 to Jan 4, 64 Brownsville Ark

discharged by notice of reenlistment
in Veteran Corps

Jan 5, 64 Brownsville Ark

joined by reenlistment in Vet. Corps

free of duty 141 Mar Dept since 1863

daily duty in 2 m Dept as Carpenter

Feb 1864 daily duty as Hqtl attendant

Mar 1864 to Apr 2, 64 absent sick at Little

Rock Ark since Mar 23, 64

June & July 1864 absent on det. since June

2, 64 free of duty 141 & 142 since June 17, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639457

1896.

Aug to Oct 1864 absent det. serv. for S.O.

13, H.S. 22. Depr ask since Jan 22/65

Aug 1864 (Detachment)

absent with leave on Det.
furlough since Aug 6.64 in Mich

Sept - Dec 1864 (Detachment)

absent sick in Mich. since Sept
11.64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent sick since Dec
20.64 at Benton Mo.

Feb to June 1865 absent D.S. at Soldiers
Home St. Louis Mo. since Feb
2.65 per S.O. no 28. dated H.S. 20
dist St. Louis Mo Feb 2.65

July 1865 Lost June 14.65 Spring
field Ill transfer to V.R.C.
per G.O. no

& also heart

H 1 2 Cav. Mo

William W. Heath
Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2637647

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUN 22 1907, 190

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32860436

Ret. - 36639427

see 24 Ohio Inf

Fowler

H | 2 Cav. Mo.

Charles G. Hartman
Pat. A 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Corp, Co. M,

Case Number:

2763742

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 5, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

C. W. 32860333

C. W. 32862722

Ret 36639628

EV

4

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ernst Hartman

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Mr. Seigman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Sept 25. 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Continued

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sartman

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1, 1863 absent sick at
Warrenton Mo since
May 29, 63

Mar 1, 1864 absent in
arrest at Little

Rock since Mar 23, 64
Apr 1, 1864 absent in arrest
at Little Rock
since Mar 23, 64

June & July, 1864 absent
confined in mil
prison at Little

Rock act by sentence
of J. C. M. held at
Ammons ville May 8, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

for

2 Cav.

Mo.

S. Hartman

Cav, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 18. 4 absent on det
serv at Little Rock
Ark since June 23. 64*

*Sept 18. 4 absent on det
D.O. no 212 Dept of Ark
since Sept 7. 64*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Ludfield

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hartman

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Chenango Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

1st Apr.

, 186

2

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt. Pierson

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Chattanooga

Tenn. by reason of expiration
of term of service, May 14, 65.

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Cress

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hartman
Priv, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 16. 2 Gain Apr 1. 62
Sumterville joined by
enlistment

May 16. 3 absent sick
since May 30. 63
Warrenton Mo.

Sept. 16. 3 absent on 30
at Brownsville Ark
since Sept 5. 63 as
hosp. attendant

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Adju.

7

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hartmann

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Messenger

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 20/64

Cincinnati Capt. Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl Orders No 83 War Dept.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. J. H. H. H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Kestman

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 again sent
to Barracks assigned
to Co. for G.O. H.S. 2nd
Regt

Apr 1865 returned to serv
at Dalton Ga

June 1865 sent mustered out
of the service at Chattanooga
Ga Tenn June 15, 65 in
compliance with G.O. no
B. 24, 0 War Dept
Washington D.C. May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Naagul

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hartwick
*Co. B, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 16. 5 - Gain July 25. 65
Chattanooga transfs
from the 10 Mo. Cav.
per D. O. no 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil Dir of the Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Copyist.

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bennett

Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Where born James H. Bennett Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom J. H. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug 25/64 at

San Francisco, Cal.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harvey
Cor., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 15. 3 Gain Jan 21. 63
Marionton enlisted
in the Regt.

Jan 15. 4 Loss Jan 4. 64
Brownville Ark
disch reenlisted in
1st Corps
Gain Jan 5. 64 Browns
-ville Ark reenlisted
in 1st Corps

Aug 1. 64 Loss Aug 25. 64
Huntersville Ark
died of disease in
ventories and final
statements forwarded
Aug 26. 64

x also Harvey

o cancelled

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Hadfield

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Harvey

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born England

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 4, 1864.

Where Emmett

By whom C. D. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Jan'y 6. 64
Detroit Mich. At Callin
Recd. \$62.00 Bounty and one
mon. pay in advance
Recd. \$120.00 Bounty on Roll
dated April 30. 68. Clothing
ack settled Dec 31. 68

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

JUL 11.

32862587

1894.

Deserted July 21.65 account
Transferred to Description
list of deserters for
U.S. for Ordnance,
\$20.06 through neglect
clothing drawn \$47.50

HC 12 Cas 1 Mo

Thomas Mearcy
Priv, Co L, 2 Regt Mo Cas

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 11, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Merling

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. F. H.

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Thomas
Pvt., Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. July 2/65, Chet.
Laurens, Tenn. Deserted.
Reported Absent without
leave until July 30/65.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Speicher

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Harvey
Cor., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain Jan 4
Emmett recruit
from depot.

June 1865 daily duty
taking care of extra
horses

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Adgued

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Haskill

, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Occupation *Salesman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 2*, 186*4*

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Hyden*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Mustered out under*

U.S. No. 83, War Dept.,
to take effect June 20,
1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jan 14 Hickell
Rec, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

for 1000 in Nov 2, Benton
BK recruit assigned
to the Co Nov 2,

June 1865 Loss June 15, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
mustered out in
accordance with
G.O. no 83 War Dept
also May 8, 65
Wash DC

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Rec'd full
Copied.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sackell

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Anderson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1862

Where Englewood

By whom E. S. Sackell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick 7 mos 30/63.

Gen'l cert. of disability

Don't & Pres. - paid 20.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. | Mo.

William Luckell
Sgt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 18. 2 gain Aug 29. 62
Engleville enlisted
by Lt Hubbard

Mar 18. 3 attention for
longh since 18 mar
23. 63

May 18. 3 Loss May 30. 63
Mexico decided by
reason of Surge Cert
of debit final state
ments rendered

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ludgers

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hatcher

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 13 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom M. W. Butler; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at Camp
Thomas Tenn. Aug 6th
1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Hatcher
*Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent on det.
serv at Ft Scott
Kansas since Oct
26, 64

Aug 1865 deserted Aug
6, 65 Camp Thomas
Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hatcher

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 9, 1863.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and

Final statements given

Jan 4/64 by Order of Re-

enlisting as a 1st. Col.

Under the provisions of Genl

Order No 191 Series of 1863.

War Dept.

*as it is on 1001

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. G. Hughes

2 Cav. | Mo.

William Fletcher

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Copy

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 joined by enlistment
Apr 1863 Palmyra Mo.
James B. Mason

Jan 1864 Jan 4, 64 Brown
will be discharged by virtue of
reenlisting as a vet sol under
the provisions of G.O. no 19120
Dept series of 1863 reenlisted

Jan 5, 64 by Lt G J. Loring
June to Aug 64 absent on D.S. for
S.O. no 137 Hd. 2 is. Dept of Ark
dated June 17, 64 since June 20, 64
Sept 1864 absent.

Oct 1864 absent on det. serv. at
Camp Ft. Scott Kansas since Oct 26, 64
Nov 1864 absent with leave in North Mo
Aug 1865 desert. Aug 6, 65 Camp
Thomas Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Hathaway

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Rutland, Vt.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Aug. 27/61.

Deserted at Fayette June 11/62. Returned to duty as private Mar. 27/63 per President's Proclamation of Mar. 10/63.

Mustered into service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862008

1894.

Sept. 9/61 at Benton.
Bks. Mv. by Col.
Lewis Merrill.

Mustered out Sept.
15/64 by Capt. Thompson
St. Louis Mo.

H | *Merrill's Horse* |

J. A. Hathaway
Capt. Co. I, Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Stragglers forwarded by Military Commander,
Chicago, Ill., *March 24*, 1863.

Transportation has been furnished from Chicago,
Ill., to *Peoria, Ill.*, *268*
miles, at *2 1/6* cents per mile, \$ *5.80*.

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M Hathaway
Copt Prt, Col, Merrill's Horse *

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Copt) Lost June 11. 62

Fayette Mo deserted

Mar 1863 (prnt) Mch 27. 63

Calmyra Mo. apprehended
returned to duty as private

by order of Capt J B Mason
from desertion in Missouri

- ce of President's proclamation
of Mar 10. 63

Oct 1863 about detach serv. to

Cine Bluff Ark since

Oct 26. 63

Feb 1864 about on det. serv.

with escort to Little Rock Ark

July 1864 Co Cook

Sept - Dec 1864 about D. S. for

S. O. 212 Hd. Quarters of

Ark

Also Hathaway

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Tadpole

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Harbrock

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

Welder

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 27

, 1864.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt Jones

; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

(Mustered in Sept 27/64

Cincinnati Capt Jones)

Discharged June 15/65

in compliance with

Genl. orders No. 83 War Dept.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav.

No.

John Brock
*Co. C, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 164 Gain Horse, at
B. Barracks assigned
to Co. in G. O. 1862
Regt.*

*June 10. 65 Loss mustered
out of the service at
Chattanooga Tenn*

*June 15. 65 In compliance
ce with G. O. no 83 also
War Dept. Wash D.C.
May 8. 65*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben J. Hayes

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Smith, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom F. W. Reeder; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Company Blacksmith
Mustered Aug. 23/65, by
reason of expiration term
of service, at Chattanooga
Tenn.

See in book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. W. Druce

2 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben J. Hayes
Private, 2nd Cavalry Co. G., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1 '62 gain Aug 23. '62
Macon City, Ga. from depot
Oct 1 '63 absent with leave
of 30 days from Oct 17. '63
(Farrar)
Nov 1 '63 absent sick in
Buchlin Mo. since Oct 17. '63
Jan + Feb 1864 on duty
driving team (part)
Nov 1 '64 absent on det. serv.
since June 26. '64 station
Little Rock Ark.
July 1 '65 (Farrar) absent
on furlough of 30
days in Mo. since
July 5. '65
Aug. 1 '65 Lowung 22. '65
Chattanooga decided opinion
tion of service not
satisfactory

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. and J. Field

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Theron Haynes

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Summit, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1862

Where Battle Creek

By whom St. Kane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died July 20/62

near Memphis of wound
received in action received
July 18/62 near same
place.

Due U.S. for clothing
drawn since clothing

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862072

1894.

act. settled March
31/62, \$ 14.33

+ As on book.

St

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hynes
Reid, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Loss July 20, 62
Memphis Mo. died
of wounds received
in action

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H 2 Cav. Mo.

Charles J. Hays

Capt. Co. K, 2 Regt Mo. Cav.
Sergeant

Case Number:

3075255

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 29, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Recd. - 32862263

" - 2374

Ret. - 36639477

D. A. Ward,

✓

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Fawcett

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *pink*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Occupation *Chair Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 30*, 1864

Where *Cin'ti Ohio*

By whom *Capt & Higgins*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *Enlisted in Sept 30 64
at Cin'ti, Ohio, by L. X
Warner.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. C. Fawcett

W. Merrill Horse Mo.

Eli W. W.
Reg't, Co. *B*, *Merrill's Horse* Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov - 4 Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 Cav. *Mo.*
Mr. Home

Eli Ay
Pat, Co. *D*, Reg't *Mr. Home*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Hunting*
to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ely Sam
*Pr, Co B, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 again assigned
to Co. *for P. O. & S.*
Lieut. Capt dated *Nov*
27, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
sick as Capt *Hoppe*
Benton Bk Co Mo. since
Dec. 18. 64

Apr & May 1865 absent on
D.S. in the field since
Apr 2 1865

Aug 1865 absent on detach
serv.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav.

Mo.

John T. ...

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Waterford Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1864

Where Cin. O. Ohio

By whom Capt. V. J. ...; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in action Sept 8, 1864 at Cin. O. Ohio. In Capt. ...
Grove

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

John T. ...

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hays
Capt

, *Capt*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment

Again assigned recruit
absent on detach serv in
the field since Sept 28. 64

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

absent on detach serv in the
field since Sept 28. 64

Nov 1864 Again assigned to Co.
for G. O. Hd. Des Regt
dated Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 Daily duty as Co Cook
since Dec 20. 64

Apr & May 1865 absent on D.S.
in the field since Apr 2. 65

June 1865 Loss June 17. 65
Chattanooga Tenn
discharged for G. O. Nov 3
Nov 7. 65 W. O. May 8. 65

John Hays

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

John Hays
in the field

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hays

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the Organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Where born

Washington, Tenn.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct.

1861.

Where

Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Stewart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp.

Acc. 23/61, at Benton

Barracks. Resigned

March 1/63, at Camp

Annie, Warrenton, Mo.

Discharged April 24/63, by

reason of Surg. Certificate

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J V B Doud

JUL 11.

32861532

1894.

*of disability, at Paris,
Mo.*

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hays
Capt, Co. 1, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 16 extra duty
Blacksmith in 2 m. dep

Apr 1863 Loss in 2
Paris m. dischd
(not)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

St

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Stays

, Co. St, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Boston, Mass.

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Thos. Pearson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J C Taylor

H 2 Cav Mo

Thomas Hays

Pvt, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Barley*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Meding

H | *Memill Home* |

Thomas Hayes

Pl, Co. *A*, Reg't *M. H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey
June 30

to

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100

: due \$

10

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. Merrills Horse

Thomas Hays

Cot, Co. a, merills horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Berney's*

to *Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

A. L. Knapp

H. Merrill, Surgeon

Thos. Hayes

Priv. Co. D, Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *March*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. Scott

S

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Lays

Priv, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862 absent on det serv.
in the field per order Col
Merrill since July 13.62

Oct 1863 absent on detach serv
in pursuit of the enemy
since Sept 26.63

Mar to Aug 1864 absent sick
in Gen Harp's Little
Rock and since Mar
23.64

Oct 1864 absent sick in
Gen Harp's since
Mar 25.64

also Lays

Lays

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Had full

H 2 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Page
Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Plattineau transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. Reg
L. O. no 3 Hd Qrs
and Dis gils Term

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Headley

Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 13*, 186*4*

Where *Heburn, Miss.*

By whom *J. B. Moyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from*

privt to corpl Jan. 10/65.

V. T. joined by transfer

from 10 Mo. Cavalry

Genl Order No. 3, dated

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn, Nashville.

Tenn. June 22/65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Moyer

2 Cav. | Mo.

Neady

Boyer, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain June 29. 65
Chatt Tenn joined Co.
by transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav. for 90 men
Dated Hd. Qrs. Mil
Div of Tenn Nashville
Tenn June 29. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fred Heister
....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Collingsworth, Texas*

Occupation *Trainer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Glasgow*

By whom *Ed B Mason*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Paid Bounty of \$25.00*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Co. 2 N. H.

Amos Hopkins
Priv., Co. 2, Reg't N. H. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Hampton, Va.,**

for *May & June*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

26

alias James Rogers.
Washington House.

Pvt., Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from various Regiments of Volunteers,

dated *Genl Rndz Concord N.H.* Dec 29 1864.

Age *23* years; height, *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*; eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Painter*

When enlisted *Dec 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *W Lebanon N.H.*

When mustered in *Dec 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *W Lebanon N.H.*

For what period mustered in *3 years*

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub-*

not paid

Just Recd Clothing 25.57

Arrested Dec 16/64 Genl Rndz Concord

N.H. Enlisted would for W

P Benl of Lebanon N.H. (over)

Book mark: _____

Geo J. Drew

NOV.-5.

34552718

1894.

Rents Con
expense of apprehension
\$30.

(James Rogers) Recognized
as a deserter from 1. C. N. H. Cav.

48

Wm. H. Hovens alias
Storrs & Lyman
Rec't, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Draft Rendezvous, Concord, N. H.,

dated Concord N. H. Nov 30, 1863.

Age 22 years; height, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy; eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Providence Rhode Island

Occupation sailor

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

When mustered in Aug 11, 1863

Where mustered in Portsmouth

For what period mustered in 3 years

Deserted:

When Nov 4, 1863.

Where Concord N. H.

Remarks Second desertion. Deserted
previously Sept 21, 1863.
Sub for J. N. Brown

Book mark:

Harlan
Copy.

H

Wm H Hones alias
Storrs L Lyman
Regt, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Draft Rendezvous, Concord, N. H.,

dated *Concord N.H. Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Age *22* years; height, *5* feet *4 1/4* inches.

Complexion *ruddy*; eyes *blue*; hair *dark brown*

Where born *Providence Rhode Island*

Occupation *sailor*

When enlisted _____, 186 _____

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in *Aug 11*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Portsmouth*

For what period mustered in *3 years*

Deserted:

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Concord N.H.*

Remarks: *Second desertion Deserted*
previously Sep 21, 1863
Sub for J. H. Brown

Book mark: _____

Harlan

2 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Leaster
Co. 7, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 gain enlisted Aug 13 Glasgow
Mo. period 3 years

Oct 1863 about detach serv in the
field since Oct 26, 63

Dec 1863 on duty Co. Clark since Dec 13, 63

Jan 1864 transferred Jan 4, 64 Brownsville
Ark by reenlistment in 1st Corps
gain reenlisted in 1st Corps Jan
5, 64 Brownsville Ark.

Jan + Feb 1864 on duty Co. Clark since Dec 13, 63

May 1864 on duty Co. Clark since May 20, 64

June to Sept 1864 about detach serv since
June 20, 64 per S.O. no 137 Hd. Qrs. Deph
Ark June 12, 64

Oct 1864 to July 1865 on duty Co. Clark since
Nov 1, 64

Aug 1865 detached Aug 20, 65 at Chattanooga
Tenn. expiration term of service

Also

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

If 2 Cav Mo

* Henry Hect
Co. A, Merrill's Horse
Reg't

Case Number:

3193060

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-5, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32860 482

* See 10 Mo Cav

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Squire
Co. F

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 at Brentwick
since May 30, 63
Marrenton Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

July
2 Cav. Mo.

Timothy H. Hill
Col. 1st, Col. *1st*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st 1865 in July 25, 65
Chattanooga joined by
transfer from 10 Mo.
2nd Vol. 1st Reg. 3
Ad. Dist. M. 35.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Heimbach

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hannover Germany

Occupation Grocer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Jones; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Sept 24/64

Cincinnati (Capt. Jones)

Discharged June 15, 1865

in compliance with

Genl Orders No. 83 War Dept.

Series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Anthony

J. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

F. Ludecker

Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Join Nov 27 at
B Barracks assigned
to Co. for G.O. H. 2nd
Regt.

June 1865 Mustered out of the
service at Chattanooga
Tenn June 15, 65 In
compliance with G.O.
no 13 also War Dept
Wash DC May 8, 65

Also

Fred Heilacker

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

12

2 Cav. Mo.

Benj Helm
Capt, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga transp from
the 10 Mo. Cav. for. S. A. No.
3 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of the
Tenn
about sick Memphis
Tenn Dec 4, 64

Aug 1865 about sick
in Gen Hospital at
Memphis Tenn since
Dec 4, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H *2 cav* *Mo.*

James Helm

Pvt, *Co. B*, *2-Reg't* *Mo Cav*

Case Number:

3053135-

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *June 23*, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3663945-0

Dawhelan

He

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Henderson

Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Jackson*

By whom *Capt. Barry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into Service*

Aug 16/64 at Jackson by
Capt. Barry.

Substituted for Richard Paul.

Subsequent to admission to Service

transferred with description

Roll of 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. H.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Linscott
Co. *1st*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 14. 64 in Nov 2. 64
Benton 3 Rs recruit
from depot as per
to Co. per G. O. dated
Nov 2. 64 H. 212
Regt. Merrill's Horse

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

L. H. Linscott
copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson D. Henderson

, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Monroe, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *Christiana*

By whom *Lt Walker*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*

Aug 13/61. Promoted

Sergeant per Regt Special

Order Nov 29. Dated -

Discharged and Special

Statement given Jan 4 1864

by virtue of Re Enlisting

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861104

1894.

As a Ret. Vol. process the
provisions of Genl Order
No 191 Series of 1893,
War Dept.

Referred to the Banks
per Regt. S. O. No 1 Jan 1. 64
to date Jan 1. 64.

2 Cav. Mo.

J. A. K. ...
sgt, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept to Dec 1861 absent sick in
Benton Ark. Mo. since Oct 26
Jan 1862 absent on duty at
Columbia Mo.

March to April 1862 absent with leave
since Mar 30 for 20 days at
Amesbury Mo.

May 1862 / *sgt* / absent on *D. L.*
Allen Mo. as guard to R. R.
station since May 20, 62

Aug & Sept 1862 absent sick in
St. Louis Mo. since Aug 15

Jan 1864 (Pat) *Jan 1864* - *Missouri*
will be used by order of
recalling along with the
the provisions of the

Sept 1862 since *the* *recalled* *Jan*
since *by* *the* *order*

gone to Aug 1862 *substantiated* *for* *the* *order*
Sept 1862 *called for* *the* *order* *since* *the* *order*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Ad. J. ...

APR. 20.

36639448

1896.

Sept 1894 - 1st Cavalry

Dec 1894 - 4 daily duty Co
Saddler

Jan 1895 (Artificer & Saddler)
Comp Saddler

Feb 1895 (Pot) Saddler

Mar 1895 (Art) daily duty
as Comp Saddler

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H Hendrick

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Maestrie B. Ills

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31, 1861.

Where

Philicotte

By whom

G. B. Marshall

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

* The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hendricks
*Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Daily duty at
Hosp. since July
22, 64

Sept 1864 Absent on
det. serv. since Sept.
6, 64 per P.O. no
212 Hd. Qu. Dept.
Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

John H. Hendricks

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hendricks

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 19, 1864.

Where Pennfield, Mich.

By whom Lt. Root; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into

service Jan. 27/64 by
Capt. Knight at Detroit
Mich.

Received of paymaster
Capt. Durfee one month's
pay in advance & 60

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862140

1394.

Dollars bounty &
clothing to the Amt.
of 27.62.

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

No. 2600 | Co. Mo.

Amos W. Connelick
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for James P. H., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 11, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$282.00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7C | *2 Cav* | *Mo*

Amos Hendrick

P. 111, Co. I, 2 Reg Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 4*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Steeling*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *242* 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Free longed.*

Book mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hendricks
Priv., Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 from Feb 18, Brownsville
arr. joined from recd
depot at Detroit Mich
assgd to Co. as per G.O.
no 5 Hd. Qrs Regt
Merrill's Horse

Oct 1864 daily duty herding
& feeding Corall stock

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 about det.
serv. at Little Rock Ark
since Nov 7. 64

Mar to June 1865 about serv.
in Gayors Hospital Memphis
Tenn since Mar 16. 65

July 1865 to 20 July 1. 65 Detroit Mich
mustered out & sent telegraphic
order from W.D. dated May
3. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Fredrickson

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Lake Park, Ia.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom McNeill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd in Camp

Sept. 1st disability - Aug

1862.

*The 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Sandrickson
Cor, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Daily duty hosp
Cook

Feb 1862 absent detached
serv at Glasgow Ma
as hosp Cook since
Feb 15, 62

July 1862 Loss July 3, 62
Fayette Ma killed
by surg. Cert of disab
final statement
forwarded.

o. Sandrickson

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Gendron

....., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Madison Co., Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

1 Aug.

, 186*2*

Where

Sturgeon Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pierson

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

County Premium Paid \$29.00.

*Discharged and Final Statements
given at Camp Annie Harrison,
Mo., 17 Mar., 1863 by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kiss

2 Cav. | Mo.

Howard Hendren
Capt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Gain Aug 1, 62
Surgeon Mo. joined
by enlistment

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 13, 63
Merrill's Horse discharged
for disab

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: *See*

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P Henley

Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lewport Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hebron miss*

By whom *Lt Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Lt Hyde*

*Erroneously entered. never
taken up on reports &c*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P Henley
Corp, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 gain received by
transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav for G.O. no 3 H.
D's mil Div of Tenn
Loss July 23. 65 Chatta
nooga Tenn mustered
out by being rendered
superannuated by
reason of transfer of 10
Mo. Cav to Merrill's
Horse for G.O. no 2
Hd. D's mil Div of Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry
Porter, Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug 1862 absent
on det serv. in the
field since July 13, 62
per order Col
Merrill

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedfield

Copyist.

24

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hensel

, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864

Where Kalamazoo

By whom Capt. Lemmon; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered into Service

Aug 19/64 at Jackson

by Capt. Barry

Pay 14 p'mo 8 33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A Merrill Mich

John Merrill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of recruits forwarded for various
regiments Michigan Volunteers stationed at
Jackson, Michigan. Roll dated

Kalamazoo Mich Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Wurster Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 16, 186

Where enlisted Kalamazoo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 16, 186

Where mustered in Kalamazoo

Bounty paid, \$ 33 ³³ 100; due, \$ 1 100

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster Aug 16, 1864

Regiment to which assigned Merrill's

Remarks: Sum. Train Allegan

Co. 70 ind. Dis. 2. Cong.

Dis.

Book mark :

Ellis H

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm F Hensell

Priv., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)
gain unassigned rec.
attached at Benton
Barracks Sept 25. 64
absent sick in St
Louis Mo.

Oct 1864 absent sick in St
Louis Mo. (Detachment)

Nov 1864 gain Nov 27. 64 Benton
sco recruit from depot
assg'd to Co. per G.O. dated
Nov 27. 64 Hqs. Des. Regt
Merrill's Horse

Jan 1865 daily duty at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Cumberland.

Apr May 1865 absent on

Detch serv. in the

field since Apr 20. 65.

June 1865 Lows June 15. 65 Chatta
nooga Tenn disch'd per G.O.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

(over)

Harfield

APR. 20.

36639465

1896.

no 83 Mr Dept
dates may 8. 65

x also

Journal

14

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Perfel

, Co. 72, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept, 1864

Where Anti Ohio

By whom Capt Roberts; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks 7 months in Capt's Co
at Anti Ohio. By Capt
Roberts

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Frank Perfel

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Herfel

Cor, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*
musician

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment

Unassigned recruit

daily duty in

Regt Band since Sept 26, 64

Oct 1864 Detachment

daily duty in Regt Band

since Sept 26, 64

Nov 1864 *gain assigned to Co. per*

Ex. HSD in Regt dated 'Nov.

27, 64

daily duty Regt Band since

Sept 26, 64

Dec 1864 to Mar 65 daily duty in

Regt Band as musician since

Nov 27, 64 (Feb 65 Mission)

Apr May 1865 absent on D.S. in field

since Apr 21, 65

June 1865 to June 17, 65 Chattanooga

then detached for ex. no 3 W. Dept

Apr. May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Charles Herfel

APR. 20.

36639458

1896.

x also Furfel

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Herman

....., Co. *H.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *31 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where *Ginti, C.*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15,
1865, per R. C. No. 83.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Herman

Priv., Co. F., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Sept 26. 64
at Louis mo tempora-
rily assigned to the Co
to take part in the
campaign against the
rebel Genl Price

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 27. 64
st. Louis mo perma-
nently assigned to the Co

June 1865 Loro June 15. 65
Chattanooga dischd
G. O. no 83 H. Dept.

x also Herman

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Ladfield

Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

M. C. Herriman

Sgt, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 extra duty in
Comms dept since Apr
1. 62

May 1862 absent on D. S. Comms
dept Glasgow Mo since
May 24. 62

June 1862 absent on furlough
20 days since June 10. 62

Mar 1863 absent on furlough
10 days since Mar 24. 63

Oct 1863 absent on D. S. Bronson-
ville Ark since Oct 26. 63

Mar + Apr 1864 absent on D. S. at Little
Rock Ark since Mar 29. 64

July + Aug 1864 daily duty
acc. Co. 2 m. + Com. Sgt
since June 23. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadfield

Copyist.

N

2 Cav.

Mo.

Merriman
Sergt, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 Absent

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Mo

2 Cav.

Mo.

M. L. Harrison

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Waver, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Philicethe

By whom J. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sept
Aug 13/61

* as in original

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. S. Hughes

76 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

James Werington
....., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John West; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Joined by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. per
Gen. Order No. 3, dated
Oct. 20. Dept. of Tenn.
Nashville, June 22/65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Harrington

Post, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865 Gain June 29.
65 Chatt Tenn joined
Co by transfer from
10 mo. Ord. for 20 no
3 dated Hd. Qu. Mil
Dis of Tenn Nashville
Tenn June 29, 65*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Ad filed

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Harrington

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Michigan

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Kalamazoo

By whom Capt. Garrison; term 1 y'r

Remarks Mustered into Service

Aug 29, 64 at Kalamazoo by

Capt. Garrison.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. C. Harrington

24 | 2 Car | 116

William Harrington
ent, Co. 2 Regt. 116 Car

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jackson Mich, 186

Age 17 years; height, 6 feet inches.

Complexion s; eyes blue; hair

Where born Mich

Occupation

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Cal Mich

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Cal Mich

For what period mustered in

Deserted:

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Jackson Mich

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Merrill, H. H. | Mich

Wilbur Harrington

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of recruits forwarded for various
regiments Michigan Volunteers stationed at
Jackson, Michigan. Roll dated

Kalamazoo Mich, Sep 7, 1864.

Where born Mich

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Mason

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted Kalamazoo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Kalamazoo

Bounty paid, \$ 33³³/₁₀₀; due, \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 4¹⁹/₁₀₀

Date of first muster Aug 20, 1864.

Regiment to which assigned Merrill H. H.

Remarks Credited to

Medford Calhoun Co

53 out of 2 comp list

Book mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Claude Harrington
Cos, *Co H*, *Merrill's Horse*.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Detachment
again unassigned
recruit attached at
Benton Barracks
Sept 25, 64

Nov 1864 again Nov 27, 64
Benton Bks recruit
from depot assg to
Co. Fierly & dated Nov.
2, 64 Ad. 2nd Regt
Merrill's Horse
absent without
leave in Mich

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Herrington

Cor., Co. H., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 / Detachment
absent sick at Lexington
Mo.

Feb to May 1865 absent sick
at Eastport Miss
since Feb 10. 65

June 1865 to June 15, 65
Chattanooga Tenn
discharged from G. O. No 83
War Dept dated May
8. 65

also at Springfield

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[646]

Radfield

Copied.

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb T. Hervers

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When 28 June, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

2000 no
H. Merill's Horse Mo.

Gottlieb J. Hevers
Capt. Regt. Merill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 2 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due from Aug. 31 (date of
last settlement.)

Book mark:

(Merrill)

^{2 car}
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.
Gottlieb J. Harvers
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters St.
Louis Division, Missouri,

for July & Aug., 1862.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
from enlistment.

Book mark:

2 car no

H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Gottlieb F. Hecvers

Det. Reg. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since Aug. 31 (date of last
settlement.)

Book mark:

Hand

24

2 Cav. Mo.

Gottlieb F. Hervere

Capt Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Gain June 23. 62
St. Louis Mo. joined
by enlistment

Sept 1862 to Aug 1864 Absent on
Det. Serv.

Nov 1864 to May 1865 at St. Louis
Mo. same

July 1865: date of enlist-
ment as det.

Aug 1865: Aug. 31. 65

Chatterbox dis-
charged expiration
of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark

[Signature]
Copyist.

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Heshong

....., Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Hamburg.*

By whom *Capt. Ruhl*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Trans from 10th Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 3 dated Ad Gen. Mil. Div. of Penn.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Sam Hannon

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Herkron

Cor, Co *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Gain July 25. 65
Chattanooga transfers
from the 10 Mo. Cav
for S.O. no 3 Hd. Qrs.
mil Div of the Tenn
absent without
leave never reported
since transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. July 15. 65

Aug 1865 deserted July
1. 65 Chattanooga

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[546]

Ladfield

Copyist.

HC

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hessay^{*}
Co. I, Merrill's Horse.^{*}

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 186

Where Benton Brks.

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at the House
of Refuge. St. Louis
Jan. 2 5/62.
Consumption.

* As on back.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hess

Post J., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862: About Sick
at St. Louis since
Dec 24 61

Feb 1862: Less Jan 28-
61 St. Louis pro.
div of Supplies
from inventory &
final statements forward

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

H6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Hess

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Langway, Mich.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. P. Cefuna; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing since Nov.

9/61. Dropped from
report by ord. G. D. Merrill
June 18/62.

See Discharged.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Hess
Capt. Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent det.
Serr. Oct. 3. 61.
Benton Bks.

January to May 1862: Absent
Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Nov. 9. 61
June 1862: Loss June 18. 62
dropped by order of Col.
Merrill he having been
left sick at Springfield
Mo. Nov. 9. 61 and has
not been heard from
since

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

E. H. Thompson

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Hewey

, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *1st Oct.*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Capt. Rhule*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. "F" from
11 Mo. Cav. Gen. S.O. No. 78, dated
Hd. Qrs. Regt. July 23, 1865.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness

N

2 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. W. Luey
Surgeon, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gained July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transfer
from 10th Mo. Cav. S.O. 3
Old. Grs. Mil. Div. of
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. S. Thompson

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Hewitt

....., Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Hammer, New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Marshall Mich

By whom A. Colby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered. Sg. 227 '62

at Detroit by Col Smith

Discharged May 1, 1863

at Mexico Dn. by reason

of Surgeon. Certificate of

Disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Off^r F. Hewitt
Ct., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Gain Oct. 7
Surgon-Mr. joined
by enlistment

Apr. 63 Absent Sick at
Warrenton Mo. since
Apr. 3, 63

May 63: May 63
Mexico Mo. absent
Surg. Art. of disability

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

E. Thompson

H 2 Cav. Mo.

Elisha Hibler

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt. Taughton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct. 31/62*

U.S. Magazine 2 & 1/2 Price

Assigned to Co. C 1st Regt.

Orders to 70th Regt.

July 9, 1865 as Q. M. Sergt.

Discharged as Supernumerary

July 21 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

E. J. Hibler
 , Co. *C*, Merrill's

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865: Gain July 25. 65
Chatterboxes Transit
from the P. Mo. Car.
No. 50. 3 Hrs.
Mil. Div. of Tenn

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

5.5.11
Copyist.

34

2 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Hilber

Sgt, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865.

July 22. 65

Camp Thomas.
discharged by being
rendered Superannuat-
ary

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hickman
Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born England

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1864

Where Cincinnati Ohio

By whom W. H. Higdon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left June " " "

No discharge furnished
on mustered out of organiza-
tion Sept 19 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

Id Merrill Horse Mo.

Henry Hickman

Reg

Reg Merrill Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 23, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Mar Adams

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

H *Merrill's Horse* *Mo.*

Henry Hickman
Pr., Co. *D*, Reg *Merrill's Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 23*, 1865.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *W. S. Pope*

to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

14 Merrill Horse Mo.

Henry Hickman

Pa, Co D, Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 23, 1865.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. W. Patten

to Aug 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

14 Merrill House Mo.

Henry Hickman

Regt, Co. D, Reg't Merrill House

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 23, 1865.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. W. S. Pope

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$200.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

M Merrill's Horse Mo.

Henry Hickman

B Co. D

Reg't Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Attached to hospital

When *Feb 23*, 1865.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *J. H. Maybome*

to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$200 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

Id Merrill Mo

Henry Hickman

Regt Co D

Regt Merrill Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 23*, 1865

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to *pay one since enlistment \$6*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

2 Cav. Mo.
Mer Hone

Amos Lickman
Regt Mer Hone

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark:

Mo. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hickman
2nd Co. 2 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Relieved S. O. 67 I. Mo. 65

Book mark : _____

Wm

26 2 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hinkman
Capt. Co. 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks: No des. roll.
detached S. O. 44 S. Mo. 65.

Book mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hickman
 1st Lt., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Given unassigned
 recruit assigned to
 Co. pr. G. O. 1st H. Ls.
 Regt. Nov. 27, 64

Jan. 1865: Absent Sick at Post
 Ho. sp. Benton Bks.
 Jan. 18, 65

Feb. 1865: Absent on U. S. at St.
 Louis Mo. since Feb. 19, 65
 Clerk at Dept. H. Ls. order
 Genl. Dodge

Apr. 1865 to June, 65: Absent
 Dept. Surr. Clerk at
 Gen. Ho. sp. St. Louis Mo.
 since Feb. 19, 65

July, Aug. 65: Absent on U. S. at
 St. Louis Mo. since Feb. 19, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew E. Hicks

Co D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Green Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1862

Where Sturgeon Mo

By whom A. L. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Paid Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

72

2 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew C. Hicks

Cwt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Gave Enlisted
Oct. 7 '62 Surgeon

Oct. 1862: Absent Det. Serv. in
the field since Oct. 26 '62

Jan. 1863: Lost track of Jan. 4 by Brownsville
Ark. by re-enlistment in Det. Corps.

Jan. Re-enlisted in Det. Corps

Jan. 5 on Brownsville Ark

Feb. 1863: Re-enlisted in Q. M. Dept.
since Feb. 20 '63

Mar. 1863: Absent Re-enlisted in Q. M.
Dept. since

May 1863: Absent Re-enlisted in Q. M.
Dept. since May 19 '63 p. S. O.
106 Sept. 21 - G. S.

June to Sept. 1863: Absent on Det.
Serv. since June 22 '63 p. S. O.
(107)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639599

1896.

13 - 25. Grs. Light Ark.

June 17. 64

Oct. 1864: Absent Sick at
Benton Bks. since
Sept. 28. 64

Appears also on return of
a detachment of A. D. Merrill's
Home for

Aug. 1864: Absent Sick in Merar
co. Mo. since Aug. 14. 64

Sept. 1864: Absent Sick in Benton
Bks. St Louis Mo. since
Sept. 28. 64

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hicks

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Portsmouth, Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 19, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at

Camp Thomas Tenn.

Aug. 11, 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. D. Ringler

2 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Hicks

Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 St. Louis Mo.

Enlisted in Regt. no. 19. 64

June 865. Foes June 25. 65

Chattanooga Tenn. Discharged by
reason of enlisting in U.S.A.
Co. aa W.D. A. S.

Aug 1865. Foes discharged Aug. 1865
Camp Thomas Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav. Mo.

Geo. L. Hicks

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calhoun Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Pennfield.

By whom J. D. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 24 1861

by reason of Surgeons Certificate
of Disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Geo H. Hicks
Capt

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 31. Absent sick at
Centon Bks since
Oct. 3. 61

Nov. 15. Absent on furlough
(extended), in which
since Oct. 8. 61

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Hamilton

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Perkins

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Piquette Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Jackson

By whom Capt. Hughes; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Aug. 11/64 at Jackson

by Capt. Barry

Monthly paid \$33 1/3.

Stopages for Crumner & Son

Transferred with Descriptive Roll

to 2nd Regt. 1st

to 2nd Regt.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. C. Perkins

47

2 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. C. Hicks
Cork, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 804. San Antonio, Tex. Benton
Bks. recruit from depot
assd. to Co. F. C. O. Nov. 27, 64
H. G. R. Regt. Merrill's Horse

Apr. May 65. Absent on det.
serv. in the field since
Apr 20 65

June 8, 65. June 18, 65
Chattanooga Tenn. Dischd
fr. C. O. 83 W. Sept.
May 8, 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson A. Hicks

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Oswego, New York

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 18, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from recruiting Depot.

Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

No Merrill's Horse | No.

Melmon A. Hicks
1st Co. I. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Post of Little Rock, Ark.,

for May + June, 1864.

Station Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detached as orderly at
Post Hd. Qrs. by S. C. Murphy, Dutied
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Inf. A. C. Light of Ark,
Little Rock, Ark, May 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings
Coping

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson J. Hicks
Capt

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 8th. Capt. J. L. Warren-
ton M. S. Co. from
recruiting Report in Mich.

Jan. 8th. Was Jan. 4th Brown-
ville Ark. Dischs. by vir-
tue of re-enlistment in
1st. Corps

Jan. 5th. Brownville Ark.
joined by re-enlistment in Vet.
Corps Feb. 9th. 191. Wm. Sept.
series 1863

May to Sept. 8th. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Post 1st. S. S. Little Rock
Ark. since May 27th

Oct. 8th. Absent on Det. Serv. for May.
Gen. Comdg. Dept. of Ark. since
Sept. 30th

Nov. 8th. 8th. Absent on
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR 20.

36639500

1896.

abt. Serv. at Little Rock. Ark.
since Nov 7. 61

Apr + May 85. Absent in the
field since Apr. 20. 65
on P.S. at Cartersville Ga.

Aug 85: Absent U.S. as Courier
at Hd. Qrs. M.L. Tenn since
Aug. 22. 65

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hicks

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ²⁰₂₃ years; height 5 feet 9 ¹/₄ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light Blue; hair Light Brown

Where born Green A. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1864

Where Philadelphia

By whom G. Marshall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks St. Forefry " " "

Discharged by the
enlistment in Veteran
Cops Jan 4/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hicks

Pat , Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept Oct 1861 (return) Absent
left Sick at Benton Bk
since Oct. 3

Jan. 52. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Columbia Mo since
Dec. 31. 61

May 862. Absent on Det. Serv.
long in Mexico to Mo
since May 12. 62

June to Aug 862. Hosp Cook
since June 13. 62

Oct. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv. in the
field since Oct. 26. 63

Nov. 1863. Absent Det. on scout
since Nov. 28. 63

Dec. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv. as
escort to train since Dec. 29. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. Thompson

APR. 30.

36639501

1896.

Jan'y 1864: Lost sick Jan'y 4.
Brownsville Ark. by desertion
ment in Vet. Corps.
Gain: Reenlisted in Vet. Corps.
Jan'y 5. at Brownsville
Ark.

March to May 1864: Daily duty with
section of arty since
Apr. 4. at

June to Sept 1864: Absent on Det. Serv.
since June 23. as per S.O. by H.O. Dr.
Sept. Ark June 17. at

Oct 1864: Absent sick in Merce Co.
Mo. since Aug. 14. at

Nov. 1864: Absent with leave in Merce
Co. Mo.

Appears also on returns of a detachment
of Co. D Merrill's Horse for
Aug. 1864. Absent sick in Merce Co. Mo.
since Aug. 14. at
Sept. 1864

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Higdon

^{1st} Capt. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861: Present

Dec. 1861 to Feb'y 1862: Present
(Capt.)

Mar. 1862: Absent with leave

Apr. 1862: Absent on det. serv. at
Columbus Mo. since Apr. 26. 62

May 1862: Present Comdg. Co. since
Dec. 1. 61

June 1862: Absent on leave since June
19. 62 for. S.O. 11

July 1862 to Sept 1863: Present

Oct. 1863: Absent on D.S. with Scout
since Oct. 26. 63

Nov. & Dec. 1863: Present

Jan'y 1864: Present Comdg. Co. & Regt.

Feb'y to Apr 1864: On Special duty Comdg.
Regt. Present

May 1864: Present

June to Aug. 1864: Absent on D.S.
since June 23. 64 S.O. 137, 78. 64.
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. S. Simpson

APR. 20

3663950²

1896.

Sept. of Ark. June 17, 04

Sept Oct. 86: Absent on
D.S. recruiting at Cin-
cinnati Ohio

Nov. 86: Mustered
out by expiration of
service

Capt. H. Merrill Tice

H | Memillstone | Mo.

W. H. Higdon
Capt Co. K Rytheville Arce

Return

of the Post of Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of March 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Signed Return

Book mark: _____

M. B. B. B. B.

16 Memorial Ave Mo
- 1111 16 - 161000
Eight book 1111

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186²,

dated Not later, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 2 cav | Mo

W. H. Higdon
cap Merrill Horse

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: on special duty as
for Sd. No. 82 H. A.
West. Div. Cav. Bureau

Book mark: _____

A. Black

No 1 2 Jan 1864

U.S. No 10 Station
Cable 2 Regt. 11th Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Rem'd to Detachment

Book mark:

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron D. Higgins

Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*.

Where born *Puch Co., Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

By whom *Left. Hannah*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Ness.

7

2 Cav.

Mo.

Aaron A. Higgins
Capt, Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 + Jan 1862: Absent
on Det. Serv. at Sedalia
Mo. since Dec. 15, 61

July & Aug 1862: Det; Absent on
d. S. in the field since
July 14, 62

Oct. 1862: Absent on furlough
for 10 days since Oct 24, 62

June + July 1864: Absent on d. S.
in Q. M. Dept. since
May 20, 64

Aug., 1864: Absent on d. S. in Q.
M. Dept. Little Rock June
28, 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A. A. Higgins

H *2* *law* *Mo*

Talbert Higgins
Port, *Co F*, *2* *Reg't* *Mo* *law*

Case Number:

2983248

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Dec. 7*, 191*9*

Stamp numbers:

Receipt book 32877223
Ref. 06639504

See 1 Mo L. M. law.

H. E. L.

H *2* *lar* *Mo*

Abner H. Hill

Cor, Co. *H*, *2* Reg't *Mo* *Cor*.

Case Number:

2982305

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/1, 191 *0*

Stamp numbers:

Adm. 32861968

Ret. 30639505

In

Abner Hill

10 Mo Cor

Ames

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hill

....., Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *4* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Brown*, hair *Reddish*

Where born *Jacinto, Miss.*

Occupation *Angler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 15*, 186 *4*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *J. Knoblauch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Credited to 7 ward*

St. Louis, 1 cong. dist.
Entitled to bounty.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

34

2 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hill
Capt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Gain Nov. 27
Benton Bks Recruit
assigned to the Co Nov. 27

March 1865: Orderly

June to Aug. 1865: Orderly
at Regt. H. Bns

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

7

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hilts

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bugler, Wounded in the right leg in the battle of Pierce's Mill, near Memphis Tenn. July 18/62, has entirely recovered. Discharged Jan 4. 1864 at Brownsville Ark. by reason of re-enlistment in Veteran Co. B.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. A. M. M. M.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sohn
 1st - Corp. Co. C. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1867: Absent on det.
 duty Bugler at St. Louis
 Columbia Mo since
 March 3. 67

July & Aug. 1867: Absent at
 Westport Iowa in
 Hosp. since July 18. 67
 wounded at Pecos Valley
 July 18

Feb. to May 1863: Bugler
 June to Dec. 1863: daily duty with
 the Band

May 1864: Loss Jan. 4. 64 at Fort
 Ark. disch. to Reenlist

June 1864: Jan. 5. 64 at Fort
 Reenlisted as Veteran

Jan. to May 1864: daily duty in Reenl.
 Band since June 1863

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 30.

36639507

1896.

June + July 1864: Absent on det.
serv. since June 28. 64
S.O. 137 745. Grs. Capt. Ark.
June 7. 64

Aug 1864: Daily duty learning
music in Regtl. Band

Sept. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
S.O. 137 745. Grs. Capt.
of art. June 17. 64

Oct. 1864: Absent on det. serv. with
Regtl. Band at Benton Bk. Mo.
since Sept. 28. 64 (Corp)

Nov. 1864 to March 1865: Daily duty
in Regtl. Band

Apr. 1865: Absent on det. serv.
at Dalton Ga.

May 1865: Absent on det. serv. in the
field since Apr. 20. 65

June to Aug 1865: Daily duty in Regtl.
Band

No 1 Merrill House Mo
Bills
Bill No 16 16 16

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

in 1st Service, learning music

Book mark: _____

N 2 Cav. | Mo.

David Redman
_____, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*
Where born *Frankfort, Ind.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.
Where *Cincinnati*
By whom *James H. ...*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted to the ranks Oct 16, 1861. ...*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Hindman
Capt., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864: Bugler

Wrote Aug. 1864: C. Bugler
since May 3. 64

Sept. 1864: About 1st. Ser.
Sept. 7. 64 S.O. 217
25. Grs. Sept. 1864

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

D. Hindman
Copyist.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Smith

Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kalamazoo Mich.*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Edw Merrill*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in the 2nd Mo

Reg't Cavalry at St Louis

for general & actual duty since

discharge at Columbia.

Mo. C. C. 12 Det 11th

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

7

2 Cav. Mo.

Cornelius P. Fries
Pvt Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862: Gained Nov. 25. 61
St Louis joined by
enlistment

March 1862: Goes March 18. 62
Columbia Mo. Discon-
orable Disch. U.S.A.
8 H. G. Co. 2nd of the
Miss. March 18. 62

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Fries
Copyist.

12

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lind

, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Geneva, Mich.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Victor

By whom H. F. Hale; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal
Sep. 28, 61. Appointed
Sergeant Nov. 1, 62. Died
Sep. 8, 63, of wounds
received in a skirmish
with the enemy taken 7.
1863, about 12 miles N. E.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

CU. 11.

32860337

1894.

of Little Rock. Inventory
of Effects and Final
Statements forwarded
Sep. 28, 1863.

N

2 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hines

Sgt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863: Sept. 18. '63
died from wounds
recd. in action
Sept. 7. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson
Copyist.

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Hines

....., Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Eyes Dark; hair Black.

Where born

Mason to Key

Occupation

Fanned

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 13.

1864

Where

Cinnamati

By whom

Carl K. Kiden

: term 2 v'rb.

Remarks

Rec'd \$100.00 "Instant

County, Discharged at
Camp Thomas, Tenn
July 26. 65. Due U.S. for
Ordinance tax \$19.4
due for Horse

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vliet

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Hines
Pat Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Gain Benton Ets.
joined by assignment
to Co. 2^d 90. Hd Qrs
Nov. 17, 64

June 1865: On duty in
Q. M. Dept.
July 1865: From July 30, 65
Camp Thomas deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

E. S. Thompson

St

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hines

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9 $\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lewewa, Mich.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186/.

Where *Clinton*

By whom *H. F. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed corporal*
Aug. 31, 1863 per A. C. No.
62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

2 Cav.

Mo.

74

Pat. Henry
Capt. 5th

Appears on

Records

as follows:

2. Price

Merrill's Horse.

John T. Lee, 80.

in the field

order

July 13, 62

Oct. 1863

Nov. 1863

Jan. 1864

March 1864

May 1864

July 1864

Sept. 1864

Nov. 1864

Jan. 1865

March 1865

May 1865

July 1865

Sept. 1865

Nov. 1865

Jan. 1865

March 1865

May 1865

July 1865

Sept. 1865

Nov. 1865

Jan. 1866

March 1866

May 1866

July 1866

Sept. 1866

Nov. 1866

Book Mark:

The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Copyist.

(648)

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hines

Det. Corp. 8th, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. '62: Absent on Det. Corp.
in the field order Col. Merrill,
since July 13, '62

Oct. '63: Absent on furlough
since Oct. 18, '63 Corp.

Nov. '63. Absent without
leave since Nov. 18, '63
too sick to join Comp.

Jan. '64 James S. of Brownsville
Ark. sick: in reason
of recruitment in Det. Corps
Jan. 5, '64 Brownsville
Ark. Recruited in Det. Corps

June to Aug. '64: Absent on Det. Corp.
since June 23, '64 S. S. 137 7th. S. S.
Det. 10th June 7, '64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. H. Hines

APR. 20.

36639512

1896.

Jan'y 1865: Absent D.S. at
Franklin mo. since Jan'y.
8. 65

Apr + May 1865: Absent on det. Serv.
in the field since Apr 20. 65
(> 91)

26 2 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Hines

Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Brunswick, Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Col Lewis Merrill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined by enlistment

appointed Sept April 1-1865

per special order No 34

1st Lie Regt April 4-1865

Discharged at Nashville Tenn

Sept 19-65 per S.O. 63 Dept

Tenn dated Sept 2-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Finnes

Capt Sgt, Col. M. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864: Gained access to Com
Merrill's Horse Co. G.O.

H. G. R. R. Nov. 27. 64

Dec. 64: Daily duty in Band since
Nov. 1. 64

Jan. 1865: Absent on D.S. at Regt.
H. G. R. S. Louis since
Jan. 27. 65

Feb. 1865: Daily duty in Band

Apr. 1865: Absent on Det. Serv. in
the field

May 1865: (Sgt) Absent in the field

June to Aug. 1865: Daily duty in Regt. Band
since Apr. 1. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called 1 Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. H. Thompson

16

2 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Priested

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Erie Co. Pa.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862.

Where Columbia Mo.

By whom H. H. Merrill; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal

1862 by order of Col. Merrill.

Promoted to Sergeant Regt S. O.

No 93 to date Dec 163 at Brown-

ville Ark Dec 28/63. Discharged

and final statement given Jan 11

1864. by order of Re-enlisting

(over)
*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

JUL 11.

32861186

1894.

~~As a Det. Co. under the
provisions of the Order
No 191 Series of 1863
that Det.~~

* as it is on book

A | *2* Car. | *No.*

Edward W. Histed
Sgt., Co. E, 2 Reg Mo Car
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 27*, 186*5*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Sterling*
to *June 30*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *25*¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75*¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Absent with leave.*
Overlooked.

Book mark:

aw seen

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Histo

Pat.

Corp - Sgt. Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: July 25. 62
Joined Enlisted by
J. H. Morrill

Jan'y 1863: Absent with leave
since Jan'y 21. 62 (Corp.)

July 1863: Amb. Driver
since July 14. 63

Jan'y 1864 (Sgt) Jan'y 4. 64
Brownsville Ark. Disch'd
by virtue of re-enlisting as
a Vet. Vol. under the provisions
of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series K63
Re-enlisted Jan'y 5. 64 by G.O. 191
Longevity

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. since at
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

58 Thompson

APR 20.

36639515

1896.

Duval's Bluff Ark since June
22. 64

Dec. 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. at
Duval's Bluff Ark from
Dec. 6. 64

Feby. 1865. Absent on Det. Serv. at
Memphis Tenn since
Jan. 65

March. 1865 Absent Sick in Gen. Hosp.
at Memphis Tenn. since
Feby. 14. 65

Apr & May 1865: Absent Sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
mch. 14 65

June 1865. Absent Sick at Michigan
City Ind mch. 17. 65

July 1865. Dischd. - G.O. by
war dept. C.S.

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Hitchcock

....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Albany N.Y.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom J B Mason; term 7 mos

Remarks Appointed Co. Quartermaster

Mich 1. 63 Mustered

Dec 9 62 Detroit Mich.

Lt. Col. Smith

Discharged expiration

of term of service Apr 20 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

97

2 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hitchcock
Farrier, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863: Sept 20. 63
Brownsville Ark.
by reason of expiration
of service at Brownsville
Ark. Sept. 20. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

583

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Hoag

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gr.; hair light

Where born Exeter Co. Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Battle Creek Mich.

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in U. S. service

Nov 19, 62 - Detroit Mich.

St. Col. Smith, Recd on

muster \$25. bounty

Appointed Capt. Sept 1, 63

for S.O. dated Oct. 25.

Regt. Sept 3, 63 - Transferred

from No. 90

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

JUL 11.

32862497

1894.

from Co. I Jan'y 1863

76

2 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Hoag

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

; hair

light

Where born

Calhoun Co. Mich.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 10, 1862

Where

Battle Creek

By whom

Capt. Mason

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Joined Company from
recruiting Depot.

Transferred to Co. "L"

Merrill's Horse Jan. 1/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Albert Hoag
Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: Gained Dec. 1. 62

Warrenton Mo. joined Co.
from recruiting depot in
Mich.

Jan. 1863: (d) Gained Jan. 1. 63
Warrenton Mo. transfered to
Co. D by order of Lt. Col.
C. B. Hunt.

Oct. 1863: Absent on d. s. in Ark.
since Oct. 26. 63

Jan. 1864: Lost Jan. 4. 64
Brownville Ark. dischd.
& recruited in 1st Corps.

June to Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
since June 23. 64 S. O. 13-565.
Grs. det. serv. June 17. 63

(22)
*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639517

1896.

Aug 18⁶⁵: About on D. S.
in the field since.
Aug 27. 65

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Where born Lee Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Harper term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Paid Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

H | *Mr. Hordley Mo*

Thomas Hobbs

Pr. Co. 8 M. some

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *duval's Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. 8 M. some*

Furnished his own horse

& equipment.

Book mark : _____

Hutton

26. | Merrill | Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Det.

Merrill House

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment on duty at Camp Remount Horses,
Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Period Dec 31, 1863.

Station

Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse
+ equipt. since Dec. 9, 1863.

Book mark:

Callings

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hobbs
Pvt

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Permit from
depot Macon City
Oct. 30. 62 Sturgis

Oct. 1863: Absent on det. serv. at
Orig. Hd. Qrs. Little Rock
since Oct. 25. 63

Nov. 1863 to Apr. 1864: Absent on
det. serv. at Remount Camp
Little Rock Ark. since Oct. 25. 63

Sept. 1864: Actg. G. M. Sgt.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv. Little
Rock Ark. since June 27. 64

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865: Absent on det. serv.
at Duck Lake Bluff Ark. since
June 27. 64

Feb. 1865: Absent on det. serv.
Memphis Tenn. since Dec. 1864
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639518

1896.

March 1865: Taking care
of Correll stock since
March 30 65

April 1865: Teamster in Q.
m. Dept.

May 1865: Daily duty Q. m.
Dept. since March 5. 65

June 1865: Taking care
public horses for order
Regl. Hs. Qrs.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B. Hobbs

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

See B Wa

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

G. B. Marshall

Term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Sergt Aug 3d, 1861 promoted to 1st Sergt Aug 11th 1862 Discharged by reason of expiration of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

17

2 Cav. | Mo.

W. B. Hobbs

Sgt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Absent on furlough 10 days Grundy Co. Mo. since Oct. 22. 62

Oct. 1862: Absent det. serv. in the field since Oct. 26. 62

Sept. 1864: Absent on det. serv. since Sept. 6. 64 for S. O. 2127 & 5. Qrs. Dept. Ark

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. B. Hobbs

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George Hodgeman
Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Essex, Vt.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Belleme, Mich.

By whom Lieut. Hughes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Co-

lumbia, Mo. March 12,

1862, by reason of Surg.

Certificate of disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J B Dora

27

2 Cav. | Mo.

George Hodgeman
Pvt. E, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861: Gain Dec. 11. 61 Benton
Bks. Transfd. from Co. D
by order Col. Merrill

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

SS Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin A. Hodges

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Wyoming, N. York

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. P. Cepora; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from
one Month's absence
without leave by order
Dept. of the Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

24

2 Cav. Mo.

Franklin N. Hodges
 Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Absent Sick Oct. 2. 61
 Bent. Bks.

Jan'y to Mch. 1862: Absent sick at
 St Louis since Dec. 24. 61
 Apl + May 1862: Absent with
 sick leave since Mch.
 26. 62

June 1862: Absent without leave
 since Feby 1. 62

July 1862: Absent without leave
 in Mich since Apl. 62

Aug to Nov. 1862: Absent without
 leave since Aug. 4. 62

Dec. 1862: Lost Dec. 7. 62 from
 absent without leave since
 Aug. 14 to desertion

Dec. 1862: Gain from desertion to
 absent on det. serv. as per Notifi-
 (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. H. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639522

1896.

Cation from war dept.
Washington, D. C.

Oct. 1894: Absent on Act. Serv.
Sept. 30 after orders
from war dept.

26 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Emiel Hoeckel

....., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Nurem Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 15, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt S. J. 28th Mo, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks "Capt Wright Co. M. 28th Mo."

Mustered out Sept 19
1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Isaacson

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Emil Hoeckel
Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gained Dec. 10. 64
assigned to Co. for S.C. 1
70. Ans. Regt.

Dec. 1864 to March 1865: On duty
in Regt. Band

April + May 1865: Absent on
Det. Serv. at Dalton Ga.
since April 20. 65

June 1865: On duty in Regt.
Band since Dec. 10. 64
July + Aug. 1865: On duty in
Regt. Band.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. S. Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Hony

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Grey

hair

auburn

Where born

Fernaugh Ireland

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 6

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt. L. Wilson

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died on the 29 day
of July, 1862, from wounds
received in action at
Moores Mill, Callaway
County, Mo. July 28. 62

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hanner

27

2 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoey
Bvt

, Co. ^H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1867: Teamster in
G.M. Bt.

July 1867. July 29. 67
Moore's Mills killed
in action with the enemy

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

E. H. Thompson

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hoffman

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Earlville, Penna.*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *1 Mar.*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Merrill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged at St. Louis,*

Mo., Dec. 10, 1863, By reason
of Sur. Cer. of Dis.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

2 car
H. Merrill Stone! Mo.
Jacob Hoffman
Det. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing &c settled up
to Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

(Name)

2 car mo
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Pvt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing &c settled
to Dec. 31/62.

Book mark :

2 car

mo

H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 3 $\frac{28}{100}$

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due from Aug. 31 (date of
last settlement.)

Book mark:

(Hand)

2 car no

H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Det. Reg. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No clothing drawn
since Aug. 31 (date of last
settlement)

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

2 cov mo
H. C. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Det. Co. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Oct. 31/63.

Book mark :

Ward

2 car mo
H C Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Batt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Ward

24th mo
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Pat. Co. 7. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for July 31st to Aug. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing pay due from July 31/63.

Book mark :

H. Merrill

^{2 car} ^{no}
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Pvt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station, St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing paid for June 30/63.

Book mark:

Hard

2 cav mo
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Pvt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since
May 31/63 (date of last settlement.)

Book mark :

Ward

2 com 1 mo
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffmann
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since
Mch. 31/63 (date last settlement.)

Book mark :

J. Hoffmann

2 car mo
Hc Mills Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Pvt. Regt. Mills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No clothing drawn since
Mch. 31st (date last settlement.)

Book mark:

Ward

2 ear mo
76 Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since Feb. 28/63 (date of
last settlement.)

Book mark:

H. H. H.

^{2 car}
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
Priv. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters St.
Louis Division, Missouri,

for July & Aug, 1862.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
from enlistment.

Book mark:

37

2 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Hoffman
 Pvt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent on l. s. at
 St Louis Mo. since
 March 1. 62 not before reported
 July 1862 to Nov. 1863: Absent
 on Det. Serv. at St Louis
 Mo. since date of enlist-
 ment as Clerk

Dec. 1863: Loss Dec 10 St
 Louis Mo. discharge by
 reason of Surgeons
 Certificate of Dec.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. B. Hoffman

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hogan

....., Co. *H.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Ireland.*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *12 Mar.*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Merrill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

2 car mo
H | Merill's Horse' Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merill's Horse.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing &c. settled
to Oct. 31st // 62

Book mark :

Recd

2 car no
H. C. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since Aug. 31 (date of
last settlement)

Book mark:

Hand

2 car mo
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Det. Co. F. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 29 to Mar. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.

Clothing due from Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Ward

200

no

H. Merrill's Horse. Mo.

John J. Hogan
Dist. Co. H. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *Mch. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*On duty as clerk,
Clothing due from Mar. 31/64.*

Book mark:

2 cov mo
H Merill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Reg. Merill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No clothing drawn
since Aug. 31 (date of last
settlement.)

Book mark:

Hard

2 car mo
H. Merdill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Out. Co. H. Merdill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 29 to Mch. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing due from Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Ward

2 cav mon
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Det. 7. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing due from Dec. 31/63.

Book mark :

(Hart)

2 car mo
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Co. F Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Nov. 30/63.

Book mark :

Ward

2 car

mo

H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 31, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

(H. J. H.)

2005

no

76 Merills Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Det. Co. (7) Merfills Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Hand

2005 1115
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing pay due from July 31/63.

Book mark:

(Mand)

2 car mo
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Co. F Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.
Clothing paid for from June 30/63.

Book mark:

Ward

2 cav
H. C. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No clothing drawn since
May 31/63 (date of last settlement.)

Book mark:

Hand

2 car mo
H. Merrills Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merrills Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since
Mch. 31st (date of settlement).

Book mark:

Pass

2 car : no
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing a/c settled up
to Dec. 31/62.

Blank mark :

Ward

2 Caw Mo
H. Merrill's Co. Mo.

John J. Hogan
Pvt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Apr. 30/64.

Book mark :

(None)

2 car mo
H. Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Post. Capt. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station St. Louis.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.

Clothing due from May 31/64.

Book mark:

Ward

2 car mo
H. Merrill's horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Priv. Co. F. Merrill's horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for June 30th July 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 1 80
100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from June 30/64.

Book mark :

H. Merrill

2 can mo
H. Merrill's H. Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Co. F. Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing due from July 31/64.

Book mark:

Ward

2 cor mo
H Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters St.
Louis Division, Missouri,

for July & Aug., 1862
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn from
enlistment.

Book mark:

Hand

2 car new
H Merrill's Horse | Mo.

John J. Hogan
Capt. Regt. Merrill's Horse.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since
Mch. 31/63 / date last settlement

Book mark:

Hand

2 ear mo

HC Merrill's Horse Mo.

John J. Hogan
Plt. Regt. Merrill's Horse
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
since Feb. 28/63 (date of
last settlement.)

Book mark : _____

J. J. Hogan

24

2 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hogan
Capt Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent on Det.
Sert. at St. Louis Mo.
since March 1862 not
before reported

July 1862 to Aug. 1864 } Absent
on Det. Sert.
Nov. 1864 to May 1865 } as clerk at
St. Louis Mo.

July 1865 since date
of enlistment
Aug. 1865: Aug. 31, 65

Chattanooga discharge
expired of service

as above

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. S. Hogan

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Hogan

Capt, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion 22 5. DK 8.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born "Clay Co Ireland"

Occupation "Farmer"

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1861.

Where Philicott, Mo. 5 1864

By whom "Brymanth"

Remarks "St. Joseph"

Discharged by the en

listment in Veteran

Corps Jan 4 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Pacobson

H | *Merrills Horse*

Thomas. F. Hogan

Corpl, Co. *D*, Reg't *Merrills Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Ring*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

** Entry cancelled by line.*

Book mark: _____

Todd

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Hogan
Corps, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on Det-
ach. at Sturgeon Mo.
since Nov. 28

Oct. 1863: Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since Oct. 26/63

Nov. 1863 On duty at
Sawmill since Nov. 14/63

Jan. 1864: Dischg. Jan. 4/64
Brownsville Ark. by Recon-
signment in Vet. Corps
Gain: Re-enlisted in Veteran
Corps Jan. 5. by Brown-
ville Ark.

March 1864. Absent Det. at
Little Rock Ark. since
March 22. 64

June 1864. Absent on

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639527

1896.

Det. Serv. since June
73.64 for S.O. 37 H. Qrs.
Sept. Art. June: 7.64

Apl + May 18.5. Absent on
Det. Serv. at Dalton Ga.
since apl. 20. 55.

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoge

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Greene Co. Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Phillicothe

By whom J. Harker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Mich.

26/63 at Palmyra

Mo. by order of Brig.

Genl. McKean. Comdg

A. E. Mo. Division.

Final statements given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

M. T. Hughes

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoge
 Pvt. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Aug. 18. 62
 Chillicothe enlisted
 by G. Harker assigned to
 G. E. Oct. 29. 62 by order Col.
 Merrill 90.34 joined
 from Regt. Report
 Nov. 1862: Absent in Det. Serv.
 at Sturgis Mo since
 Nov. 28. 62

Mich. 1863: Mich. 27. 63
 Mich. 27. 63 Calumet
 Mo. By reason of
 Surgeons Certif. of Dis-
 ability by order of Brig. Gen.
 McKean Grade. T. E. Mc. S. S.
 Final statement given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Manchester England

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where New York

By whom J. L. ...; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Able to work Sec

62. Reduced to ranks

Mar 20 63. O. C. ...

to Jan 63.

Disent from ...

June 1863.

as on book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

17

2 Cav. | Mo.

James Hogg

Pvt., Co. 12, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 5: A. Cook

May 1862: About or bet. serv.
St. Louis Mo. since May
12. 62 with Govt. horseDec. 1862: About without
leave in St. Louis since
Dec. 30. 62June 1863: Loss June 10. 63
St. Louis Mo. desertedMay 1865: Gain from desertion
May 1. 65 St. Louis Mo.
reporting compliance with
the requirements of Pres-
ident's ProclamationLoss: Disch. May 5. 65 St.
Louis Mo. by Messrs S. J.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. J. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639528

from war dept.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

John J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Manchester England

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

2. [unclear] - to the

rank of [unclear]

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

[Signature]

27

2 Cav. | Mo.

John Hays
Cat, Co. 12, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864: Lost Jan. 4. at
Brownsville Ark. Disch'd.
Re-enlisted in Vet. Corps.
Gain: Jan'y 5. at Brownsville
Ark. Re-enlisted in Vet. Corps.

June to Oct. 1864: Absent on
det. Serv. since June
23. 64 S.O. 12770. G.S. App.
Ark. June 17. 64

Appears also on a Attach-
ment of C. B. Merrill's Horse
for

Sept to Oct. 1864: Absent on det. Serv.
in the field since Sept. 28. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George R. Hogue

....., Co. *D*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Birmingham, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 31*....., 186*4*.

Where *Jackson, Mich.*

By whom *Capt. Barry*.....; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug. 31/64*

Jackson, Mich. Capt. Barry.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 by Capt. Barry.

Died of remittent fever

Apr. 30/65 in hospital at

Chattanooga Tenn. Final

statements forwarded May 7. 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

27

2 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Hogue

Regt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. Dec. Gain Nov. 24. 64
Canton Bk. Mo. Hermit
from depot assigned to
Co. for G.O. H. Qrs. Regt.
Nov. 27. 64

Apr. 1865. About Sick in Gen.
Hosp. Chatteranooga
since Apr. 20. 65

May 1865. Loss Apr. 30. 65
Chatteranooga Gen. Sick
at Hermitage Gen. in
Hosp.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Hogue

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Hogue

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Red

Eyes

Blue; hair Dark

Where born

Jefferson City, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

14th Nov., 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

A. Stoddard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Assigned to Co. H from
10 Mo. Cav. Gen. O. L. No. 73 dated
Hd. Qrs. Regt. July 9, 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hogue

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 18.5. Sam. July 25.65
Chattanooga Transf.
from 2nd Mo. Cav. S.C.
1st H. G. S. Mil. Dir. H.
exam.*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Hoke

, Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *24 Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Stark Co Ohio*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*4*

Where *Phillips*

By whom *W Marshall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd Forefay*

*Appointed Corporal
Feb 4/65 Discharged
by the Enlistment Law Vet
drawn up Jan 4/67*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fiske
Capt. 1st, Co. 1, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

1st. 1st. Co. 1st

Oct. 1862: 1st. 1st. Co. 1st
The 1st. 1st. Co. 1st

Jan. 1863: 1st. 1st. Co. 1st
2. 1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st

Jan. 1863: 1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st
1st. 1st. Co. 1st

Apr. 1863: 1st. 1st. Co. 1st
at 1st. 1st. Co. 1st

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H 26av. Mo.

Adelbert C. Holland

Priv., Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Comp.

Case Number:

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *3 - 31*, 191*3*.

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 3 2 8 6 0 3 3 6

D.L. Dec. 3 4 5 1 5 9 3 9

Ret. 3 6 6 3 9 5 3 4

" 4 2 5 5 2 1 1 0

" 4 2 7 0 4 9 1 7

(573)

J. A. Ingraham
Searcher.

2 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Miller

2nd, Co. *2nd*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Wagoner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Miller*; term *5* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted from army*

awaiting sentence of Court

at St. Louis, Mo.

June 1863, when he was

sentenced to 12 months

in the penitentiary

at St. Louis

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Tolleran
Capt., Col 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Sain Aug. 62
Glasgow Mo. joined by
enlistment

June 1863. June 63 St.
Louis Mo. directed from con-
finement awaiting sentence
Gen. Court Martial

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thos H. Hollingsworth

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Kent. Del.

Occupation Minister

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Philadelphia

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Col.

Synalls Regt. Mo. Vol

per order no 268 Hd

Qrs Dept. West. Sept.

26 1861.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hollingsworth
Capt., Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Loss Sept. 21 65
Benton Bks transfr.
to Col. Jacob Lindale Regt.
8 Mo. Vols.
transfr. to Col. Lindale
Regt. Mo. Vols Sept. 25. 61.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Hollingsworth
Copyist.

H. | 2 Cav. Mo.

William A. Hollingworth
Pvt. , Co. E. , 2 ^{Regt} Mo Cav.
Merrill's Horse,

Case Number:

2966688

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/13

, 191 0.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32861132

Ret. 36639538.

Hanner

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Hollister
But , Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gain July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transf. from
10 mo Cav. for S. G. & H.
Exs. Mil. Div. of Tenn.
Absent on d. S. Nashville Tenn.
July 25, 65

Aug 1865: Absent on d. S. Tenn.
Nashville Tenn. since
July 1865

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. P. Hollister

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Gallaway

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light Brown

Where born Mundy Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861

Where Philadelphia

By whom Gen. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sent to Troy " " "

Discharged Dec 29th 1863

By reason of technical

death in Veteran Corps

Mustered Jan 1/64

Commuted to Bob. Merrill

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

24

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Holloway
Pat- Corp, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept-Oct. 1864: Absent left Sick
at Benton Bks. since Oct.
3 (1 return;

Jan'y 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. at
Columbia Mo. since
Dec. 31. 1

Oct. 1863: Absent on Det. Serv. in the
field since Oct. 26. 63

Dec. 1863: Was Disch'd. Dec. 29. 63
Brownsville Ark. by recruit
ment in Vet. Corps
Gain. Rec'd in Vet. Corps
Dec. 20. 63

June to Sept. 64: Absent on Det. Serv.
since June 23 at S.O. 37 to Gro.
Det. 1th June 17. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639541

1896.

Apr + May 1895: Absent on Det.
Serv. Dalton Ga. since
Apr. 20. '65 (Corp)

Hq

2 Cav.

Mo.

Luther Holman

....., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Worcester* ^{*Mass*} *Mass*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

1800000000

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. Mo.

Pat

Holman

, Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July-Aug 1862. Absent on det.
Srv. in the field since
July 13

Nov. 1862: Abundant but less at
Sturgeon mo. since
Nov. 18. 62

Oct. 1863: Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since Oct.
26. 63

James B. Lee James 414 Browns-
ville mustered out the
U.S. Service

Gain. Jan'y 5. 64 Bonarville
mustered in the U.S. service

June to Aug. 1901. Abandon her service
since June 73 or S.O. 13th 73. *Small H. Ark.*
(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[548]

Copyist.

APR. 20.

36639542

1896.

Apr 1865: Absent on det.
serv. in the field since
Apr. 20. 55

July 1865: Absent on furlough
since July 11. 65

appears also on a return of
a detachment of G. H. Merrill's Regt
for -

Oct. 1864. Absent on S. S. as
ordered with 16th A. C.

No. | **2 Cav.** | Mo.

William Holman
....., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Bergen N.J.

Occupation Tradesman

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J.B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 28, 62

Detroit Mich. Lt Col.

Smith. Paid bounty

\$25. Due \$75. appointed

Co. Adjt Aug 1, 62

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

H

Merrells Horse

Wm Hollman

Leader of Merrells Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Ambulance Corps, 2 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *71* ^{*41*} _{*100*}

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co L Merrells

Horse detailed by Sp

Order 183 Dept Ho Gen

Aug. 4. 64

Book mark:

H Merrill Horse | Mo

Wm Hollman

Priv Merrill Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Regt. Merrill Horse in the Amb Corps of the 2 Brig 2 Div 7 A.C. for Sept & Oct, 1864. Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detained per S.O. No. 183. Ad for Dept of Ark Little Rock Ark Aug 4th 64.

Am't of clothing drawn since Dec 31, '63 when last settled to Aug 31st 64 \$21.41.

Book mark:

Hollman

W.H.

2 Cav. | Mo.

William Hollman
Sgt. Corp, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov. 1863: Absent on 30
days for lough in mich.
since Oct. 23. 63

~~Jan. 1864: Saddle Corp. S. O. 109 H. B. Regt. at Ft. Smith~~

July 1864: Co. Saddler

Aug. 1864: Absent on det. serv.

with Ambulance Corps since

Aug. 9. 64

Sept to Nov 1864: Absent on
det. serv. with Ambulance
Corps. S.O. 109 H. B. Regt.
Ark.

Dec. 1864: (Corp) Dec. 1

St Louis Mo. Promoted

as per G.O. 3 H. B. Regt.

8th Btp. St Louis Mo. Dec. 15. 64

Absent on det. serv. at Duffalls Bluff
Ark since Dec. 6. 64

Jan. 1865. S.O. 5. Absent on det. serv. at
De Valls Bluff Ark. since Dec. 6. 64

(over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W.H. Hollman

APR. 20.

36639540

1896.

^x Mch. 1865.

247 Chattanooga

joined fr. Ab. on Art. Service

^x Father married before joined

No 2 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Holmes

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Orleans New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Rogers*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of expiration of service

Sept 15/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H 2 Cav
Merrill's Horse Mc

David H. Holmes

Co. H. Merrill's Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Staff of Maj. Gen. Steele and enlisted men on
special duty, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Arkansas,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detached from Co. H.
Merrill's Horse.

Book mark:

Waddington

H

2 Cav. Mo.

L. H. Holmes

Pat

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since July 13

Feb'y 1863: Taking care
of extra horses

Apr 1863: Absent on furlough
14 days since Apr. 21. 63
in Mich.

Oct. 1863: Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since Oct.
26. 63

Mch to Aug. 1864: Absent on
Det. Serv. as orderly for
Maj. Rogers at Little
Rock Ark since Mch. 21. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Jacob E. Holmes

But , Co. C , Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: Loss Aug. 31 st at
St Louis died of Typhoid
Fever

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

387

112 *Co* *Ohio*
Jacob E. Holmes
Ohio Volunteer

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Detachment
Master-in Roll
of *Lane's Co of Cav. & Inf*
Brigade of Ohio Vols

Roll dated
Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati, Ohio

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid *100*; due *100*

Remarks:

Cavalry

Book mark:

Ragan

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin P. Holt

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wyoming, N. York

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

July 1/62 by order of Capt. J. B. Mason.

Mustered into service

Sept. 9/61 at Benton Bks.

Mo. by Col. Lewis Merrill.

Mustered out Sept. 15/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862027

1894.

by Capt. Thompson
at St. Louis Mo.

24

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edwin P. Holt
Pat. Corp. Co. 8, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861: Absent Sick Oct. 3. 61
Ben. Bks.

Jan. 1862: Absent on det. Serv.
at Columbia Mo. since
Jan. 1. 62 (1 ft)

July 1862: Corp) Absent on det. Serv.
by order of Al Lewis Merrill

March 1863: Absent with loss in Mich.
since March 24, 63 for
10 days

" " Absent on det. Serv. to Mich.
24, 63 Palmer's Co for
10 days in Mich.

James Bks: On duty as 1 Sgt since
June 23. 64

July 1 Aug. 1864: Actg. 1 Sgt (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Wm. J. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639546

1896.

*Dept. Oct. 1864: Absent on Det.
Sew. S.O. 212 75 Grs.
Dept. of Ark.*

H | 2 Cav | Mo.

Joseph Holtzschneider
Co. A, Merrill's Horse Regt

Case Number:

527029

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 17, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

C. & P. 3286 0483

Return 36 63 9347

Alto. 10 Mo. Cav.

* Found by the Cav. was also
listed in the same

10 Mo.

76 | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rufus Wood

_____, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Burr Co. Tenn.

Occupation Black

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 13, 1864.

Where Heburn

By whom Lieut. Moyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Vet. Vol. Sick in

hospital Jeffersonville,

Indiana, since April

1/65. joined by transfer

from 10 Mo. Cav. per Genl

Order No. 3, dated Oct. 20,

Left. of Tenn. Nashville.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W B Dowd

JUL 11.

32861754

1394.

Perm. June 22/65

N

2 Cav. Mo.

Tattler

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gain June 29. 65
Capt. Henry Jones Co.
by transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav. for S. D. 3 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Dis. Jan. Nashville
Term. June 29. 65
Absent Sick in Louisville
Gen. Hays Ky since June
1865
Aug 1865: Absent Sick
Jeffersonville Ind. June
27. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hopkins

Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ontario, New York

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24, 1862.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from Recruiting Depot.

Deserted Apr. 30/63
from Palmyra Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hopkins

Pvt

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Extra duty in
A.M. Dept as Bk Smith
since Jan'y 13. 63

Feb. 1863. Extra duty as Bk
Smith since Feb. 8. 63

Apr. 1863: Absent without
leave since Apr. 29. 63

May 1863: Lost May 5. 63
Palmyra Mo. Reported
Absent without leave
since Apr. 30. 63

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

W. H. Thompson

[546]

Copyist.

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hopkins

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Vineland, N.J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Glasgow

By whom St. M. Novell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. June

163 Regt. Spl. Order No 45

dated June 16/63, Discharged

and final statements given

Jan 24/64 by virtue of Re Enlisting

as a Pvt. 1st. under the provisions of

Genl Order No. 191 Series of 1863 War D.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

H. T. Hughes

2 Cav. Mo.

Charles C Hopkins
Capt. Corp, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Gained July 10
Glasgow joined
by enlistment

July 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.
Aug 1862: with Maj. Clepper
on detail July 14, 62
accounting for purchased
arms in North Mo.

Nov. 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.
at Sturgeon Mo. since
Nov 28, 62

Dec. 1862: Reenter in G.
M. Dept.

May 1863: Absent on Det. Serv. at Hamilton
Mo since May 31, 63

Jan 1864: Corp. re-enlisted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Chas. C. Hopkins

APR. 30.

36639601

1896.

Brownsville Ark. Recd by
by virtue of recruiting co
1st. Vol. under the provision of
G.O. 191 War Dept. series
of 1863 Recruited Jan 5. 64
by Lt. G. S. Foy

Sept. 1864 1st Lt. G. M. Sqr.

Nov. 1864: Abandon det. Serv. at
dudall Bluff Ark. since
June 22. 64

Dec. 1864: Abandon det. Serv. at Dudall
Bluff Ark. Dec. 6. 64

Feb. 1865. was Feb 10 65 Memphis
Sum sick at ex-
tension of term of service

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Erastis Hapkins
Pvt

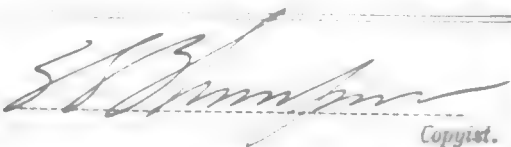
, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: San Diego
warranted Mo. joined
Co. from recruiting dept
in Mich

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:



St | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S Hopkins

St, Co. St, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Warren, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Watson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct. 5

1864 at St. Louis, Mo. by

Capt. Wright for 3 years.

1 first bounty \$33.33

paid. 2nd paid April

30, 1865. Mustered out Sep

19, 1865 in accordance with

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860438

1394.

*S.O. No. 63 Dept. of
the Tenn. dated Sep. 6.
1865.*

21

2 Cav. Mo.

Phillip S. Hopkins
Capt., Co. N, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 85: Gain Unassigned
recruit assigned to
Co. for 90 April 86.
S. 900. 27. 65

Apr & May 1865: Absent on Det.
S. in the field since
Apr. 20 65

July 1865: Teamster
since July 18 65
Aug 1865: Teamster

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. S. Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Horn

G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Burrowsville, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 13*, 186*4*

Where *Helburn, Miss.*

By whom *J. B. Moyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Joined by transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. per Genl
Order No. 3, dated Hel. Ar.
Capt of Term. Nashville
Term. June 22/65.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

74

2 Cav. | Mo.

Pat *Horn*, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gain June 29. 65
Chatt. Tenn. 1st
Co. by transfer from
10 Mo. Cav. 1st. S.C.
3 H. & S. Mil. Div. Tenn.
Nashville Tenn. June 29. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: _____

S. S. Morgan
Copyist.

H.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Horn

No., Co. *No.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Hamilton, Ohio*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. L. Wilson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp'l*

Dec. 15. per Spec order
No. 57.

Reduced to rank June 5.
1863. for drunkenness.
reinstated.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm. Franklin

K

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Horne

K, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hamilton Co Ohio*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Crownsville*

By whom *Lt. Lowjoy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Surgt*

to date Dec. 1, 64 per

G. O. No. 3, Hd Qrs Regt

Reduced to ranks per

S. O. No. 21 Hd Qrs Regt

for drunkenness and

disrespectful language

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Vanner

JUL 11.

32862379

1894.

+ to superior officer,
Mustered out per S.O.
No. 63. Ad Lio, Dept. of
Penn. dated Sept. 6. 65.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Horne
 Plt. Corp. 5th Co. 2d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862: Teamster in Q.
 in Dept.
 March 1862: Teamster

Oct. 1862: Absent on D.S. with
 scout since Oct. 26. 62

Jan'y 1864: From Jan'y 4 by Brown-
 ville Ark. disd. by pr. G.O.
 191 War Dept.
 Jan'y: Jan'y 5. 64 Brownville
 Ark. joined by Recruitment

June to Aug. 64: Absent on det.
 Since since June 23. 64 S.O. 133
 1st. Grs. Dept. Ark. June 7. 64
 (Corp.)

Feb'y & March 65: Absent with
 in Hosp. Cairo Ill. since

* The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

B. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639554

1896.

July 25 '65

July 8 '65: Absent D. S. at 540 Gns.
Nashville Tenn. July 18. '65

Aug 8 '65: Absent D. S. at Nashville
Tenn. Aug. 22. '65 (Sat)

76

2 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Horton

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Yates, New York

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Sergt.

Aug. 26/61.

Promoted to 1st Sergt.

May 1/63, by order of

Col. Merrill, See No.

2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

7

2 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Horton
Sgt. Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 862: Absent on Det. Serv.
by order of Col. Lewis Merr-
ill

Aug. 862: Absent on Det. Serv.
in the field since July
3. 02

Oct + Nov. 1863: Absent on 30 days
for leave since Oct 23.
03

Jan. 864. From Jan. + at Brownsville
Ark. Dischd. by virtue of
reenlistment in Det. Corps
Jan. 5 at Brownsville Ark.
renewed in reenlistment
in Det. Corps for 90
days in Dept. Serv.
1863

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. R. Horton

Copyist.

APR. 20.

36639555

1896.

June to Oct. 1864: Absent on Det.
Serv. since June 23. 64
S. O. 137 745. Grs. Capt. Ark.
June 17. 64

June 1865: On duty in G. M. Dept.
in charge of horses (Pvt)
July 1865: On duty taking
care of unserviceable
horses

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Hough

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Westmoreland Co Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom C. B. Marshall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of expiration
of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

2 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Trough
Cat, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept-Oct. 1861: Absent left
Sick at Benton Bks
since Oct. 3 (1 return)

Nov. 1861: Absent Sick at Benton
Bks

Jan. 1862: Absent on Det. Serv. at
Columbia Mo. since Dec.
31. 61

Nov. 1862: Absent Sick at Fursion
Mo. since Nov. 28. 62

Oct. 1863: Absent on furlough
Grundy Co. Mo. since
Oct. 17. 63

Sept. 1864: Absent on Det. Serv.
since Sept. 1. 64 S. O. 2. 7
Mo. G. S. Sept. 1. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Houghton

, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Livingston, N. York

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dischd. 21st Nov.

61, by reason of
Surge Certificate of
disability.

Final Statements given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Houghton

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Livingston, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. at Fayette
May 9/62 by reason of
Surge certificate disability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

71

2 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Fountain
Out Co. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 8/62: For Me. a. for
Fayette Mo. discharges
Surrender certifi. & discharges
Final statements given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Fountain

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1 inch.

Complexion 41

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Edgar C. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Philippi

By whom C. B. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Ch. Forejoy

Discharged by the enlistment

made in Veteran's books

Jan 4/64 appointed Capt

per special Orders No. 6.

Regt. Ad. I re to date from

Feb 1/64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

67H

2 Cav. Mo.

Lounton

Put

, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865

attendant

Hosp.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

58
J. E. Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House
Capt. Corp. Sgt. Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862: About (return) About
left Sept. at Benton Pkts
since Oct. 3

Jan. 1862: About on Det. Serv. at
Columbia Mo. since Dec. 31.
-41

June 1862: About with leave for-
ough 10 days at Carrollton
Mo. since June 20 or

Nov. 1862: About on Det. Serv. at
Sturgeon Mo. since Nov. 28

Oct. 1863: About Det. Serv. in
the field since Oct. 26. 63

May 1864: Discharged from service
at St. Louis by reenlistment

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. E. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639602

896.

in Vet. Corps

Enl. Reenlisted in Vet Corps
Jan 5. 64 Brownsville Tex.

Feb 1864: (Corp) Actg. Colonel
Sgt. since Feb. 1. 64

March 1864: Absent Sick at
Ft. Rock Ark since
March 23. 64

May 1864: Actg. Comd. Sgt. since
Feb. 1. 64

June to Sept. 1864: Absent on det. Serv.
since June 23. 64 for S. O. 137

Oct. 1864: Absent Sick in Carroll Co. Mo
since Aug. 14. 64

Nov. 1864: Absent with leave in Carroll Co. Mo.
since Nov. 28. 64

Apr. & May 1865: Absent on det. Serv. L. Attn
since Apr. 20. 65

July 1865: July 22. 65 Chattanooga Dis-
chrgd. by reason of being under super-
vision

appears also on returns of a discharge
of Co. D. Merrill's Horse for

Aug & Sept. 1865: Absent Sick in Carroll
Co. Mo. since Aug. 14. 64

H

2 Cav. Mo.

George M. Houston

Adjt. Capt. 1st. Maj., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

January to April 1862: Present

May 1862: Present assigned to Co. G May 1862 pr.
G.O. 25 H.S. Qrs. Regt May 8. 62

June 1862: Present

Absent on Det. Serv. at Regt.

H.S. Qrs. as adjt. of train since

June 13. 62 Comdr. Co. from May 16 June

13. 62 (1st. G)

July 1862: Promoted Capt. A.A.

July 5. 62 Transf'd. to pro-

vision & dropped from H.S.

July 1862: (Capt. A.) Absent promoted to

be capt. Co. A. pr. G.O. 29 H.S.

Qrs. Regt. July 14. 62 Absent on

Det. Serv. at H.S. Qrs. Regt. since

July 15. 62

August to Nov. 1862 Absent on Det. Serv.

as A.A.A. Gen. on Gen

Merrill's Staff since Aug. 15. 62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

APR. 30.

36639550

896

Dec. 1867: Present on Special
duty as a. a. Gen. Dist.
M. C. Mo.

Jan'y 1868: Absent on d. s. at H. Qrs. N. E.
mo. dist. a. a. G. on Gen. Morison
Staff

Feb'y & Mch. 1868: Absent on Det. Serv.
at H. Qrs. dist. N. E. Mo.

apl 1868: Absent since April 27. 68

May to Sept 1868: Present

Oct. 1868: Absent on Det. Serv. in present of the
evening since Sept. 26. 68

Nov & Dec. 1868: Present

Jan'y & Feb'y 1869: Absent Det. Serv. at Little Rock
Ark since Jan'y. 13. 69

Mch & apl 1869: Present

May 1869: Present on special duty board camp
since May 25. 69 for S. O. 106 H. Qrs.
apt. of Ark. Little Rock May 15. 69

June to Aug 1869: Absent on Det. Serv. since
June 23. 69 S. O. 137 H. Qrs. Dept.
Ark June 17. 69

Nov. 1869: Present Special duty Comdg. Regt.

Dec. 1869: Absent from 1st term to date Dec. 6. 69 for 40.

Dec. 1869: Major Absent on d. s. on account of 40. M. Domestic
from Capt. Co. 11th. H. Qrs. mustered out & Transf. p. 40
1st. & Regt. Dec. 6. 69

Jan'y 1870: Absent on d. s. with statement of Regt. at St. Louis since
Jan'y. 27. 70

Feb'y, 1870: Absent on d. s. on account of Chattanooga. Tenn.

Mch to May 1870: Present

June 1870: Present on d. s. President G. E. M. conference S. O. 67
N. G. Dept. Cumberland June 20. 70

July & Aug. 1870: Present.

Al | 2 Cav. | Mo

Geo M. Houston
A. A. A. G. 3^d Bn 5 Div

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West,
Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not stated

not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Same return

Book mark:

.....

N | *Merrell House*

George M. Houston.

Lieut. Merrell House.

Return

of St. Louis Division, District of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

dated *St. Louis Mo.*

Not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks: *Acting Assistant Adjutant
General.*

Book mark:

H | 2 lev. | Mo.

Geo. M. Houston,
Capt. Co. A. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

^{10th day of the}
for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. On detached
service at St. Louis since
July 15th. Assigned to com-
pany to date from July 15th

Book mark:

Charles Good,

80 2 Cav. Mo.

Sec. Johnston
Major U.S.

Return
of the District of Northeast Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated November Mo

Oct. 2, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Henderson

Remarks: Capt M. H. U.S. A.

Book mark: _____

H | 2 cav | Mo

Geo. M. Houston
Capt. Merrill Horse

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present - Comdy
Det.

Book mark: _____

AC Black

70

U. S. Marshal
Book

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Jan, 1864,
dated Jan 1, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Leaving for Kansas

Book mark:

20 1 2 one 1000

U. S. M. H. Co. No. 1000

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: See V.S. Number of Book
Marked.

Book mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Howard

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Westfield Mass

Occupation Railroading

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5, 1864

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Aid & 83rd "Independent

Company.

Mustered out June 15th per
G. O. 83. War Dept. Series
1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. Van Vannan

12

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Howard
Pvt Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Laid out on Bks
found in assignment
to Co. 2^d H. Q. H. Q.
Nov. 17. 64

Feb. 1865. Absent Sick at
Cairo Ill since July 12. 65

Also May 1865: Absent at
Regt. H. Q. Qrs.
June 1865: June 5. 65
Chattanooga Disch. 5. 9. 63
W.R.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

S. S. Thompson

*H***2 Cav.****Mo.***Franklin Howard*....., Co. *I*....., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.Complexion *light*Eyes *blk.*; hair *light*Where born *Alabama*Occupation *Farmer***ENLISTMENT.**When *Aug. 24*, 186*4*.Where *Jackson, Mich.*By whom *Capt. Barry*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Mustered in Aug. 24/64**at Jackson, Mich. by Capt.**Barry, as substitute for**Geo. W. Welch of Spring**Alex, Mich.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Mich.

H. Merrill Horse

Franklin Howard

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of detachment of U. S. Vol. Recruits forwarded
by Provost Marshal for *Merrills*

Horse Roll dated
Jackson, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.

Where born *Alabama*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Jackson, Mich.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Jackson, Mich.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *15³⁵/₁₀₀*

Date of first muster *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. Not entitled to bounty.*

Credited to 3^d Com. Dist. 88 sub. dist.

Spring Arbor, Jackson co.

Substitute for George H. Welch.

Book mark:

Wilson

2 Cav. Mo.

Franklin Howard
Pat., Co., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: (a detachment of Co. D.
'Merrill's Horse') Absent
on D.S. since Feb. 29. but
on escort duty

Mar. 8th Galena Mo. 27. 65
Rec'd on D.S. mo. Recruit
from depot assigned to
Co. per G.O. H.P. G.O. Regt.
Mar. 20. 65

Apr. 17th May 1865: Absent on
D.S. in the field since
Apr. 20 65. at Carterville
Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

James D Howard

, *Coin*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Nov 20* *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Mayhew*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from 10 Mo Cav
Vol per S.O. No 3 Hd Lss
Mid Dir Term June 29-1865-
Promoted to Serge per S.O. 96
Hd Lss Regt Merrill's Horse
Sept 2-1865-

Distinguished at Nashville (conv)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wight

CUL 11.

32862781

1394.

*Term Sept 19-65 per S.O.
63 Dept Term dated
Sept 6-1865*

7
2 Cav. Mo.

James D. Howard
Corp., Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gain received
by transfer from
Mo. Cav. Co. G. 3

2d Grs. Mil. Dir. sum.

Aug 1865: Actd. G. G. M.
Sgt. since Aug. 20. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H 2 Car. Mo

Robt A. Howard
Capt. Co. F., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3000324

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3 - 14 - , 1911.

Stamp numbers:

W.R. - 34382921

Ret. - 42592159

" 42592286

" 42592336

" 42926423

" 42926468

" 42566303

" 42566363

Ret. - 3663956 +

Funder

H 1 2 Cav. 17mo.

George H. Howell

2 St, Co. H, Reg't Merrill's

Appears on Returns

of Co. I, Reg't

as follows:

Jan'y 1867: 2 St. Co. H
Reg't. Merrill's Iowa Army.
Co. I in the absence of
Capt. J. B. Mason

Book mark

553
Wm. J. Mason

12

2 Cav. Mo.

Hubbard

Corp

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864: Absent on A.S.
since June 23. or S.O.
137 7d. Qrs. Dist. Ark.
June 23. or

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Wm. H. Thompson

No

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hubbard

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bedford Mich

Occupation P.O. Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lt Phelps; term 1 yr.

Remarks Mustered into Service

Sept 14th at Jackson

by Capt. Barry.

Comp. Paid \$33 1/3.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

3

2 Cav. | Mo.

Amiel Hubbard
Pat

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864: (a detachment of Co. H
Merrill's Horse, Absent
on S. S. as order by with.
1st Lt. J. C.

Nov. 1864: Gain Nov. 27, at Linton
Also Permit from Dept.
assign. to Co. H. G. C. Mr.
on 1st Lt. H. G. R. Merrill's
Horse

Jan. 1865: Daily Duty at H.
G. S. Dept. of the Ambur-
land

Feb. to May 1865: Absent on
det. Serv. at H. G. S. Dept.
of Amburland immediately 10.
100

June 1865. June 5. 65 Chet-
anooga Tenn. sick 100.
S. S. 83 War Apt. May 8. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Merrill

2 Cav. | Mo.

Ensign Hubbard
1st. Capt, Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 86: Present joined by
muster in Sept. 4. 61

Oct. 86: Present

Dec. 86: Present. About on det. serv.
(at Sedalia Mo. since Dec. 15. 61)

Feb. 87: Present Comd. Co.

Mar. 87: About on recruiting service
in North Mo. since March 13. 67

Apr. 87: Present on special duty as
Provost Marshal since April 25. 67

May & June 87: Present

July & Aug. 87: About on det. serv. in the
field since July 14. 67

Sept. 87: Present on det. serv. at Mexico
City Mo. since Sept. 2. 67

Oct. 87: Present since Nov. 25. 67

Nov. & Dec. 87: Present

Jan. 88: Present Comd. Co.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 30.

36639568

1896.

Feb to Apr 1863: Present
May 1863: (Capt) Present Promot
to Capt. Mar. 1863 for G.O. 11
75. Grs. Recd Mar. 9. 63
June & July 1863: Present
Aug & Sept. 1863: Absent with leave
for 20 days commencing Aug. 25. 63
Oct. 1863: Absent with leave
Nov. 1863: Present Sick
Dec. 1863 to May 1864: Present
June to Aug 1864: Absent on D.S. since
June 23. 64 S.O. 137 75. Grs. Sept.
Arks. June 17. 64
Sept & Oct. 1864: Absent on recruiting
service at Macon City Mo. since
Aug. 26. 64 for S.O. 245
Nov. 1864: Present
Dec. 1864: Present on S.D. for S.O. 346 75. Grs.
Sept. Mo. St. Louis Mo. Dec. 6. 64
Jan to March 1865: Present
Apr to May 1865: Present on special duty
Comaq. Arks.
June to Aug 1865: Present

H | Merrills Horse | Mo.

Elijah Hubbard
1st Lieut Co F Regt Merrills Horse

Return

of the Post of Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of March 20, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent
on detached service Recruiting
Officer

Book mark: _____

M Burnham

H | Merrill's Horse. | Mo.

Elijah Hubbard
Pl Lieut Co F Regt M Horse

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of ^k 30 June, 1862,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

A.A. 2 M. and acting Provost
Marshal

Book mark :

M Burdick

H | Merrill's Horse | Mo.

Elijah Hubbard
1st Lieut Co F Regt M. Horse

Return

of Camp Hunt, Huntsville, Mo.,

for the month of 20th July, 1862,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

on O.S. since 14th July 1862
on Scout-

Book mark:

M. Burlan

H | *Merrill's Horse* | *Mo.*
E. Hubbard
1st Lieut Co. F. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Palmyra, Mo.,

for the ¹⁰~~month~~ of *April*, 1863,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 2 cav | Mo

E. Hubbard
cap. Merrill Horse

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Dr. D.S. in Mo. ap
SO. No. 82 H. on West
Div. Caval. Bureau

Book mark: _____

ACB

Return

Post or station _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Copyright.

No 1 2 one 1100
to 1200
1000 1200

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 1, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Dr. H. B. bonding Det. at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hubbard

, Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sanders County Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Lt. E. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from Company

"F" Merrill's Horse per Genl

Order No 24 dated May 25-63

discharged Aug 19-1865 by

reason of expiration of term

of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hubbard

Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appearance

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Canard, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *E. Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Provisionary paid \$29.00*

Transferred to Co. "M." Regt. Merrill's Horse in accordance with Regt. Gen. Order No. 17, dated May 19, '63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Kress.

7

2 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hubbard
 Pvt., Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 562: Laim Oct. 30. 62
 Surgeon Mo. joined from
 Regt. Depo.

May, 563: Longman 7.63 Palmy-
 ra Mo. transfr. to G. M. for
 S. C. 24 H. G. Regt.
 June: (G. M.) transfr. from Co. 3
 Merrill's Horse for G. O. 24
 May 25. 63 H. G. Regt.

Dec. 563: Employed by Regt.
 G. M. at work at Saw Mill
 used by the Regt. since Nov. 30. 63

Sept. 564: Carrier
 Nov. 18. 64: Placed on det. serv. at Little
 Rock, Ark. since June 23. 64
 Dec. 1864 to Feb. 565: Placed on A. S.
 at Little Rock, Ark. since

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

APR 20.

36639569

1896.

at ec. b. 64

Apl. 1865: Absent on S. in the
field

May 1865: Absent in the field

Aug. 1865: Leave Aug. 19/65

Chattanooga Tenn dischg'd.
by reason of exp. of term
of service

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Huck

, Co. C., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Promoted to Capt.

Apr. 1/62

Discharged Jan'y 4, 1864
at Brownsville Ark by
reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. W. Hume

27

2 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. Huck
Capt. Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 7th 1861. Present on det. serv. at
Lexington Bto. since Oct.
31. 61

Jan'y 8th 1862. Present on det. serv. at
Camp Benton Bto. since
Oct. 31. 61

Jan'y 8th 1862. Present at Brownsville
Ariz. Jan'y 4. 62 disch'd.
to re-enlist

Jan'y 5. 62 at Brownsville
Ariz. Re-enlisted as Veteran
Feb'y 8th 1862. Sergeant

June - July - & Sept. 1864. Present
on det. serv. since June 7. 64
S. 2. 3. 1865. S. 5. 1865. S. 1865. S. 1865
7. 64

Oct 1864. Present on det. serv. at
arr

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. H. Thompson

APR. 30.

36639570

1896.

Fort Scott Trans. since Oct.
25. '04

Feby. 1865: Lost Feby. 17 at
Benton Bks. Died of mis-
ease

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hudson

Co D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Tippecanoe, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Phila Co Mo

By whom C. B. Marshall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: C. B. W. McLean

In confinement at
Alton, Illinois since
March 1863 By sentence
of Genl. Amos M. Smith
to continue during the
war & to forfeit all pay
over

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

JUL 11.

32860931

1894.

and allowance) now or
which may become due
except \$8⁰⁰ due Lewis
Spinkle Putter. Reported
for duty Sept 27th/63.

Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment Nov 27th/63
1863 + Enlisted in 1st
eraw Corps Nov 27/63

Mustered Dec 5/63

Prommerille, Col Merrill

(Confederate.)

N | 2 Cav | Mo

Wm Hudson
Art Co. D, Merrill's Horse U.S.A

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Gratiot Street Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., and disposed of by exchange,
Court Martial, or released by order of Lieut.
Col. James O. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept.
of the Mo.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the
Missouri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1863.

Where captured Howard Co., Mo.

When captured Sept 2, 1862

Remarks: Under Sentence

Number of roll:

127; sheet 1

(6396)

J. E. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mo

Q

2 Car

U.S.A.

Wm. Hudson

Off. Co. H. Merrill's Horse U.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Gratiot Street Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., and disposed of by exchange,
Court Martial, or released by order of Lieut.
Col. James O. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept.
of the Mo.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the
Missouri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1863.

Where captured

Howard Co Mo

When captured

Sept 2

, 1862

Remarks:

Under Sentence

Number of rolls

127; sheet

(629b)

L. C. Fehl

Copyist.

4 | 2 Car | mo

Wm. Hudson
Ort. Merrill's Horse

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from March 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Howard Co. Mo.

When captured Sept 2, 186² .

Received Mar 18, 186³ .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks : _____

Number of roll:

199; sheet 1

(539b)

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

H. | Merrill | Tree | Mo
Jm Hudson
Det Co 2 Merrill's Horse

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to
31, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Howard Co Mo

When captured Sept 2, 1863 .

Received Mar 18, 1863 .

Discharged April 10, 1863 .

Remarks Transferred to Cotton

Number of roll:

202; sheet

(339b)

H. is Taylor
Copy rec.

(Confederate)

N. | *2 Cav.* | *Mo*

Wm *Hudson*
Prof. Co D *Merrill* *Horne*

Appears on 3

Roll

of bushwhackers, U. S. deserters, etc., confined in
the Military Prisons and Hospitals at St. Louis,
Mo., April 1, 1863, under orders from Provost
Mar. Gen., Department of the Missouri.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 9, 1863.

Where captured *Howard Co. Mo*

When captured *Sep 2*, 1862.

Remarks: *union deserter*

Number of roll:

221; sheet

(666b)

Telegraph
copyist.

H

2 row.

mt.

Wm. H. Hudson

Co. D Merrill's Horse

Appears on a

List

of prisoners at Paris, Monroe County, Missouri.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Residence

Indiana

When taken or delivered up

Taken Sept 18, 1862.

Brief of charges

Member of Merrill's horse
Comp. D deserted on the 1 Sept. was
condemned to be shot

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(2596)

J. A. Bay N

Copyist.

N

2 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hudson
 Pat, Co. 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862: Case deserted Sept.
 13. 62 Sturgeon Mo.

Dec. 1862: Gain from desertion
 Sturgeon Mo. when apprehended not known no official report of apprehension

March to July 1863: Absent in Confederate
 army at Titon Id since March.
 18. 63

Sept. 1863: Deserter at Wash.
 since Sept. 28. 63

Oct. 1863: Attendant at Small
 Co Wash since Sept. 28. 63

Nov. 1863: Absent with 1st on escort
 since Nov. 25. 63

Dec. 1863: Absent Nov. 27. 63
 Brownsville Tex by recruitment (over)

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Hudson

APR. 20.

36639571

896
r.

in Vet. Corps.

Main: Reenlisted in Vet. Corps

Nov. 27. 63

Dec. 1863 + Jan'y 1864: Seaman in
Q. M. Dept. since Dec. 9. 63

June to Sept. 1864: Absent on Det Servo.
since June 23. 64 S. O. 137 75
Q. M. Dept. 20th June 17. 64

Apr to May 1865: Absent on Det. Servo
at Dalton Ga. since Apr. 20. 65

June 1865: Dis chgd. June 19. 65
at Chattanooga Tenn. enlisted in 6th S. Inf. 9. Co.
O. O. was disb. H. C. June 5. 65

July 1865: Left July 27. 65 at Chattanooga
Returned from C. H. S. I.

Aug. 1865: Seaman in Q. M. Dept.
Merrill's Force since Aug. 26. 65

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hauer

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 5

, 1864.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt. Hagan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd \$38.33 / instant

County, Mustered out

June 15, per. 40, 82.

Ward Sept. series 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hatten

2 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hueb
Capt Co 2^d, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 8th Benton
Bk. joined by assign-
ment to Co 2^d Jan. 9th
Hd. Qrs. Mo. 17. 64

Mar. 8th 65. Went sick in
Camp Chattanooga
Jan. 26. 65

June 18th 65: June 15. 65
Chattanooga sick
G.O. 82 W. S.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

K

2 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Hues
Sgt., Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Co. Grandan

By whom Capt. Rukle; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at U.S.
Magazine by H. Price
Oct 28. 62 \$100 bounty
due. Transferred
from Co. L 10 Mo. Cal for
Transferred to Co. F Merrill's
Horse. Error

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

A.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Benz F. Huff,

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair grey

Where born Gen. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1864.

Where Auburn Miss

By whom D. Moyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from 10 Mo.

Cav. per S. O. No. 3 dated

Hd Qrs. Mil Div of Tenn

Mustered out per S. O.

No. 63. Hd Qrs. Dept. of

Tenn dated Sept. 16. 65.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vanden

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Huff
Capt

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Gained July 25, 65
Chattanooga Transfer
from 10 Mo. Cav. to S.O.
B. H. Co. 7th Mil. Div. Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

E. J. Thompson
Coylist.

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Huffman

, Co. 6, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lawrence Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where 2d Magazine

By whom Capt Cain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 31/62

Magazine Col Cornyn

Assigned to Co. 6. for Special

orders. No 70 dated Adg's.

Regt. July 9 1865 reduty Supt.

Transferred to Co. A. Merrill's

Horse for S.O. 83 July 23. 1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

A. C. Conway

K | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Huffman
Sgt., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lawrence Co. Ohio

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where U.S. Magazine No.

By whom Capt. Cain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec. 31,
1862 at U.S. Mag. No. by
Col. Comp for 3 years.
Transferred from No. 10
Vol. Cav. Co. M. July
25, 1865 per S.O. No. 3 Mil.
Div. of Tenn. Mustered
out Sep. 19, 1865 in ac-
(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

T. C. Taylor

CUL 11.

32860466

1394.

cordance with S. O.
No. 63 Dept. of the Tenn.
dated Sep. 6. 1865.

R

2 Cav. Mo.

William Huffman
Sgt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Saw July 25, 65 Chatta-
noga joined by transfer
from Co. Mo. Cav. Regt. 20. 3
H. Qrs. M. A. I.

Absent without leave has
not reported to Co. since
transfer.

Aug 1865: Absent without leave
has not reported to Co.
since transfer

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. Huffman

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Frank J. Hughes

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lewis Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1864.

Where Bellevue

By whom S. M. Kingsbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Feb 24 1864

as Detroit Capt. Duryea

Paid one month's pay in
Advance. (13) + Bounty Fifty
Dollars, \$60.00 by Lieut
R. L. Duryea

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

31

2 Cav. Mo.

Frank C. Hughes
Capt. Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. Sec. Mich. in Little
Rock E. G. S. 30. Grs. Rec.
Recruit

July & Aug. Sec. Indiana at
telegraph station, Evansville
since July 1. 05

Oct. 1864. Side duty at Cav. Depot
(Seometer or Corral Creek) S. O. 71
40. Grs. Cav. Depot Sept. 1865.

Nov. 1865. Absent on det. serv. at
Little Rock Ark since
Sept. 1. 05

Dec. 1865 to Feb. 1865. Absent on
det. serv. at Evansville Ind.
Ark. since Sept. 1. 05

Apr. & May 1865. Absent on det. serv. in the
field since Feb. 1. 05

*The 2nd Missouri Cavalry was at Camp 1, March 1, 1865.

Book Mark:

St. Thompson

APR. 20.

36639576

1896.

June 1895: Taking care
of extra stock

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Hughes

C Co, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Castellon, Ireland*

Occupation *Plasterer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. J. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. E. Taylor

Wm. R. Hughes.
Capt. / Magistrate.

Muster Roll

for _____ Dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark : ..

Callings

Copyright.

JH | *Mer. Hurlbut*

Henry D. Hughes
Our Co. A M. Horse

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Quarrel Bluff Ar*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....*100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Co. A M. Horse*

He is entitled to pay for the
use of horse & equipment for
the months of Dec 1863 and
Jan. 1864

Book mark :

J | *Memorandum*

James S. Hughes
Out. Co. 11th Minn. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Cavalry Division, 7 Army
Corps, on duty at Remount Camp,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Annals Bluff Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Out. Co. 11th Minn. Cav.*

Pay due for me & men
of horse & horse equipment
for months Dec 1863 & Jan
& April 1864

Book mark:

Lewis

2 Cav. Mo.

Henry R. Hughes
Capt. Col. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Absent on det.
Serr. at Benton Bks.
Mo. since Oct. 2. 61

July & Aug. 1862. Absent on
det. Serr. in the field since
July 13. 62 order Col. Merrill

Oct. 1863 to Feby. 1864. Absent
on det. Serr. Gov. Correll cattle
Rocky Mts. since Oct. 25. 63

March to May. 1864. Absent on
det. Serr. at Gov. Correll Bu-
telle. Serr. S. S. since Oct. 25. 63

June 1864. Absent on det. Serr. at
Buttelle. Serr. S. S. since Oct. 25. 63

July, 1864. Absent on det. Serr. at Remount
Camp. Serr. S. S. since Oct. 25. 63

Aug. 1864. Absent on det. S. S. at Butelle
since Oct. 25. 63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

2 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hughes

Corp., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Sailed July 25. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn.
from 10 Mo. Cav. for S. O.
27th Grs. Mil. Div. of
Army.

Absent Sick Nashville
Tenn. June 1. 65

Aug. 1865: Absent on Det. Serv.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

387

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan D. Hughes

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Macon, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom G. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Annie, Warren-
ton, Mo. Jan. 23/63.

Owe the U.S. for 1 horse, 100.00

" " " " Horse Equip 32.00

" " " " Ordnance 52.15

~~184.15~~

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

N

2 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan J. Hughes
Capt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gave Det. Co. of
Macon City Recruit
from dist.
Nov. 1862. Det. Co. on det.
Sent. at Sturgeon Mo.
in charge of Co. property
since Nov. 1862

Jan. 1863. Co. Jan. 23
Warrinton Reservoir

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also sent to Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Nathan J. Hughes
Copyist.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Hughes

, Co. *M*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born *New York*

Occupation

Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks

*Appointed 1st Lt & Batt
Adj. May 1-1862 per Genl order
No 23 Hds 2nd Regt Columbia
May 8-62. appointed ^{Adj} Commissary
per Genl order No 37 Hds 2nd
Regt Macon City Mo Oct 17-62
Transferred to Co "M" per Genl
order No 24 Hds 2nd Regt (same)*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

JUL 11.

32862808

1394.

Warrenton Mo dated May 15-63

appointed and Commissioned

Capt June 30-63 per Genl

Order no 38, Hd Qu Regt

dated Sept 1-63

H | 2 leav. | Mrs.

R. B. Hughes.

1st Lt. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

^{10th} day of the Aug., 1862,

for the month of dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. Batten. Adjt.
on Scout since Aug. 1st.

Book mark:

Charles Croch.

H

Merrillstone Mo

R B Hughes

Commissary Merrillstone

Return

of Camp Annie, Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent with sick leave per Sp
order No 21. Hd Qrs NE Mo Dist

Book mark:

W J Hearst

H | 2 car | Mo

R. B. Hughes
Capt. Merrill Horse

Return
of the General Recruiting Depot of Missouri,
Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,
dated Aug 11, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

on special duty as
for SO No. 82 H. O. on
New-Orleans Bureau

Book mark:

A. C. Black

76 1
J. S. Douglas
Capt. 1st Regt. Iowa

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Aug., 1864,
dated Dec. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

No. 1
Name
Rank
Regt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Jan, 1865,
dated Jan 21, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

cond. Detachment

Book mark:

7

2 Cav. Mo.

Robert B. Hughes

2nd & 3rd Regt. Com.

Adjt. Capt. Co. A. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Apr 86: Present

May & June 86: (Adjt.) Present

July 1867: Absent on D.S. with
pitch mint of Regt. at Glasgow
Mo.

Aug. 1867: - Absent on D.S. Post
adjt. at Glasgow

Sept 1867: Present Post adjt.

Oct 1867: Present Sp. H. Regt.
Com. det. 1102 fr. G.C. 38
Sp. H. Regt. Oct. 78. 67

Nov. 86 to Feb. 87: Present
(Regt. Com.)

Mar. 87: Absent since Mich. 73.
with det. 1102 S.O.
2. Sp. H. Regt. 4. 2. 78. 67

Mar. 1867

Apr. 87: Present

Sept. 1867 to Apr. 1868 Returns on

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was assigned to Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

APR. 30.

36639581

1896.

of a detachment of T. L. Merrill's
Horse) signs return
J. M. Co.

7

2 Cav. Mo.

Rosell B. Hughes
1st. Capt. Co. M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Present Transf. from
Regt. Staff for 90.22
May 25. 05 7th. G. S. Regt.
Merrill's Horse

June to Aug. 1863: Present

Sept. 1863: Present promoted to Capt.
to date from June 1. 63 Capt.

Oct. 1863: Absent det. for in gill since Oct. 26. 63

Nov. + Dec. 1863: Present

Jan. + Feb. 1864: Absent with horse in
Mich. since Jan. 27. 64

March to May 1864: Present

June to Aug. + Oct. 1864: Absent on D.S.
since June 23. on S.O. 137 7th. G. S. Regt.
Tpk. June 17. 64

Nov. 1864 to March 1865: Present

April + May 1865: Absent on det. since in Mich.

June 1865: Absent on ipi. det. at Mich-
ville Camp for S.O. 137 7th. G. S. Regt.
June 28. 65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

75 5 1865

APR. 20.

36639580

1896.

July 1865: Absent on S.S. at
Nashville Tenn. since
July 25. 65

Aug. 1865: Present

Appears also on returns
of a detachment of Co. M. Merrill's
Troop for

Aug. 8th: Absent on recruiting
service since Aug. 1st

Sept. 8th: Present

Oct. 8th: Absent Sick at St.
Louis Mo. since Aug. 20th

Th. M. K. Cont'd. Dis. leave & absence
proceeding 2 days

H6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford C. Hughes

Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blue

Where born

Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation

Gas Fitter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 6., 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt. Truism; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp'l

Oct. 1, 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

San Hanner

N ^{2 Cav.} Merrill's Horse 17mo.

Sanford C. Hughes
Corp, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Hard I
* Pres. col. shows
Sanford Hughes.

Book mark:

Hard
Copy

St *Merrill, Horse Mo.*
Sanford L Hughes
Capt., Co. K, *Reg Merrill's Horse*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Lenard*

to *Apr 30*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

Maria S

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Humphreys

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford C. Hughes
Corps, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862: Absent on det. Serv.
at Columbia Mo. since
Apr. 26. 62

March 1863: Absent on Sick
furlough of 30 days since
March 26. 63 at Cincinnati
Ohio

Apr 1863: Absent Sick at Regt.
Hosp. at Warrenton Mo.
since Jan. 2. 63

May 1863: Absent Sick May 20. 63
Warrenton Mo.

June to Oct. 63: Absent Sick
in St Louis Mo. since
June 2. 63

Nov. 1863: Dis. Nov 5. 63
Economic reasons by
S. C. of disability.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[Signature]

N 2 Car Mo

Wiley, G. Hull
Pvt, Co. A, 2 Regt Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2568114

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/27, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32860334

Post Ret 42592293

346

Ret. 36639583

Hunting

Searcher.

H | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Hulscher

_____, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Netherlands

Occupation clock

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Battle Creek

By whom E. O. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 31, 63

Detroit Mich. Capt. George
Reed \$62.00 bounty and
one mo. pay in advance
Reed \$120.00 bounty on
Rolls dated April 30, 65-

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Hulscher

Capt. , Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Aug. 79
Battle Creek Reenlist
from depot

March 1864: At Fort M. S.
at Fiddle Rock since
March 73 64

Oct. 1864: Daily duty at
Corral

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

H

2 Cav. Mo.

John Humes
Car Co. 1st, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1855. In July 25, 05
Chattanooga Tenn. Transf.
from 10 Mo. Cav. to S.S.
2 7th Srs. 11th Regt. of
Cav.

July 1855. In July 25, 05
In Gen. Hosp. at Memphis
Tenn. since Dec. 1854

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called 1 Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Humes

2 Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Hunter

, Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Orleans New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. B. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded by Breachhatcher

Near Benton Arkansas, Aug 14/63

Died in Gen. Hospital Memphis

Tenn Sept. 10/63.

Final Statement given Nov 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

7

2 Cav. Mo.

Wm. M. Harris
Car. Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 81: Absent Sick at
Benton Bk. since Oct. 3. 01

Dec. 81: Absent Sick or con-
sacant

Jan. 1872: Absent on det. serv.
at Columbia Mo.

July 872: Absent on det. serv.
in the field since July 13

August 872: Absent Sick
at New all shaft since

Aug. 10. 03

Mar. 873: Died in Ser-
vice at Memphis Tenn.

Sept. 2. 03

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Wm. M. Harris

Merrill Home Mich

Chas S. Cunningham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of recruits forwarded for various
regiments Michigan Volunteers stationed at
Jackson, Michigan. Roll dated

Kalamazoo Mich Aug 29, 1864

Where born Jackson Mich

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted Kalamazoo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes green; hair brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft 10 in

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864

Where mustered in Kalamazoo

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster Aug 20, 1864

Regiment to which assigned Merrill Home

Remarks Not rec'd at Jackson

Reaford, Calhoun Co.

53 Sub Dist. 3 Cong Dist.

Book mark:

C. S. H.

H6

2 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hunt

, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born *Hamilton, Ohio*Occupation *Railroading*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 6.*, 186*1*.Where *Cincinnati*By whom *Capt. L. Wilson*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Deserted from**Benton B'ks, Cincinnati**Oct. 25, 1861*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Wanken

H

2 Cav. Mo.

Charles B. Hunt
Capt. Maj. F. Co. 7th, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861: Present Comdg. Co. 5th Sept. 6. 61
Dec. 1861: Promoted to major 7th Nov.

1161 S.O. 26 H.S. 6th Sept.

the Regt. 7th Nov. 25. 61

Jan'y 1862: (7th Nov.) Present comdg.

Batt. of Regt. & Post at St. Louis

Feb'y & Mch. 1862: Present Comdg. Batt.

of Regt. & Post at Glasgow

Apr 1862: About 1000. Comdg. Batt. of Regt.
at Glasgow

May 1862: Present Comdg. Batt. of Regt.
& Post at Glasgow

June 1862: Present member of
Court martial St Louis Mo.

for S.O. 17 H.S. Qrs. St Louis

July 1862: About 1000. S. in St. Louis

for a Court martial for G.O. 12 H.S.

for Dist. 7th Nov

Aug. 1862: Present Comdg. Detachment

& Post Glasgow

over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Chas. B. Hunt

APR 20.

36639588

1896.

Sept 1867: Present Comdg.
Post at Sturgeon mo.

Oct + Nov. 1867: Absent on recruiting service in Cin. Ohio

S. C. 49 H. G. Regt. Oct. 19. 67

Dec. 867: (1st Col) absent Sept. + Oct. Nov.

17. 67 4. D. 42 H. G. Regt. absent on recruiting service S. C. 49 H. G. Regt.

Oct. 9. 67

Jan + Feb 1868: Present Comdg. Regt. Post at
Sturgeon mo since Aug. 10. 67

Mar. 868: Resigned. Resignation to
Take effect Mar. 13. 68

Dec. 868: Present for duty in Comd. of Regt.
4. D. 2 H. G. Regt. C. S. Re-commissioned
27. Cal. from Civil War to date Dec. 4. 68 vice
Hopper resigned

Jan 1869: Absent on D. S. Comdg. 2. D. 8 Regt. at
Sturgeon since Jan. 27. 69

Feb 1869: Absent on D. S. enroute for Chattanooga
Tenn. in Comd. of Regt.

Mar to May 1869: Present

June 1869: Absent on Rec. S. C. 68 H. G. Regt.
enroute since June 21. 69

July + Aug 1869: Present

H | 2 leave | Mr.

Le. B. Hunt.

Major. Merrill Horse

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

^{31st day of} for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Leand. Post.

Book mark:

H | 2 lev. | Mrs.

C. B. Hunt.

Major Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

^{tenth day of the}
for the month of April, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

H. | 2. Co., Mo.

C. B. Hunt,

Major 2. Regt. Mo. Vols.

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

May 13, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Glasgow

Remarks:

Commanding Officer.

Book mark:

C. B. Hunt

H 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

L. B. Hunt.

Major Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

Last day of the
for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Commanding
Post.

Book mark :

R | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Co. B. Hunt.

Major Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

last day of the
for the month of June, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent in detached
service at St. Louis, as mem-
ber of Court Martial.

Book mark:

Charles Booth.

Al | 2 Leav. | Mo.

Le. B. Hunt

Major Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

11 day of the
for the month of July, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. In detached
service at St. Louis as mem-
ber of Court Martial since
June 23rd

Book mark:

H | 2 leav. | Mo.

C. B. Hunt.

Major. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

10th day of the Aug., 1862,

dated not dated., 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent On scout since
Aug. 8th.

Book mark:

16 Marshall Lane / Mo
C 12-6 out
May Marshall Lane

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of August 1867.

dated St Louis

December 1, 1867.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

16

1 Cavalry

Mo

at Fort

May

Harrell's Horse

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of
the Missouri

for the month of August, 1862,

dated Harris

December 1, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sturgis

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

To 1. J. H. H. H. H. H.

C. B. Hunt

Major Merrill's Horse

Return

of the District Adjutant, Department
of the Mississippi

for the month of ^{20th} September, 1867,
dated St Louis

December 1, 1867.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Surgeon

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

H | 2 Cav | Mo

C. B. Hunt.

Lt Col. Merrill's Horse

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

Twenty eighth February, 186 *3*

for the month of
dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Signs Return

Lt Col. Condy Post

Book mark:

Mr Burnham

26 | Merrills Horse | Mo

C B Hunt

Lt Col Merrills Horse Mo

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
received S O M 28. dated
Jan 28-65 Hd Qrs Dep Mo
received Jan 29. 65. Par 1.
Grant's leave of absence to
Lt Col C B Hunt, Merrills
Horse. Mo for 20 days

Book mark :

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hunt

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cayuga N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Little Creek

By whom J.B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 16, 62

Detroit Mich. H. Co.

Smith Paid bounty

\$26. due \$75.

Died in Genl. Hosp.

Little Rock Ark. April

17, 64 of Pneumonia

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

No Merrill House

Henry Hunt
Pvt, Co. L, Reg't M H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Sullivan*

to *Dec 31, 1863*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm H. Low

H | M. H. |

Henry Hunt

Priv. Col.

Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to June 30, 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gruber

76

Mc H.

Henry Hunt

Capt., Co. *D*,

Reg't *Mc H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Sept. 8 Oct., 186*3*

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

2 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hunt
Capt Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 to Mch. 64: Absent Sick
in Gen. Hosp. at Bufile
Bluff Ark. returning 17. 63
Apr 1864: Absent Sick
Rock Hill of Pneumonia
in Gen. Hosp. in Little Rock

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

H. Thompson

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hunt

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born New York

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H. Kauffman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 31/62

U.S. Magazine (at Price)

Assigned to Co. C for Special Orders

Ar. 70. Killed. Edg's Regt.

July 3, 1865. Mustered out

Aug 14, 1865 by reason of

Expiration of term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

James H. Hunt

H

2 Cav. | Mo.

James Hunt
Pat. Farmer, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gained July 25. 65
Chattanooga Transf.
from 10th Cav. to S.O.
27.2 mil. Dis. Tenn.
... (Pat) Absent in arrest
Chattanooga Tenn. July 20

Aug. 1865: Aug. 15
at S. Thomas Dischd. by
expiration of service

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. S. Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hunt

Co. *L*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Oneida N.Y.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 28*, 1863.

Where *Bedford*

By whom *E. D. Hunt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered Dec Jan*

11, 64 Detroit Mich. ¹ Aug

1 Det Co. 1st Coll.

Rec'd \$62.00 bounty and

one mos. pay in advance

is on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayler

H | *2 Cav* | *Mo*

Wm H. Hunt

Pol, Co. *L 2* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Hunt

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Sterling,*

to June 30, 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 62⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

H 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

William H. Hunt
Plt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Herling
to June 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 625¹⁰⁰ ; due \$ 240¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coudra

N 1 2 Cav. 1 Mo.

M. H. Hunt
Cor., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to June 30, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 62¹⁰⁰; due \$ 240¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Condra

H *Merrie Horse*

William H. Hunt

Pot, Co. *M*, Reg't *M.H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

H

2 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hunt
Capt., Co. X, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y, 84: Gain Dec. 28
Bedford: Recruit from
Depot

Mar. 1864: Absent on S. S. at Little
Rock since March 23, 64

Aug. 1864: Absent Sick in Gen. Hosp.
Little Rock, since July 23, 64
Sept. to Nov. 1864: Absent Sick
in Gen. Hosp. Little Rock
Ark. since Sept. 1, 64

Apr. to June, 85: Absent Sick
in Gen. Hosp. Little Rock
Ark. since March 26, 85

July & Aug. 85: Absent Sick
at Little Rock Ark. since
March 26, 85

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

W. H. Hunt

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hunter

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Hamilton, Ohio,

Occupation Teamster.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6., 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. D. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. W. Hunter

2 Cav. Mo.

John Hunter
Capt

, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 57: Absent on det. serv.
at Columbia Mo. since
Apr. 26. 67

Aug. 68: Absent sick at Macon
city since Aug. 10. 67

Oct. 1863: Absent on det. serv. with
scout since Oct. 26. 63

May 1864: Absent on det. serv.
on duty at Dist. Gen. Carrs H.
Ars. since May 26. 64

June + July 1864: Absent on det. serv.
as orderly at Div. H. Ars.
since May 26. 64

Aug 1864: Absent on D. S. at Dist.
H. Ars. Little Rock as orderly
since May 26. 64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. S. Hunter

H | I | Co. | Mo.

William Hunter

Pnn, Co. K, Reg't Hornet Home
12 dls (Co.)

Case Number:

1748197

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 22, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Co. A B. 32562425

Receives 36634173

Alm Charles H. Hunter

1899

26

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ezra S Huntley

, Co. 26, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Conn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lieut Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wm Franklin

No.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Egza S. Huntly

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Bonn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7, 1864.

Where Battle Creek

By whom Lt. Col. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out per

S.O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dept.
of Penn dated Sept. 6. 65

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 7, 1864

H

2 Cav. Mo.

E. C. Hunter

Pat, Co. 5th, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864: Jan'y 1st 1864
Battle Creek Permit
from Capt. assigned
to Co. 7th pr. G.O. 3rd Mo. Grs.
Regt.

Nov. & Dec. 1864: Absent on det.
Serr. at Little Rock Ark.
since June 25th 1864

June 1865: Taking care
extra horses

Aug. 1865: Orderly at Regt.
5th Mo. Grs.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

E. C. Hunter

N

2 Cav.

Mo.

C. L. Human

....., Co. *No.*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *St. Flint*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Trans from 10th Mo.*

Cav. per S.O. No. 3 dated
Ad. Grs. Mil. Div. of Penn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Wagon

24

2 Cav. Mo.

L. L. Hursman

Capt, Co. 24, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gained July 25. 65
Chattanooga Transfer.
From 10 Mo. Cav. fr.
S.O. 2 7th Gr. Mil. div.
Tenn.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

L. L. Hursman

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

James Hurst

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Yorkshire England

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom G. B. Marshall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged July 30, 1862 on Surg. Gen. Cert. of Disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

3

2 Cav. Mo.

Amos Hunt
 Capt. Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept + Oct. 1861: (return Absent
 U.S. at Benton Bks.
 in Troop.

Jan'y 1862: Absent on det. serv.
 at Columbia Mo. since
 Dec. 31. '61

Feb'y 1862: Absent sick leave
 for 20 days since Feb'y
 26. '62

Mar + Apr. 1862: Troop. cost
 since Mar. 20. '62

May 1862: Absent on sick leave
 enough to arrive at Mo.
 since May 12. '62

June 1862: Sick. July 3
 Dismissed Mo. for reason of
 injuries Int'l. & disability
 final statement given

*The Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. H. Thompson

H | 2 leave. | Mo.

Hurst

Post. Co. D. Merrill's Horse.

Return

of the Post of Glasgow, Mo.,

for the month of ^{11th day of the} July, 1862,

dated ^{not dated}, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged for disability
by July 3rd, 1862.

Book mark:

Charles B. Koch,

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hutchinson

, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Hamilton, Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1864

Where Hamilton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Married in Sept 10 64
at Hamilton, Mo. to Capt
Higdon

Discharged from Benton
Mo. Dec 22 64

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Samuel H. Hutchinson

N

2 Cav. Mo.

G

H. Hutchinson

Put

, Col B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 8th. (of a detachment of G. B. Merrill's Horse) Gain unassigned recruit

Sept. & Oct. 1864. (of a detachment of G. B. Merrill's Horse) Absent on det. serv. in the field since Sept. 28. 64

Nov. 1864. Gain assigned to Co. 4th. G. C. Regt. Hd. Qrs. dates Nov. 6th 64
Dec. 1864. Loss Dec. 22. 64
Canton Bk. Mo. Absent

also Hutchinson

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

SS Thompson

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Arnold Kuttenger

Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where McDonough

By whom St. Viers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at U.S.

Magazine Oct 28. 62

Ref St. Price. Last

Paid June 30. 63-

Maj. Hole. Clothing

ack settled June 30. 63.

\$100 bounty due

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayles

21

2 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Katterget
Capt, Co A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865: Gained July 25.65
Chattanooga Tenn. joined
by transfer from 10 Mo. Cav.
in accord. with Per. I G.O.
83 war dept Series 1865
Aug. 1865: Absent on D.S. in
the field since Aug. 27.65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J. S. Thompson

N.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Julius F. Hyde

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Eaton Co., Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 25 Sep., 1861.

Where Bellevue, Mich.

By whom Cap. Hale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. F from Co. D.

Co. D, Dec. 8, '61. Pay due from enlistment. Discharged at Camp Hunt, Mo., May 16, 1862, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability for pension.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Julius F. Hyde

, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Eaton, Mich.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. E. Taylor

7

2 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hyde
Pat. Co. Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

atc. 1861: Linn Benton Bks.
Mo. Dec. 8. 61 joined
by transfer for S.O. 11
Dec. 8. 61

Mo. 1862: Absent sick at
Glasgow Mo. since
Mo. 16. 62

May 1862: May 19 62
Camp Hurd Mo. Dischd
by reason of Surg. Certif.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

James C. Hyde

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hyens

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tipperary, Ireland.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lieut. Pierson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

March 1/63, at Warrenton,

Mo. Reduced to the ranks

April 27/63. Reappointed

Corporal Dec. 1/64. Reen-

listed as Veteran Jan. 3/64.

Brownsville. Lieut. Longfellow.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J B Dowd

JUL 11.

32861580

1894.

3 yrs. Mustered by Col.
Merrill. Mustered out
by G. O. War Dept. No. 99,
and Circular 23, May
28/65.

H

2 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hynes*

Out Corp., Co. D Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 80: Nov. 1861 Benton
2d Mo. joined by enlistment

Oct. 1862: About on Det. Serv. at
Columbia Mo. since Oct. 30. 62

Jan. 1864: Jan. 2. at Brown-
ville Ark. Dischd. in reason
of reenlistment in Vet. Corps
Gain: Jan. 2. at Brownville Ark.
reenlisted in Vet Corps

Mar. 1864: Orderly at 2d. Ers.
1 Cav. Div. Dept. Ark. since
Feb. 2. 64

June to Aug. & Oct. 1864: About on Det. Serv.
since June 23. 64 S. 2. 13- 4th. Ers. Dept.
Ark. Same. n. or

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

588 Simpson

APR. 20.

36639514

1896.

June 1865: (corp) June 20. 65
Chattanooga Tenn mustered out
in accordance with G.O. 80
May 8. 65 & Circ. 22 June 5. 65
was Dept. Also

2 Cav. | No.

Matthew Hester

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Cassau Germany

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in Battle at
Hicksville Mo Aug.
6, 1862

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

I | 2 Cav. | Mo.

M. Stein

Pat, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Aug 6 at Kirksville

Mo. Killed in action

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Ingraham

D, Co *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11 $\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ontario N.Y.*

Occupation *Carriage Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *E. Bennett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed corporal*
Nov. 1861. Appointed
sergeant per Special
Order No. 93 1st Regt.
Dec 29, 63 to late term
Dec. 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. E. Taylor

9

2 Cav.

Mo.

Almon Ingraham

Pvt., Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Capt

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent sick at

Benton Barracks Mo
since Oct 8/61

July 1862 absent on det.
serv. per order Col

Merrill since July 13/62

Aug 1862 absent on det. serv.
in the field since
July 13/62

Oct 1863 absent on det. serv.

in pursuit of the enemy
since Sept 26/63 (Capt)

June 1864 (Sgt.) on duty as
actg. Sgt.

July 1864 Aug 1864 on duty
commanding detach
Co A.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2

2 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ingraham

....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Wayne, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

By whom *H. C. Stoughton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

July 5. 64 at Kalamazoo

Mich. by Capt. Emerson

Bounty paid \$25.00 by

Capt. Emerson

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Mich.

Mo.

S. 12 Cay Michigan

Charles Ingram

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of recruits forwarded for various
regiments Michigan Volunteers stationed at
Jackson, Michigan. Roll dated

Bellevue Mich July 5 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Mich

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 5, 1864

Where enlisted Bellevue Mich

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in July 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Bellevue

Bounty paid, \$ 25 100; due, \$ 0 100

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 24 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Date of first muster July 5 1864

Regiment to which assigned 10th

Remarks: Credit to 2

Long Dis. 70 Sub Dis.

Genl Dis. 100

Geo.

Book mark :

C² 2 leave
Mr Home | *Mo.*

Charles Ingram
Pat, Co. *D*, Reg't *Vol. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1865.

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Ingram's 2nd
Regt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 About on D.S. since
Oct 29/64 escort duty
Nov 1864 Nov 27/64 Benton
Bks Mo. Recruit from
Depot Assigned to Co
per G.O. 4th Regt
Dated Nov 27/64
Dec 1864 About in arrest since
Dec 20/64 at Benton Bks
Mo.
Jan & Feb 1865 About in arrest
at Benton Bks Mo.
since Dec 20/64
June 1865 on duty in Q.M.
Left in charge of
horses

* also

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ingram

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Wayne, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

I | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Ingraham
Pvt., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 15/62 to 1/62 Teamster
in Artillery Dept since

Jan 1/62

June to July 1/62 Teamster in
Artillery Dept since May 1/62

Sept 15 Dec 1/62 on duty in
Artillery Dept as teamster

since July 16/62

July 1/63 on duty in Artillery
Dept as Teamster

since July 1/63

Jan 1/64 Jan 4/64 Brownsville
Ark Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
in Veteran Corps

Jan 1/64 Jan 5/64 Brownsville
Ark joined by reenlist-
ment in Veteran Corps
per S.C. 191 War Dept
series 1863 over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639612

1896.

May 1864 absent with leave
since May 30/64

June 1864 to Oct 1864

absent det. service since

June 23 pr G.O. 137 7th
Asy Dept Ark

Nov 1864 absent without
leave since Nov 27/64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent

Det. serv. at Benton

Bks Mo. since Dec 24/64

Mar 1865 to May 1865 on duty
as teamster in Asy Dept

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ingsal

Pat

, Co.

D

, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 about D.S. at Benton

Bks Mo. since Jan 6/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Innian

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Grundy Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1861.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Ch Marshall

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

O | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Imman

Pat, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 absent det. serv.
in the field since
Oct 26/63

Dec 1863 absent on det.
serv. as escort to train
since Dec 29/63

June 1864 Co Cook

Sept 1864 absent on det.
serv. since Sept 6/64
per O.O. No 212, 1st Hd.
Ars Dept Ark.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Mundell

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Ireland

....., Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. Higdon*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sentence by Genl C. M.*

*to confinement for ten days
on bread and water
and to forfeit two dollars
of his pay per G. O. No. 1.
Hd. Qrs 1st Mo. dated
Dec. 29. '64. Has recd
1000*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Hanner

JUL 11.

32862426

1894.

#33.33 / instant County,
mustered out June 15.
per G. O. 83. War Dept.
series, 1865.

C | 2 Cav | Mo

Isaac Lerland

Pir, Co. A, 2 Reg't 110 Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct 17, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo

Deserted:

When Sept 30, 1864.
Where Benton Wks St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Oct 17, 1864.
Where St. Louis Mo

Remarks:

Arrested by Joseph
B. Gray. Expenses attending
arrest \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at St Camp Scho.
Field Barracks, 1864

Dannully

D | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Ireland

Privt, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 14. 4 Benton Barracks

Joined by assignment
to Co K 1st S.O. 4th ar.

Nov 17/64

June 1865 - June 15/65 - Chattanooga
ga. Disch'd S.O. 83 N.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Amendell

2 Cav.

Mo.

George W Irwin

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Montgomery Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation

Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 30

, 1864.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Capt Higdon

; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

(Mustered in Oct 4/64

Cincinnati St Warren)

Mustered out Sept 19 1865

at Nashville, Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav. Mo.

E. W. Erwin

Privt, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Nov 27 at

B. Barracks

assigned to Co for

S.O. - Hd Qrs Regt

Jan 1865 about on det.

serv. at Franklin

Nov. since Jan 9/65

April 1865 about on det. serv.

at Dalton Ga

May 1865 about on det.

serv. in the field

since April 20/65

July 1865 about in arrest

Chattanooga Tenn

July 26

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

L.

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Gruvin

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Knox Co., Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3^d*, 186 *1*.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hannah*, term *3* y^{rs}.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M,
Regt. Merrill's Horse in ac-
cordance with Regt. Gen.
Order No. 17, para IV, dated
May 19, '63.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Irwin

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Knox County Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Bethany Mo*

By whom *Capt Hannah*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company Fth Merrill's

Horse per Genl Order No 24

dated May 25-1863 appointed

Captal June 1-63 per special

order No 42 Hd Qrs Regt

May 29-63

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Wight

JUL 11.

32862642

1894.

Promoted to Serjt
Oct 1-63 per special
Order No 72 Hq Drc
Regt Oct 25-63

Discharged Jan 4-1864
by reason of re-enlistment
in Veteran Corps

I

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Irwin

Co M, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Knox Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Brammerville Ark*

By whom *Lo Longory*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Re-enlisted in Veteran*

Cops Jan 5-64 appointed

Sgt Jan 5-64 Discharged

at Nashville Tenn

Sept 19-65 per Sept 19-65

per S.O. 63 Dept Tenn

dated Sept 6-1865

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

19

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Erwin

Put , Co. 4 , Merrill's Horse.*

Capt " M

Sgt Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick Oct 3/61
at Benton Bks

May 1862 absent on det. serv.
at Allen Mo. since

May 10/62 as guard
to R.R. Station

June 1862 absent on det. serv.
to Columbia Mo since
June 28/62

May 1863 May 17/63 Palmyra
Mo. Transfd to Co M.
for S.O. 24 Hd Qrs Regt

May 1863 (Capt, Co M.) Transfd
from Co D. Merrill's
Horse as per S.O. 24
dated May 25/63 Hd Qrs
Regt

Dec 1863 (Sgt) Co Clerk since
Dec 22/63

also

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyright

APR. 20.

36639613

896.

Jan 1864 Enlisted in Art
Corps Jan 5/64 at Brown-
sville Ark. Disch'd Jan
4/64 by reason of en-
listment in Art Corps
at Brownsville Ark

June to Oct 1864 absent on
D.S. since June 23/64
pr SO. 137 dated Hd Qrs
Dept. Ark. June 17/64

Dec 1864 (Pat) on duty as
Actg Co. Com. Sgt. since
Dec 6/64

Aug. 1865 on duty as Act
1 Sgt. since Aug 30/65-

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Daniel

C. H., Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *3* years; height *6* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mich. N. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Washville*

By whom *C. H. Daniel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died July 22, 63 at*

Stanton, Ga. Ark.

Wanted from said

State & returned

Aug 20, 63

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

I | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Isaacs

Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Aug 29/62 Eaglesville

Enlisted by Lt. Hubbard

July 1863 July 25/63 Walnut

Camp Mo. Died

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson

P. X

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 about on D.S.
since June 23/64 pr
S.O. 135. Hdqrs. Dept of
Ark. June 17/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill's

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

R. E. Jackson

_____, Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wyoming New York*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. H. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wid in Mich of small
box.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. H. Kerner

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

R. E. Jackson

Put, Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 About sick at Benton

Bk's since Oct 31/61

Dec 1861 About sick or conva-
lescent

Jan 1862 About on det.
serv. at Columbia

Mo.

Feb 1862 About sick

Mich 1862 About on sick fur-
lough since Nov 1/61

April 1862 Died (time unknown)
sometime in Feb in
Mich

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav. | Mo.

J
Albert James

....., Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cherry Creek, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 25*, 186*2*

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *Capt. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined Company*

from recruiting Depot.

Died Jan. 9/63 in

Hospital at Warrenton

Mo. of

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

2 Cav. | Mo.

Albert James

Priv., Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Dec 13/62 Warrenton

Mo. joined Co from
recruiting Depot in
Mich

Jan 1863 Jan 8/63 Warrenton

Mo. died in Hosp
of disease

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Orlin James

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Cherry Creek, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24, 1862

Where Pennfield

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from recruiting Depot.

Died Aug. 21/63 of
consumption on a
transport on White River
Ark. going from Clenden-
don to Dwells Bluff

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(over)

Nichol

JUL 11.

32862125

1394.

*Inventory & statements
forwarded.
No effects.*

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Olin James

Privt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Dec 13/62 Warrenton
Mo joined Co from
recruiting Depot in
Mich

Aug & Sept 1863 Absent sick
in Genl Hoopl at Clar-
endon Ark since Aug
17/63

Oct 1863 Aug 21/63 White
River Ark Died of
Consumption on a
transport from Clarren-
don to Du Vall Bluff
not notified until
now. Inventory and
final statements for-
warded

also claim

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Mumford

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. James

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canton, Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Belknap

By whom Lt. Hughes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

per Spl Order Vol 11 Ad Ord
Merrill's Horse Dec 10/61. Killed
in action near Memphis
Scotland Pa. Mo. in the engage-
ment with Porter's Guerrillas July 18/62
Final statement given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

2 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac A. Jarvis

Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 About on det.
serv at Columbia
Mo.

April 1862 on duty in Post
Hospl since April 1/62

May 1862 About D.S. Post Hospl
Glasgow Mo. since
May 24/62

July & Aug 1862 About on
det. serv. with Maj
Clopper per detail July
14/62 Scouting for
Bushwhackers in North
Mo.

Sept 1862 July 18/62 Pines Mill
Scotland Co Mo. Killed
in action. Inventory
and final statements
given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Jarvis

, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cornwall, N. Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *H. F. Hale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. C. Taylor

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis O Jarvis
Priv, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to March 1863 Transmitted
in Am. Dep't since
Oct 1862

April 1863 Abandoned det. serv.
at Paris Mo. since
April 22/62

June 6th Dec 1863 abandoned
det. serv. in Regt Batty
since June 18/63

Jan 1864 Jan 4/64 Brownsville Ark Discharged
by reason of reenlistment in Veteran Corps
Jan 5/64 Brownsville Ark Reenlisted in Veteran Corps

Jan 15 April 1864 Abandoned det. serv. in Regt Batty since June 18/63 1000

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 30.

36639659

1896.

May 1864 on duty with
Regt Batty since June
28/63

June to Aug 1864 absent on
D.S. since June 23/64
pr S.O. Hd Qrs Dept of
Ark. June 17/64

April & May 1865 absent on
Det. Serv. in the field
since April 20/65

J. | 2 Co. | No
Made Jarvis
Rank Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't No Co.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Made Jarvis
10 St. Frim.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Jasper
Co. B, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born ^{x Wirtzburg Germany} Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Cabinet maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Wm Siegman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from
Cinti. Sept 5 1861
"Never joined"

x 20 on book

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Joseph

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Jay

, Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Fayette, Ohio

Occupation Fireman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt L. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Surgeon

Certificate of Disability this
first day of march 1862.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. 1862

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Jay
Pvt, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Mich 1 Huntsville
Dischgd on Surg. Cert.
of disability
April 1862 Loss April 9
Huntsville Dischgd
on Surg. Certificate

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav.

Mo.

J
Nathaniel Jeffreys

Co. *A*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd at*
Fayette Mo. April
6/62. Certificate dis-
ability.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Jeffries

Pvt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Lost April 6/62

Fayette Mo. Discharged

by reason of Surgeons
Certificate of disability

Final statements given
by order of Genl Walker

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav. Mo.

John W. Jenkins

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom Capt. Stewart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dishonorably discharged the service, at Arcadia, Mo. June 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. V. B. Dowd

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Jenkins
Priv., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 to April 1862 on
duty at Hsopl
Nov & Dec 1862 on duty
Hsopl Dept (as Cook)
Jan 1863 Hsopl Clerk
June 1863 June 19 Arcadia
Mo. discharged Dishonor-
ably per Genl. S.C.M.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Jenkins

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Adams Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Macou City Mo.*

By whom *G. Harber*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Hughes

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Jenkins
Priv., Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Sept 10/62 Macon
City Enlisted by J. Harker
assigned to Co E Oct 29/62
by order of Col Merrill
for B.O. No 29 joined
from Regt Depot
Nov 1862 absent on det serv.
at Sturgeon Mo. since
Nov 28/62
June 1863 to Sept 1864 absent
sick since June 8/63
Gen Hospital St Louis Mo.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

J
William Jenkins

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Chiccothe

By whom Capt. Stewart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Died Dec. 24/61.

of disease, at Benton,

Ark.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jns Dowd

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins
Pvt, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16/1 Dec 21/61 Benton
Baracks Died in
Hospl of Disease

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav.

Mo.

J.
William L. Jerome

, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes L. Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Oneida, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where Phillips Co

By whom G. Harter; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt

Aug 13/61; Discharged

Mar 24, 62 by order of

Genl. Halleck. Final

statement given.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. T. Hughes

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. L. Jerome

Sgt, Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 In the Country

Dept. since Feb 28/62

Mich 1862 Mich 24 Glasgow

*Disch'd for disability
by order of Gen. Hallack*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill

2 Cav.

Mo.

J.
John Gerrew

Co. F, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age..... years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When..... 2^d June....., 1864.

Where..... St. Louis, Mo.

By whom..... Capt. Thompson; term..... 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F, from

10 Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 73,
dated 1st Dec. Regt. July 9,
1865. Deserted from Camp Home
Tenn. July 22, 1865, due U.S. for
allowance, \$23.00.

x Not given

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Serian
Pvt, Co. *4*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18.5 July 25/65 Chat-
tanonga Transferd
from the 10 Mo Cav
per S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs
Mil Div of the Tenn
July 22/65 Camp
Thomas Deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J Merrill Horse

Charles Jansson

Pos, Co. L, Reg't M. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

Book mark :

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Emerson
Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Emmett Mich.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Bedford

By whom Capt. Root; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 31, 63.

Detroit Mich. Capt. Dugan
Recd. \$62.00 bounty and
one mo. pay in advance
Recd. \$20.00 bounty on
Rolls dated April 30, 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Jimerson
Pvt., Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Dec 29 Bedford
Recruit from depot
Mch & April 1864 absent on Det.
serv. at Little Rock since
Mch 23/64

Aug to Nov 1864 Absent sick
in Genl Hospl Little
Rock since July 23/64

June 1865 Taking care of
extra horses

Aug 1865 absent on D.S. in
the field since Aug 27/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Glinger

Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Light

Where born

Warrenton, Missouri

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 3

, 1863.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

By whom

Wm J Trevor

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Enlisted after the
act allowing Bounties.*

*Taken Prisoner by the
Rebels at the Battle of
Marko Mills Ark. April
27. 1864*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Flinger
Put, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Feb 3/63 at
Warrenton Mo. En-
listed in the Co
Oct 1863 absent on detached
serv. in the field since
Oct 26/63
Jan 1864 Jan 4/64 at
Brownsville Ark. Dischd
is reenlist. Jan 5/64
at Brownsville Ark.
Reenlisted as Veteran
absent on det. serv. as
teamster since Jan 8/64
Feb 1864 absent on det. serv. as
teamster in the ord.
train since Jan 8/64
Mich & April 1864 Teamster in
the Dept. since Jan 8/64
May 1864 in the field missing
in action May 1/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav. 1 Mo.

to f
Bart, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 June 29/63 Chat
tanooga Tenn joined
Co by transfer from
10 Mo. Cav per S.O. No 3
dated Hd Qrs Mil Div
of Tenn Nashville Tenn
June 29/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

A

2 Cav.

Mo.

John Rubin

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

By whom Capt. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Dec. 27/62.

Returned to Co. June 24/64.

Restored to duty per S.O.

No. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of

East Tenn. July 31/65.

Joined by transfer from

10 Mo. Cav. per Gen. Order

No. 3, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn.

(over)
*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Doud

JUL. 11.

32861733

1894.

Nashville, Tenn. June
22/65.

J 2 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Johns

Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bent. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Heburn. Miss.*

By whom *J. B. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from private to corpl Jan. 20/65. U.V. joined by transfer from 10 Mo. Cav. per Genl Order No. 3. Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn. Nashville Tenn. June 22/65*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dowd

1 | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Johns
Capt, Co B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - June 29/65 - Johns
Johns joined Co. by
transfer from 10 Mo.
Cav per S.O. No 3 dated
1st Ar Mil. Div of
Tenn Nashville Tenn
June 29/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Johnson

1st Lt., Co. B., Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1864 Abent on
det. serv. in the field
since Sept 28/64

April & May 1865 Abent on
D.S. in the field since
April 21/65

June 1865 - June 17/65 Chat-
tanooga Tenn Dischd
per G.O. 83 War Dept
abd. May 8/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav.

Mo.

Asahel H. Robinson

Co. ¹³, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Greenburg, Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Cinti, Ohio

By whom Enl't. Yisdon; term — y'rs.

Remarks Went in, Sept 3, '62
at Cinti Ohio. To Enl't
Jones.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Ashley Johnson

Privt, *Co B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Unassigned
recruit, Cain (Detachment)*

*Nov 1864 assigned to Co
per G.O. - Hd Qrs Regt*

Nov 27/64

*Feb 1865 Co Cook since Feb
20/65*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Car Mr
Charles Johnson
Ret, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mr Car.

Case Number:

2970813

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/3, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Alr. 32862360

Ret. 36639647

Thompson

2 Cav. Mo.

Edward F. Johnson

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Where born Canada Co. Minn.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Ed. Bennett; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant.

24 Aug. 61. Reduced to

Special Order No. 2 - 1st

quarters Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.

Discharged from Camp Annie

Hawerton Aug. 2, 63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

E. F. Johnson

2 Cav.

Mo.

Edward R Johnson
Sgt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 about on det.
serv. with Southwest
expedition since Oct
3/61

Feb 1862 about in confine-
ment at Columbia
Mo. since Feb 27/62

Mar 1862 about in present
at Hd Qrs Regt. since
Feb 27/62

May to Aug 1862 about on
det. serv. at Hd Qrs
Regt. Columbia Mo.
since May 1/62

Feb 1863 Jan 31/63 Warrenton
Deserted from Camp
Annie

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

2 Cav. Mo.

J
Francis Johnston

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born New York, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 19, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt. Mulligan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal

March 1/63, at Warrenton,
Mo. Appointed Serg't May
1/63. Mustered out Sep.
15/64, at St. Louis, Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Dried

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Johnston
Sgt, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 acting as Qld. Sgt
Oct 1864 absent on D.S. pass
S.O. 212 Hd Qrs Dept.
Ark Sept 6/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J | **2 Cav.** |

Mo.

Johnson

Capt, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 18/63 about on furlough

20 days to West Point

N.Y. since April 18/63

May 18/63 about Det. Serv.

with Co. M. since May

30/63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Frank C. Johnson
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Nov 12/61 Benton
Barracks joined by
enlistment
Oct 1862 Benton on det. serv.
at Columbia Mo.
since Oct 30/62

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W Johnson

Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Black

Where born

Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15

, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

By whom

Wm Powell

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Appointed Corp.

Aug 15, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb 28/62

Discharged Sept 25, 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Johnson

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Johnson
Pr X, Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 about on detached
service in the field
since *Oct 26/63*

May 1864 on duty as cook

Aug 1864 about on det.
serv. at Little Rock
Ark. since June 23/64

Sept 1864 about on D.S. pr
S.O. 212 Dept of Ark.
since Sept 7/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram J. Johnson

Co. *H*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Madison New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J B Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 30 1861*
by reason of Surgeon's cert
of disability

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. Spencer

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram J. Johnson
Pvt., Co. H, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1/61 absent sick at
Benton Barracks since
Oct 3/61

Nov 1/61 Nov 4/61 Benton
Barracks. Discharged
by reason of this
Cert. of disability

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J.

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Johnson

Co. 7, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 26 Aug. 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom M. N. Butour; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$33 $\frac{33}{100}$

Discharged at Chattanooga
Tenn. June 15, 65, per
G.O. No. 83.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Miss.

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome B. Johnson
Port, Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Aug 28/64 St Louis
Mo. Enlisted in the
Co

Oct 1864 & Nov 1864 on daily
duty at Regtl Hd Qrs
as orderly

Dec 1864 about on det. serv.
at Hd Qrs Regt. as order-
ly since Dec 20/64

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's H. Co.

Book Mark:

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Johnson
Priv, Co. *4*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864, Dec 1864 B. B. St. Louis
Mo. Recruit assigned to
Co for O. No. Hd Qrs Regt
Jan 1865 - Abertown D. S. at
St Louis Mo. since Jan
26/65 or Dec 20/64
At 1865 Co Cook
June 1865 June 13/65 Chat-
tanooga Disch'd G.O.
53 W. Dept

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill's

2 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Johnson
Co. 2, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 0 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel

; hair Black

Where born Newburg, Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10

, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom James McPherson

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Able & well fitted for service

Transferred to 1st Dec '62.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Johnson
Sgt, Co. B, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Teamster
June 1863 about on furlough
since June 28/63 of
5 days at St Louis Mo.
July 1863 to Oct 1864 about
sick St Louis Hoapl
since July 10/63

*The 3 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Wm. Allen

2 Cav. Mo.

J
John H. Johnson

Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Chautauque, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischgd. at Fayette*

Mo. April 24/62 on
Surgeons Certificate of
disability by order of
Gen. H. B. Hall.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Johnson
Pt, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 April 24/62
Fayette Mo Dischd
by reason of Surg's
Certificate of Disability
Final Statement given
by order of Gen. Halleck

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

J. 2 Cav. Mo.

* John N Johnson
Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom F. S. N. Bond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled on
Des Book. Entries drawn for

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan. H. H. H. H.

Mo.

_____, Co. 5th, Merrill's Horse.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born *Madison, Wis.*

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where C. r. r. m. 7.11

By whom John A. [illegible]; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: died at 7 months.

Legen Sie den Text

1942-1943

Boat & crew said "no."

Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

•The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(2084)

Copyright

J. | Merrill's Horse | Mo.

John N. Johnson
Priv., Co. B, Merrill's Horse Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark:

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Robinson
Privt, Co. *B*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Aug 19/61 Glas-
gow Mo joined by
Enlistment
July to Sept 1863 Absent sick
in Bloomfield Mo
since July 17/63
Oct 1863 Lost Sept 25/63
Memphis Tenn Died
of disease

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Sullivan Johnson

Post, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863 absent with
leave at Battle
Creek Mich. since
Dec 22/62*

*Feb 1863 absent without
leave since Feb 24/63*

*Mar 1864 (Capt) absent on
D.S. since Mar 23/64
at Little Rock*

*April to Aug 1864 absent
sick in Genl Hsp^l
Little Rock since
Mar 19/64*

*Oct 1864 on duty at Comisg
building*

*Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 absent on
det. serv. at Devalls
Bluff Ark*

*"Mar 1865, 27" Chattanooga
joined for ab. on Det. Service*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill

APR 20

36639643

1896

Aug 1865 about on D.S.
in the field since Aug
27/65

a very small amount

L

2 Cav.

Mo.

Johnson, Luther

, Co. L, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born

Wyoming

Occupation

Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 7

1862

Where

Ball Creek

By whom

J. B. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered Dec 16, 62

Detroit Mich. Lt. Col.

Smith Paid bounty \$25;

due \$75.

Promoted to Corp. in 1863

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Bayle

J. Merrill House

S. Johnson

Corp, Co. *L*, Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *McKroger*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Dec. 31, 186 3.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. L. Lora

J. Merrials Horse
Luther Johnson
Det. Co. I. Merrials Horse
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Burney*
to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :
.....

A. D. Knapp
Copyist.

J

Memle Home

Luther Johnson

Capt, Co. *L*, Reg't *M H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

July 1864

, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey

to

June 30

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

25

100 ; due \$

75

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Medding

2 Cav. Mo.

J. Ruben Johnson

Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair

Where born *Chatagua, N. York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Battle Creek*

By whom *J. B. Mason*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Private R. Ruben*

*Johnson was discharged
on Surg. Certificate of
disability by order of
Gen. Halleck the 26th day
of Feb. 62, at St. Louis Mo.
Final Statement given.*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben Johnson
Pvt, Co. I, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 about sick Oct 3/61
Bess. Bks
Jan 8/62 about sick
at St Louis since Dec
24/61

March 1862 March 7/62 Hayette
Mo. Dischd Surg's
Certificate Disability

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out June 15.

per G. O. 83. War Dept.

Series 1865.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Van Vranken

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Johnson
Priv, Co. *K*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Benton Barracks
Joined by assignment
to Co. K. pr G.O. Hd Qrs
Nov 12/64

June 1865 June 15/65
Chattanooga Disch'd
G.O. 83 M.D.

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Wm. Johnson

J. | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Wm M Johnson
_____, Co. *No*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Washington Mo*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 1.*, 186*4*.
Where *Habersham Miss*
By whom *Lt May*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks *Disenrolled from*
Camp Thomas Tenn.
July. 26. 65. Due U. S.
for Ordinance taken
\$6.43. Transferred from
10th Mo Cav. per S. O. No 3
Hd Qrs Mil Div of Tenn.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jan Vanden

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 25/65
Chattanooga Transfd
from 1st Mo. Cav
per S.O. No 3 1st Ar
Mtl Div of the Genl
July 30/65 Camp Thomas
Deserted

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

[640]

Merrill

Copyist.

J 2 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Jones

Co. *E*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Sandusky, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *G. Harker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded in head slightly*

by a ball from a gun in an

engagement with Rebels

near Memphis, Scotland

County, Mo. July 18, 1862.

Discharged and final

statement given Dec 18, 1863.

(over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

W. F. Harker

JUL 11.

32861133

1894.

by virtue of R. Enlisting
as a Vet. Vol. under provisions
of Genl Order No 191
Series 1863 War Dept.

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

David F Jones

Priv, Co. E, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on D.S.
Allen Mrs. as guard
to R.R. Station since
May 26/62

Dec 1863 Dec 8/63 Brownsville
Ark. Disch'd & final
statement given by virtue
of Reenlistment as a
Priv in accordance with
G.O. 191 War Dept by
Lieut B F Lorejoy

June to Aug 1864 absent on
D.S. since June 23/64
per S.O. 137 Hd Qrs Dept
of Ark June 17/64

Sept 1864 absent
(Detachment) absent on
det. serv. at St Louis
Mo since Sept 27/64

Oct 1864 absent on D.S. at Centers
Mo

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Merrill

APR. 20.

36639649

1896.

Bks Mo.

Nov 1864 absent with leave
in North Mo.

Mch to June 1865 on duty
in Ill. Dept. as teamster

July 1865 - July 24/65 - Camp
Thomas Tenn. Deserted

8 | 2 Cav. | Mo.
David T. Jones
Capt.
Plt.
Chf. Trump. Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2635361

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 17, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Desc.-32862265

11

0284

Ret.-36639665

(578)

W. W. Ward

Searcher.

2 Cav. | Mo.

J
Garland J. B. Jones

, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Brown

Where born

Gallier Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1st, 1862

Where

Glasgow Mo

By whom

Mason

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Paid Bounty \$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

J Merrill House

Garland Jones

Reg't, Co. *20*, Reg't *M. 26*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for *March*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. H. Jones

J. Merrill House

G. B. Jones

Priv., Co. *D*,

Reg't *M. H.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Jan. 1 Feb., 186*4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Bernays

to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. H. Jones

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Garland B. Jones

Put, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Enlisted Sept 1/62
Glasgow Mo. for the
period of 3 years

Nov 1862 absent on det. serv.
at Sturgis Mo.
since Nov 28

Feb to April 1864 absent sick
at Little Rock since
Feb 14/64

Sept 1864 on duty taking
care of extra horses

Nov 1864 absent on D.S. Little
Rock Ark since June
22/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent
on Det serv. Duvalls
Bluff Ark since June
22/64

Feb 1865 absent on D.S. Memphis
Tenn since Dec 6/64
10m

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639650

1896.

Aug 12/5- Dischgd Aug 31/65
at Chattanooga Tenn
Expiration of term of
service

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones

m, Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Publa County Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20* , 186 *2*.

Where *Charant Ridge mo*

By whom *Lt Hubbard* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company D Merrill's Horse
per Genl Order No 24 dated
May 25 - 1863.

Discharged Aug 19 - 1865 - by
reason of expiration of term
of service

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

C

2 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones

C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Greble Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20, 186*2*

Where

Pleasant Bridge

By whom

E. Hubbard

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co M

May 15 1863 Paid Bounty

\$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

(Jacobson)

J

h H.

Henry Jones

Pvt.

Co.

H.

Reg't

h H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Sept. 7 Oct.

, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Jones

Priv (Co. D), Merrill's Horse.*
M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Recruit from depot
Macon City Oct 30/62
Sturgeon

May 1863 May 15/63 Mexico
Mo. Transfd May 25/63
by S.O. 24 Regt Hd Qrs

May 1863 (Co M) Transfd
from Co D Merrill's
Horse as per S.O. 24
dated May 25/63 Hd Qrs
Regt. about on furlough
commencing May

23/63 from Warrenton
Mo. for 20 days into
with Mo.

Sept 1863 About on det. serv.
as nurse at Hosp. in
St. Rock since Sept
21/63

Dec 1863 on duty employed by
our

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

162 number

APR. 30.

36639651

1896.

Regtl Qm. at work at saw
mill used by the Regt. since
Nov 30/63

Jan 1864 Disch'd by reason
of enlistment in 2d
Corps Jan 4/64. Enlisted
in 2d Corps Jan 5/64
at Brownsville Ark
on duty at work for
Regtl Qr Mstr. since Jan
30/64

Mich 1864 about on det. service
at Little Rock Ark. since
Mich 23/64

April 1864 about

Oct 1864 Grazing horses

Nov 1864 about on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark.

since June 23/64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 about on
D.S. at Davalls Bluff
Ark since Dec 6/64

Aug 1865 Aug 19/65 Chattanooga
Term. Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service

2 Cav. | Mo.

J
James E. Jones

Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Hillsdale, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Battle Creek

By whom J. P. Cefna; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l.

Aug. 27/61.

Disch'd. Sept. 30/61.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

2 Cav.

Mo.

James H. P. Jones

Co. K, Merrill's Horse.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Havana, Cuba Island

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. Higdon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in Sep. 1, 1864 at Cincinnati by Capt. Jones for 1 year. 1st bounty \$33.33 paid Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out in compliance with Genl Orders No. 83 (over)

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. C. Taylor

JUL 11.

32860440

1394.

War Dept. A.G.O. May 8,
1865 to date June 15, 1865.

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. H. P. Jones

Privt, Co. A, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Unassigned recruit
assigned to Co. for
S. O. Regt Hd Qrs Nov
27/64

Dec 1864 absent on furlough
at Cincinnati O.
since Dec 23/64

Feb 1865 absent det. at Cairo
Ill since Feb 28/65

Mch 1865 on duty as orderly
at Regt Hd Qrs since
Mch 4/65

April & May 1865 absent on det.
serv. in the field since
April 20/65

June 1865 June 15/65 Chat-
tanoga Tenn Dischd
for S. O. 83 Mar Dept
dated May 8/65

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Jones

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Keylkill, Penn.

Occupation Stone Cutter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Benton Barrack.

By whom Col. Merrill; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of disease in hospital at Little Rock, Ark, Sep. 19/63.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J B Doud

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Jones
Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Dec 14/61 Benton
Barracks joined by
enlistment
April to June 1862 attending
to public houses in Ark,
Deft since Mch 1862
July & Aug 1862 Absent on
det. serv. at Columbia
Mo.
Sept to Nov 1862 in Ark, Deft
(Keeper of Corral)
Sept 1863 Sept 19/63 Little
Rock Ark. Died of
disease in Hosp

*The 3 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark: /

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Jones

....., Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Utica N. York

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Benton Brks.

By whom Lt. Kane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dischgd. by

reason of Surgeons

Certificate of Disability

June 23/62 at Fayette

Mo.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Nichol

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Jones
But, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse,*

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 June 23/62
Yazette Mo. Disch'd
Final Statement
given

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : _____

2 Cav.

Mo.

J
Joseph T. Jones

Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Gates, New York

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1862

Where Pennfield

By whom Capt. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Company
from Recruiting Depot.
Transferred to
Descriptive Book No. 2.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J

2 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Jones

Sgt, Co. J, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Dec 13/62 Warrenton
Mo. joined Co from
recruiting Depot in
Mich

Mich 1863 About on det. serv.
at Quincy Mo since
Mich 17/63

May 1863 About on furlough
Michigan since
May 19/63

June 1863 to Oct 1864 About
sick in Mich since
May 19/63

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 About on
det serv. at Little Rock
Ark since Nov 27/64

Mich to Aug 1865 About
sick in Mich since
May 19/63

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Rock Mark:

Mundell

I 2 Cav. Mo.
Joseph Jones
Co. D 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3096299

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36639614

W. F. Jeffery
Scriber

J

2 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah J. Jones

Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Wisnerville, Penn.

Occupation Stone Cutter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Clinton

By whom J. B. Polton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Sept 5/62. Appointed

Sergeant March 1/63.

Discharged by reason of

Expiration of service, at

Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 3/64.

Mustered out.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. B. Polton

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah J. Jones

Priv., Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Copy
Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Dec 11/61 Benton Bks
Transfd from Co D.

by order Col Merrill
Nov 1862 About on det. serv.
at Sturgeon Mo. in
charge of Co. Property
since Nov 28/62 (Cpl)

Oct 1864 Oct 25/64 Little
Rock Mustered out of
service by reason of
expiration of term of
enlistment Discharge
given to date from date
of expiration of term (Sgt)

Nov 1864 About on det. serv.
since June 26/64 Station
Little Rock Ark

Jan & Feb 1865 About on D.S. at
Little Rock Ark since Nov 7/64
over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

Merrill

APR. 20.

36639655

6
8
6

Mch m. 5- Oct 25/64 Little
Rock Disch'd by reason
of expiration of service
off. notice received Mch
27/65

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Jones

Co. *m*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet inches.Complexion *Ruddy*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Where born *Reble County Ohio*Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 1862.Where *Bethany mo*By whom *Lt Hubbard*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Transferred from**Company D Merrill's**Horse per Genl Order**No 24 dated May 25-1863**Discharged Aug 19-1863-**by reason of expiration**of term of service*

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

D

2 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Jones

, Co. *D*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Proble Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Petham

By whom

E. Hubbard

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred to Co M

May 15th 1863 Paid Bounty

\$25.00

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Jacobson

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Jones

Privt, Co. D, Merrill's Horse.*
M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Recruit from depot
Macon City Oct 30/62
Sturgeon

May 1863 May 15/63 Mexico
Mo Transfd May 15/63
by S.O. 24 Regt 1st Ar
May 1863 (Co M) Transfd from
Co I Merrill's Horse as
per S.O. 24 dated

May 25/63 Hld As Regt
Aug 1863 About sick at Camden
Ark since Aug 17/63

Jan 1864 Dischd by reason
of enlistment in
Privt Corps Jan 4/64
Enlisted in Privt Corps
Jan 5/64 at Brownsville
Ark

Mar 1864 about on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark since
on

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

APR. 20.

36639660

1896.

March 23/64

April 1864 about

July 1864 on duty as Cook

Oct 1864 grazing horses

Nov 1864 about on det. serv.

at Little Rock Ark. since

June 23/64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 about

on D.S. at Durralls Bluff

Ark. since Dec 6/64

Aug 1865 Aug 19/65 Chatta-

nooka Tenn Dischd

by reason of expr. of

term of service

2 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Jones

....., Co. *F*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Alabama*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *25 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Where *Tusculum, Al.*

By whom *Capt. Keet*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. F*

from 10 Mo. Cav. per I.O. No. 73 dated H. Lrs. Regt.

July 9, 1865. Described from

Camp Thomas, Tenn. Aug. 15, 1865.

Due U.S. for Ls, 1 pistol (Remington's) and accoutrements, \$15.25.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Niess

A | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Solomon Jones
Pat, Co. 4, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 July 25/65 Chat-
tanooga Transfd
from the 10 Mo. Cav
per S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs Mil.
Div of the Term
Aug 1865 Aug 15/65 Chattanooga
Directed

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark : _____

J 2 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore A. Jones
....., Co. *C*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Celestine Co Ohio*

Occupation *Hatter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Barrack*

By whom *H. Wilson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Bugles*

Died at Memphis Tenn

Sept. 17, 1864

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Theodore A Jones

Priv, Co. C, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 About left at
Benton Barracks in
charge of Co Property

Nov 1861 About on det serv.
at Benton Bks Mo since
Oct 3/61

Jan 1862 About on det service
at Camp Benton Bks
since Oct 3/61

Feb to April 1862 on duty as
Bugler

May 1863 About sick at
Warrenton Mo since
May 29/63

June to Sept 1863 on duty as
Bugler

Nov 1863 on duty as Bugler

May & June 1864 Served in Regt Wash
over

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 20.

36639662

1896.

Aug 1864 Absent on det. serv.
at Little Rock Ark. since
June 23/64

Sept 1864 Sept 17/64 at Adams
Hospl Memphis Tenn
Died of Acute Diarrhea

2 Cav. | Mo.

J
William Jon

....., Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 4*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis,*

By whom *Capt. Colman*; term *1 y'r*

Remarks *Credited to Wash-*

ington Co., 3 Congressional

District Missouri.

Entitled to bounty.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J B Dowd

I | **2 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm *Con*

Pat, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Nov 27 Benton B's

Recruit assigned to the

Co Nov 27

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark :

Merrill

J | 2 Cav | Mo

Alexander Judd

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't. Mo. Cav
(Merrill Horse)

Case Number:

2 6 7 6 7 8 4

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/19, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Des 3 2 8 6 1 5 9 1

Ret 3 6 6 3 9 6 6 3

Hunting

J

2 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer W June

, Co. G, Merrill's Horse.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canada West.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Clinton

By whom J. B. Holton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reenlisted Dec. 4,

63, Brownsville, by Lieut.

Honeyjoy, 3 yrs., and must-

ered by Col. Merrill.

Appointed corporal Mar. 1/65.

~~Redeemed from captivity by friends~~

280 on Book.

*The 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

J. V. B. Bowd

J | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer W. June
Plt, Co. *G*, Merrill's Horse.*
Conf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Dec 11/61 Benton
Barracks Transfd
from Co D. by order
Col Merrill

Oct 1862 About on det. serv.
at Columbia Mo. since
Oct 80/62

Nov 1862 About on Det. serv.
at Sturgeon Mo. in
Charge of Co. Property
since Nov 28/62

June 1863 About on det.
serv. June 8/63 with
Regt Batty

July & Aug 1863 About on
det. serv. with Lovejoy's
Batty since June 23/63

Sept to Dec 1863 About with
Lovejoy's Batty since June
23/63 *over*

*The 2 Missouri Cavalry was also called Merrill's Horse.

Book Mark:

APR. 30.

36639668

1896.

Feb 1864 Dec 5/63 Brownsville
Disch'd & reenlisted in
Veteran Corps

June to Oct 1864, absent on D.S.
since June 23/64 pr S.O.,
137 H'd Ars Dept art.

June 17/64

Jan 1865 - as orderly for
Dept H'd Ars Army of
the Cumberland since
Jan 21/65

March 1865 - absent on det. serv
at Nashville as orderly
since March 1/65 - (conf)

April & May 1865 - absent D.S. at
Nashville Tenn March 1865

June 1865 - absent on D.S. as
messenger at H'd Ars Dept
of the Cumberland Nashville
Tenn since Feb 1865

July 1865 - absent on det serv,
as messenger at H.A.
Mil. Div of Tenn Nashville
Tenn since Jan 1865

Aug 1865 - absent D.S. at Nashville
Tenn Jan 16/65

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

727

